



## Dette værk er downloadet fra Danskernes Historie Online

**Danskernes Historie Online** er Danmarks største digitaliseringsprojekt af litteratur inden for emner som personalhistorie, lokalhistorie og slægtsforskning. Biblioteket hører under den almennyttige forening Danske Slægtsforskere. Vi bevarer vores fælles kulturarv, digitaliserer den og stiller den til rådighed for alle interesserede.

### Støt Danskernes Historie Online - Bliv sponsor

Som sponsor i biblioteket opnår du en række fordele. Læs mere om fordele og sponsorat her: <https://slaegtsbibliotek.dk/sponsorat>

### Ophavsret

Biblioteket indeholder værker både med og uden ophavsret. For værker, som er omfattet af ophavsret, må PDF-filen kun benyttes til personligt brug.

### Links

Slægtsforskeres Bibliotek: <https://slaegtsbibliotek.dk>

Danske Slægtsforskere: <https://slaegt.dk>



# FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

*of the History of an old Jewish Family*

1. TEXT AND INDEXES

BY LOUIS AND HENRY FRÆNKEL

# FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

*of the History of an old Jewish Family*

BY LOUIS AND HENRY FRÆNKEL

COPENHAGEN

1975

**FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS**

translated from Danish: **GLIMT AF GLEMT**

by: **Malene Woodman, Evesham**

Printer: **Philips Bogtryk, Copenhagen**

Bookbinder: **Karl Fredskov, Copenhagen**

Plates: **Illu Grafia, Copenhagen**

Photographs: **Mainly by the author,**

colorphotos by: **Anker Tiedemann, Copenhagen**

Copyright © 1975 by

**FORLAGET HENRY FRÆNKEL, Copenhagen**

ISBN 87 890338 0 8

87 890338 2 4 (cplt.)

## PREFACE

My brother John Fränkel published a small book in memory of my father in 1948, the 80th anniversary of his birth; it was called “Louis Fränkel – A Dynamic Idealist and Pioneer”. There was one thing, however, which was not mentioned in it, namely my father’s interest in, and work on, the family history.

In memory of the centenary of Dr. Louis Fränkel’s birth I started to assemble the extensive material that he left concerning the various branches of the family before they came to Denmark.

This also comprised material for a genealogical table of my father’s ancestors and the subject encouraged me to do further research into the family’s history so that there are now 10 genealogical tables and the centenary is long past.

It is obvious that family history should be preserved for the family in particular, but as this material throws light on various personalities and also mentions facts concerning the changing conditions of the Jews – especially in the German principalities during the 17th and 18th centuries – it may perhaps interest wider circles.

Whilst working on this material I realised that, as so many sources have been lost in Nazi-Germany, every known fact could be of value.

Another thing which prompted me to publish this material was that the authors of the Nazi period published tendentious and distorted accounts based on biased documents – which of course were readily available at the time – especially as this tendency can still be found in post-war Germany in research works on the subject (see footnote 12).

The forgotten fragments of the title apply especially to the Danish language for in German and English the source material is very extensive, in particular that concerned with the colourful personalities of this book. See list of references at the back.



1. Louis Fränkel, Doctor. Copenhagen 1868–1935. Drawing by Hermann Struck 1918.

Many of the original papers have now completely disappeared and others can only be found in special Judaic libraries.

Many of the people mentioned in the genealogical tables were well-known names in their country, such as the dynasties of court financiers (the families Oppenheimer, Wertheimer, Gumperz, Behrens, Lehmann, Itzig, Gans, David, Fränkel, Ephraim, etc.) who came to play important roles both for the German states during these centuries and for the people of their own creed.

To the best of my knowledge only small fragments of genealogical tables of these families have been published before. The ones given here, which are based on abundant sources, comprise more than 5.000 people and the data is subject to the inaccuracies and imperfections which are inevitable in this type of work.

The names found in older Jewish families are known to be very inconsistent which makes the research difficult. Besides changing name from generation to generation, several names sometimes exist for the same person. This is at times due to a person's activities in very different spheres (e.g. a Hebrew name within the synagogue and on grave stones and an official name in business life) and at other times changing experiences and successive places of residence suggested these changes of name. Town names were often used in connection with the fore-name. When a person has several names, these are therefore added in brackets in the genealogical tables and the official name, in so far as this is known, is not in brackets.

I know that my father has been helped immensely in the preparation of his family tree by the late librarian, Mr. Josef Fischer, and that he has received advice from the German genealogists Dr. Max Freudenthal and Dr. Eduard Duckesz. Personally, I owe a debt of gratitude to the librarian, Mr. Julius Margolinsky, for his help in the continuance of this work and also to the library assistant, Mr. Siegfried Heimann. In connection with assistance in the publication I would like to thank the Carlsen-Lange Foundation, the V. Giese Trust and the Doctor Kjeld Andersen and wife Ebba Andersen née Kielberg Trust.

In order to give the background to the epoch I would like to outline the situation of the Jews in Western Europe at the time.

There were two events which were of decisive importance, namely the banishment of the Jews from the Iberian Peninsula and the Thirty Years' War.

In the small German and Austrian states of the late Middle Ages, where Catholics and Protestants alternatively held the power, Jews formed small minorities fought by both the other parties.

For several centuries restrictions had limited the activities of the Jews to such an extent that they could only earn their living by the simplest retail business, door to door sales or by money-lending. They had been reduced by this to being a backward, insignificant people. Life in the ghetto concentrated on religion. Learning meant exclusively the study of religious writings. The alienation from the outside world increased continually – even the language diverged more and more from that of the surroundings.

In Spain and Portugal, however, religious tolerance flourished for a longer period and in these countries the Jewish population belonged to the cultural elite.

This situation came to an abrupt end with the religious fanaticism of King Ferdinand and Queen Isabella who, with their impracticable demand that all Jews be converted to Christianity, caused most Jews to emigrate from Spain at the end of the 15th century and from Portugal a few years later.

The emigration of this elite meant an increased prosperity for the countries which received them. Many went to the Mediterranean countries, to Holland and to some German principalities. Under Frederik II of Denmark some Jews got permission to settle in Altona and Christian IV invited 1622 Sephardic Jews (descendants of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews) to settle at several places in Holstein.

The Thirty Years' War had devastated the German-Austrian areas. After the Peace Treaty of Westphalia the states had to be rebuilt. Old laws and restrictions had partially disintegrated and the states needed all the vigour they could muster.

In this way the Jews got their chance to participate. Gradually their conditions improved, the small tradesmen of the ghetto becoming wholesalers and manufacturers.

A few personalities had the ability and the energy to work their way out of the restricted circles of the ghetto and into high princely ones.

They formed the peculiar institution of "Court Jews" who – under various titles i.e. Court Factors, Chamber Agents and, the most distinguished of all, Residents – were employed by the princely houses, particularly to provide capital, but also to supply goods to the Court and army (and also to supply soldiers) and in special cases to undertake diplomatic missions.

From the late Middle Ages to Baroque was the transition period in which the small German states moved towards absolute monarchy, each prince striving to outshine the others' extravagant Court life, new castles and military armament, all of which required large funds.

In the Middle Ages banking had been dealt with chiefly by non-Jewish Italians; but the new, large demands for capital were so risky that the Court had to seek other sources. The wealthy Iberian Jews and the Court Jews, who had risen from the German ghettos as mentioned above, were able to help. These families gradually formed a financial aristocracy and, like dynasties, they intermarried.

They nearly all learnt that the risks involved in these loan transactions, in any case in the long run, really were so formidable that bankruptcy was the natural conclusion. The difficulties were many and large, but the reason for bankruptcy usually was that the borrowers, in general the princely houses against whom the lenders had no power, did not repay their debts. Bankruptcy ensued when a financing house had to recover outstanding debts to immediately cover a credit demand on the death of the owner (e.g. Samuel Oppenheimer in Vienna) or alternatively when false accusations were made (e.g. the brothers Behrens in Hanover as described in this book).

These hazardous circumstances did not improve until the time of Napoleon when the Court Jew institution gradually disappeared and the large banks constituted as limited companies took over the money market.

There is a famous and frequently quoted source describing the Jewish ghetto circles in Germany from the time shortly after the Thirtyyears War, namely Glückel von Hameln's memoirs. They are of special interest to our family, because Glückel was the sister-in-law of our ancestress Jente Hameln and therefore many of the members of our family are mentioned in the book.

Many of Jente's descendants in Germany have played important roles in culture and commerce. Among the names with an international ring I can mention the philologist Jakob Bernays, the Goethe scholar Michael Bernays, the poets Heinrich Heine, Paul Heise and Karl Wolfskehl, the dramatist Carl Sternheim, the philosophers Theodor Lessing, Israel Jacobson and David Friedländer, the composer Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, the orientalist Oppert, the art historians Max Friedländer and Aby Warburg, and the Nobel prize winner in chemistry Adolf von Baeyer.

In the genealogical and family trees it is shown that the ancestors who first came to Denmark were those who, under Frederik II, settled in Altona and that the first person who settled in Denmark proper was Mayer Goldschmidt who moved from Hamburg to Copenhagen in 1683 where he, together with his partner the Court jeweller Israel David, founded the Jewish community in 1684.

Copenhagen 1975

HENRY FRÆNKEL

## CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Preface .....                               | 3   |
| Contents .....                              | 6   |
| Illustrations .....                         | 7   |
| Glossary .....                              | 8   |
| The Fränkel Family .....                    | 9   |
| Leffmann Behrens .....                      | 13  |
| The Hameln Family .....                     | 30  |
| The Gumperz Family .....                    | 33  |
| Behrend Lehmann .....                       | 42  |
| The Story of Isak and Gumpel Behrens .....  | 76  |
| Sources 1. Archives .....                   | 105 |
| Sources 2. Literature .....                 | 106 |
| Index 1. The Family (text and tables) ..... | 111 |
| Index 2. Princes (text) .....               | 162 |

## GENEALOGICAL TABLES

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| I.    | Louis Fränkel's Ancestors                       |
| II.   | The Fränkel Family                              |
| III.  | The Teomim Fränkel Family                       |
| IV.   | Leffmann Behrens and Jente Hameln's Descendants |
| V.    | Samuel Stuckhart's Descendants                  |
| VI.   | Nathan Spanier's Descendants                    |
| VII.  | The Gumperz Family                              |
| VIII. | The Behrend Lehmann Family                      |
| IX.   | The Oppenheimer Family                          |
| X.    | The Wertheimer Family                           |

Glossary of Danish terms used in the tables can be found inside the cover of the tables.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

1. Louis Fränkel, Doctor. Copenhagen 1868–1935. Drawing by Hermann Struck 1918.
2. Gravestone, Lea Cohen née Cohen. Hanover, deceased 1675, (perhaps even Behrens Isak C., deceased 1675).
3. Gravestones, Gndel Oppenheimer née Behrens, deceased 1712. Jente Behrens née Hameln, deceased 1695. Isak Behrens deceased 1765. Leffmann Behrens deceased 1714.
4. Gravestones, Leffmann Behrens, Chamber Agent, Hanover 1634–1714. Isak Behrens, Chief Court Factor, Hanover deceased 1765.
5. Notice engraved on stone placed against the wall of the old Jewish burial ground in Hanover.
6. Letter from Duke Georg Ludwig to his ambassador in Vienna in support of Leffmann Behrens' complaint about the book "Entdecktes Judentum" by Eisenmenger.
7. The Leffmann Behrens petition for the benefit of the Jews in Osterode 6.10.1677.
8. The front residence of Bergstrasse 8, Hanover, with the synagogue behind. Erected in 1704 by Leffmann and Herz Behrens. Photographed in 1923.
9. Inscription above the gate of Bergstrasse 8, Hanover. Photographed in 1923.
10. Interior of the synagogue, Bergstrasse 8, Hanover.
11. Commemorative plate about the erection of the synagogue in 1704, Bergstrasse 8, Hanover.
12. Leffmann Behrens, Chamber Agent. Hanover 1634–1714. Painting by Andreas Scheidts (72×63 cm).
13. Isak Behrens, Chief Court Factor, Hanover. Deceased 1765. Painting by Andreas Scheidts (72×63 cm).
14. Gravestone, Josef Hameln (Goldschmidt), Jeweller, Hanover 1597–1677.
15. Gravestone, Freude Hameln née Spanier. Hanover 1599–1682.
16. August the Strong of Saxony, King of Poland.
17. The appointment of Behrend Lehmann to Resident by August the Strong.
18. Gravestone, Behrend Lehmann, Resident. Halberstadt 1661–1730. Photographed in 1923.
19. Stove plate from Behrend Lehmann's oven foundry with the inscription: Behrend, son of the honourable Reb. Lima von Essen and his wife Mirjam. Photographed in 1923 in the klaus at Halberstadt.
20. Title page of the Talmud edition published by Behrend Lehmann, Frankfurt a.d. Oder 1696.
21. Second title page of one of the 12 volumes of the Behrend Lehmann Talmud edition from 1696.
22. Interior of the synagogue in Backenstrasse, Halberstadt, erected 1712, razed by the nazis on the "crystal night" 11.10.1938.
23. Candlestick (menora) in the synagogue in Halberstadt. Photographed in 1923.
24. Field-Marshal, Prince Moritz of Saxony. Bust by Jean Baptist Pigalle, Linköping museum.
25. Apokrostikon about Behrend Lehmann in the klaus of Halberstadt.
26. Gravestone, Lea Behrens née Lehmann. Friedrichstadt. Deceased 1741. The stone was destroyed by the nazis. Photographed in 1930.
27. Gravestone, Mate Behrens, married Jakob B., Copenhagen, deceased 1813. The stone does not exist any longer. Photographed 1930.
28. Gravestone, Wolf Jakob Behrens (called Hannover), born 1763 in Halberstadt, deceased 1839 in Copenhagen. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed in 1969.
29. Gravestone, Breine Behrens née Goldschmidt, called Birgitte Berendt. Copenhagen 1759–1849. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.
30. Gravestone, Nathan Moses Fridericia (Nathanscn). Copenhagen. Deceased 1783. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.
31. Gravestone, Hanna Nathan née Hirtz. Copenhagen 1718–1788. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.
32. Gravestone, Moses Nathan. Fridericia. Deceased 1757. The stone has nearly weathered away. Photographed 1931.
33. Gravestone, Abraham Fränkel, born 1750 in Fürth, deceased 1827 in Copenhagen. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.
34. Gravestone, Rose Fränkel née Berendsen. Copenhagen 1753–1805. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.
35. Gravestone, Levin Abraham Fränkel. Copenhagen 1785–1856. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1930.
36. Gravestone, Baruch Israel, born in Schlochau, deceased in Copenhagen 1807. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed in 1969.
37. Gravestone, Gitel Baruch Israel born approximately 1748, deceased 1813 in Copenhagen. Møllegade cemetery. The stone does not exist any longer. Photographed 1930.
38. Gravestone, Martha Fränkel née Nathansen. Copenhagen, approximately 1782–1837. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed in 1969.

## GLOSSARY

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Alenu leschabeach | “It is our duty to praise” (the opening words of the concluding prayer of every service)               |
| am ha’arez        | Ignorant person  |
| Arians            | Disciples of the Alexandrian theologian Arius from the 4th century                                     |
| ben               | Son of   |
| Bet hamidrasch    | House of study   |
| Chaver            | Scholar (title of honour, now used in Israel in the sense of companion, member)                        |
| Chacham           | Rabbi of Sephardic community   |
| Dajan             | Judge in rabbinical court  |
| Darschan          | Preacher   |
| Etrog             | Citrus fruit (ceremonial symbol in the feast of tabernacles)   |
| Gaon              | Very learned man (title of honour corresponding to excellence)   |
| Hagaon hagadol    | The great erudite (chief title of honour)  |
| Hasaken           | The old man  |
| Hechasid          | The pious man  |
| Jeschiba          | Seminary for rabbinical learning   |
| Kiddusch          | Blessing of the wine and bread   |
| Klaus             | School of Talmud studies   |
| Kontousche        | Smoking jacket used in the 18th century  |
| Lulaf             | Palm branch (ceremonial symbol in the feast of tabernacles)  |
| Ma’asebook        | Book of tales  |
| Machsor           | Prayer book for the high festivals   |
| Masar nefesch     | Expression used about persons who hazard their lives (often used in connection with the title Statlan) |

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Megilla           | Scroll  |
| Mennonites        | Community of anabaptists founded in the 16th century by the Dutchman Menno Simons   |
| Mohel             | Circumcisor   |
| Money matters     | It is impossible to state either the definite value of the different currencies of Taler, Guilder, Florins, Mark, Groschen or their proportion to each other as there were both local and temporary variations. To get a fair idea of the value of the Taler in the 18th century as compared to the US dollar, the number of Taler has to be multiplied by 30. (1 Taler = 1½ Florin = 1½ Guilder = 30 Groschen, all approximate). |
| Morenu            | Scholar (title of honour for Talmud scholars)   |
| Nasi erez Jisrael | Prince in Israel (title of honour for Rabbis)   |
| Parnas            | Oldest man in the community (i.e. the warden)   |
| Reb.              | Rabbi = Rav. (i.e. Mr., implied: Talmud scholar)  |
| Remembrance book  | Book in Jewish community about deceased members   |
| Schabbat          | Sabbath   |
| Schächter         | Ritual slaughterer  |
| Sëder             | Passover ceremony. To give the sëder is to perform the ceremony   |
| the State General | Parliament by the former Dutch republic, having sovereign authority in common matters   |
| Statlan           | Spokesman, patron (title of honour for the person who represents the Jews towards the authorities – a sort of ambassador)   |
| Sukkot            | Feast of tabernacles  |
| Talmud            | Exegesis (consists of two parts: “Mischna” and “Gemara”)  |
| Tefilin           | Phylacteries  |
| Tora              | Learning of the 5 books of Moses  |
| Waivode           | Elective monarch in the Slavonic countries  |

## THE FRÄNKEL FAMILY

See the tables: “*The Fränkel Family*” and “*Louis Fränkel’s Ancestors*”

An old manuscript by *Moses ben Maier Schochet*, who was expelled from Vienna in 1670, gives an account of the Fränkel family in the 17th century<sup>1</sup>.

The first person he mentions in this manuscript is his own great-grandfather *Seckel Baiersdorf*. The name shows that Seckel originates from the town where the Rabbi for the principality Beyreuth lived. It is not known whether Seckel, whose original name was *Jeremias Isak Halevi* ended his days in Baiersdorf or whether he had previously emigrated.

One thing, however, is certain: his children emigrated from Germany because of the troubled times there during the Thirty Years’ War. They settled in Austria, Vienna and its close surroundings.

By his first marriage Seckel had a son named *Samson* who, judging from his surname, would appear to have settled at Tribuswinkel near Baden in Lower Austria where a Jewish community is said to have once flourished. By his second wife *Ritchel* Seckel Baiersdorf had the children *Koppel Fränkel*, *Berman*, *Esther* and *Freudel*.

KOPPEL FRÄNKEL or *Jacob Koppel Fränkel*, Seckel Baiersdorf’s second son, presumably came to Vienna around 1635, which is after the establishment of the Vienna ghetto. In the land register he is first mentioned as a property owner in 1651 and his property is estimated at the very high value of 9200 Florins.

From the manner in which his name is entered, namely “*Jacob Fränckel Hoff Judt in Wienn*”, it can be concluded from the “*in Wienn*” that he had immigrated to Vienna and was not born there. In the literature he is very frequently mentioned as the rich Koppel Fränkel or the richest Jew in Vienna, but it is up to posterity to find in the Viennese archives what influence he had financially and, indeed, which occupation he had. We only know with certainty that in his

house he entertained the most learned Jews of the epoch, among them *Chaggai Chanoch*, who became his son-in-law, and Reb. Ephraim Cohen, who was the teacher of Koppel’s son, *Israel*, and who later became Rabbi in Ofen<sup>2</sup>. In the introduction to “*Sha’ar Efraim*” (Efraim’s Gate) he writes a eulogy of Koppel and his son Israel because of the care they devoted to scholars who came and studied the Tora with them.

One basis for the assumption that Koppel Fränkel arrived in Vienna some time in the thirties at the latest is that his first wife *Vittoria*, *Simeon Siemel’s* daughter, died and was buried in Vienna in 1640.

By her he had two daughters, *Ritschel*, who was named after his own mother, and *Kröndel*. Ritschel married the learned *Henoch Levi Fränkel*, also called *Chaggai Chanoch*, and Kröndel married *Isachar Bär ben Zacharia Meyer Halevi*. Kröndel died at the early age of 22 in 1659. Koppel Fränkel’s second wife was called *Zörtel* and was a daughter of *Avigdor Siemels*, overseer of the poor. She died in 1661 after having born three sons and three daughters – *Seckel*, *Henoch*, *Israel*, *Gitel*, *Hindel* and *Edel*.

In 1667 Gitel married the printer *Aron* in Sulzbach, who was a son of Hagoon hagadol *Uri Lippman* from Vienna. A year later Hindel married *Selkele*, a son of the dreaded and hated President of Community *Hirschel Meyer* in Vienna who for a long time and in spite of all attacks managed to keep his position of power, but who finally fell into disgrace and went bankrupt. The marriage lasted only a short while. Hindel succeeded in saving part of the fortune, which had already been seized, and the marriage was dissolved by divorce. She later married Reb. *Leser Schneior*, a son of *Salman* (the elder), President of Community, in Fürth.

*Edel* also came to Fürth when she married Reb. *Lemel ben Joel*.

*Israel* became so learned that he was given the title Hagoon hagadol. In 1663 he married *Cheile*, a daughter of *Jehuda Reiss* and worked as Rabbi in Ungarisch Brod, Pinsk and Würzburg. He died in 1706.

1. Published by Ludwig Lazarus in *Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums* 1912.
2. The part of Budapest which includes the Pest quarter.

Koppel Fränkel's third wife was the widow *Ella* from Holleschau who already had four children and who, in the marriage with Koppel Fränkel, bore two daughters, *Freudel*, who later married *Wolf Fürth*, and *Esther*, who in 1678 married *Benjamin Wolf ben Ascher Ansel Spira* in Fürth.

In 1670 a disaster which had long been imminent overcame the Jews in Vienna; they were banished mercilessly. Koppel Fränkel died in the interval between the publication of the banishment, 28th February, and the expiry of the time limit the Jews had been given, 28th July. On 18th April 1670 the community gathered for probably the last occasion for a long time to come in order to bury its distinguished member, Jacob Koppel Fränkel. A short time afterwards his sons Seckel and Israel succeeded in buying the Jewish burial ground from the town of Vienna and got the municipal authorities to take it under their protection in order to keep it inviolable after the community had been banished. This is the text of the receipt:

Revers der Judenschaft Gottesacker betreffend.

Wir N. Burgemaister und Rath der Kays. Residenz Statt Wien bekennen hiemit für Unss und unsere Nachkhomen, demnach die Jüdischabgezogenen Coppel Fränkelscher Erben, das wir der alhier geweste Judenschaft in der Rossan gehabte Begrabnuss und gräber unveränderlich bleiben lassen wollen, gehorsamblich gebetten, und auch hierueber pr. 4000 fl. Satisfactiongelaist haben, als geloben Zusagen und versprechen wiir, dass besagte Ihre gräber und Stain darauf, wie Sie zu Zeit ihres-abzugs gewessen und noch sein, mit einer Plankhen eingep plankht verbleiben und von uns nicht verändert werden sollen, dessen zu wahren Vikhunnt haben wir zu Versicherung dieses mit unserer Stattinsigl verfertigen und ausfertigen lassen, so beschehen in Wien 12 July 1671.

On the Jews' banishment from Vienna all the houses which they had built in the ghetto were confiscated and the owners received no compensation. Many were impoverished to such an extent that they had nothing left to settle private debts and the ones who could not pay up were threatened with prison.

The debt of the community also had to be paid, of course, and this had to be shared by the individual members. The brothers Fränkel and their brother-in-law, Henoeh, put an end to this predicament; besides satisfying all the demands addressed directly to them, they also gave a valuable security and placed the sum of 20,000 Guilders at the disposal of the Imperial Commission dealing with the banishment and the collection of the debt. In this way they liberated their distressed fellow Jews. The security was not less than the Moldavian crown jewels and treasures which Prince Gregorius Zeika, the exiled Waivode of Moldavia, had handed over to Koppel Fränkel when he came to Vienna on 12th March 1665 in order to request the Emperor to intervene for aid from the Turks against a revolt by the population.

The poor people arrested because of debt were liberated and on 31st July the brothers Fränkel received both from the Emperor Leopold I and from the Commission their certificates of good conduct for all tribunals and authorities with the warmest recommendations. Both certificates can be found in the archives of the Austrian Ministry of the Interior.

As already mentioned, Koppel Fränkel had married some of his daughters to prominent men in the Fürth community where the Jews at that time lived under favourable conditions, partly under the protection of the Deanery of Bamberg and partly under the patronage of the Margrave of Hohenzollern-Onslzbach.

As Koppel Fränkel's children were forced to seek a new home, Fürth was their natural refuge. Several other Jews from Vienna also chose Fürth as their residence. By virtue of their wealth and the Emperor's recommendation Koppel Fränkel's sons were well received. They brought a precious souvenir with them from the synagogue in Vienna, a candlestick which they donated to the synagogue (Alt-Schul) in Fürth as a token that they had found a new home. The community of Fürth and its reputation were considerably enhanced by the fact that the three Fränkel brothers, David Isak Seckel, Israel and Henoeh and their famous brother-in-law, Ritschel's husband Henoeh (Chaggai Chanoeh) had settled there. For in this family, learning, piety, prosperity, high principles and good reputation were

united. The way in which the children were brought up to respect learning, the devotion given to Jewish literature and the generosity shown to those who studied it attracted many scholars and writers into the family circle and its entourage. One of these was the Viennese Mose ben Simon Altschul whom Seckel and Israel Fränkel housed and looked after for three years. In the introduction to his work “Panim masbirot” (Elucidations) he expressed his great gratitude to these two.

Seckel Fränkel’s wife was *Ratsch*, daughter of *Zacharias Meyer Halevi* in Vienna. They had six sons: *Secharja*, *Jacob Josef*, *Bärman*, *Aron (Worms)*, *Jehuda Löb* and *Schalom* and three daughters: *Vögla Lea*, *Zartel (Edel)* and *Libele*. Seckel died in Fürth on 4th November 1691 and his wife, who reached the age of approximately 90 years, died at the same place on 23rd January 1727.

BÄRMAN FRÄNKEL, or as he was called by his Jewish name, Reb. *Samuel Eli Jissarchar ben Isac ha-Levi*, son of Seckel Fränkel, was born while the family was still living in Vienna. Already as a young man, in the lifetime of his father, he was appointed Darschan (Preacher) in 1686 and Dajan (Judge in rabbinical Court) in Fürth. In the same year he was on the list of candidates at the Rabbi election in Bamberg. In 1693 he was elected Chief Rabbi in Schnaitach and the principality Ansbach with residence in Fürth where, after 1700, he also occasionally acted as Chief Rabbi. He never became official Rabbi there, which can possibly be attributed to the influence of *Elkan Fränkel*, his cousin. The reason was that Elkan was ill disposed towards him and, as a Court Jew, particularly in favour with the Margrave Wilhelm Friedrich of Ansbach, Elkan had succeeded in securing power in community matters.

Bärman’s inaugural speech<sup>3</sup> is, due to his modesty, the only printed work that indicates his great Talmud learning. It was not even published by himself but by his grandchild *Elia Fränkel* in Prague. It contains Hebrew speeches and Talmudic short stories. In the tributes to this work from Reb. Jecheskel Landau in Prague one gets an idea of the esteem in which Reb. Bärman was held for his great learning. This reputation is also shown by the number of requests he

himself received to write tributes to other people’s works<sup>4</sup>.

During the confiscation of books from the Jews in Fürth in 1702 six members of the community were prosecuted and Bärman Fränkel

3. The speech was made on Schabbat Bechalach 1693 in Schnaitach and can be found in “Matei Jisachar” 21 b (Isachars Stick, Fürth 1792).
4. Tributes by Bärman Fränkel exist for the following:
  - “Jefej to’ar” (Beauty) by Samuel Jaffe Askenase, Fürth 1692.
  - “Ale Dejona” (Jona’s Leaf) by Chajim Jona, Teomim Fränkel, Fürth 1693.
  - “Schabta derigla” (The Sabbath during the Festival) by Zwi Hirsch ben Jerachmiel Hatsch, Fürth 1693.
  - “Tapuche sahav” (Gold Apples) by Jechiel Mili, Fürth 1693.
  - “Chelkej avanim” (Rubble) by David ben Arje Löb Lida, Fürth 1693.
  - “Ein schein neue sefer” (A beautiful new Book) by Simon Akiba Beer ben Josef, Fürth 1694.
  - “Kitzur Schela” (Compendium of the Tables of the Covenant) by Jechajahu Hurwitz, Fürth 1696.
  - “Sera kodesch” (Holy Offspring) by Moses Graf, Fürth 1696.
  - “Mekor Hachajim” (The Source of Life) by Chajim Krochmal, Fürth 1697.
  - “Zadik tamim” (The Completely Just) by Jehuda Leib Lipschitz, Fürth 1698.
  - “Vesot Lihuda” (And This is by Juda) by Jehuda Leib Lipschitz, Fürth 1698.
  - “Schem Schemuel” (Samuel’s Name) by Schemuel ben Mosche, Fr. a.d.O. 1699.
  - “Schevet Jehuda” (Juda’s Stick) by Salomon ibn Verga, Amsterdam 1700.
  - “Eschel Avraham” (Abraham’s Tamarisk) by Mordechai ben Jehuda Leib Askenasi, Fürth 1701.
  - “Tiferet hakodesch” (The Ornament of the Holy) by Salomon ben Israel Zolkiew, Fürth 1701.
  - “Derech Chajim” (The Way of Life) by Chajim ben Moses Lipschitz, Sulzbach 1702.
  - “Pi schenajim” (Two Voices) by Akiba Beer ben Josef and Isak Seligman ben Meir, Sulzbach 1702.
  - “Chemdat Zwi” (“Zwi’s Longing”, explanation of the supplement to Sohar) by Zwi Hirsch Chatsch, Amsterdam 1705–06.
  - “Avodat bore, mahadura batra” (“The Divine Service”, new edition), Sulzbach 1707.
  - “Machsor”, 2nd edition (Prayer-Book for the Festival), Sulzbach 1707.
  - “Chinnuk bet Jehuda” (Jewish Upbringing) by Chanoch Hennik, Frankfurt a. M. 1708.
  - “En Jakob” (The Source of Jakob) by Jakob ben Schlomo ibn Chabib with appendix:
    - “Kotnot or” (Leather Coats) by Isak Meir Teomim Fränkel, Berlin 1709.

had been requested to appear for the defence, but on the fourth day of the proceedings he declared that he would have nothing more to do with it as he was not the Rabbi of the people in Fürth.

He spent his short life studying the Tora and the Talmud and he died at an early age, on 30th September 1708. The remembrance book in the Klaus synagogue in Fürth gives him an exceptional posthumous reputation.

Reb. Bärman's greatest achievement was the founding of a Klaus synagogue in Fürth. He appointed it with many Tora scrolls, splendid curtains and precious objects. He donated to the community the building in which the synagogue had been established and created in the same building a college where studies of the Tora were to be pursued day and night. At the same time he deposited a sum of money, the interest of which was to be spent on the maintenance of the building, on the salaries of a cantor and a servant, and on light and heating for the students. This stipulation is found in his will which was drawn up on 11th December 1707.

Less than a year later he died on the second day of Sukkot and was buried on the same day. On account of the festival Lulaf and Etrog were carried in front of the bier.

Reb. Bärman married twice; his first wife, *Channa*, a daughter of *Meier Guggenheim*, died young on 2nd April 1698. Among the words of praise inscribed on her gravestone the following can be found: "Banim gadla" (she brought up children).

Bärman's second wife was called *Bunle*. She was a daughter of the President of Community in Fürth, *Salman Schneior* (the younger), and a sister of the printer *Joseph Schneior*. She survived her husband by many years and died on 4th April 1736.

Bärman had five sons and one daughter, *Abraham*, *Isak*, *Jacob Koppel*, *Zacharias*, *Jakob Benjamin Wolf* and *Treinle*.

Bärman Fränkel's brother (Aron) Secharja Fränkel was married to *Fejle*, a daughter of the learned *Elihu Eger*. Their son, *Jakob Koppel Böhm Fränkel*, was the President of the Community in Fürth and married his cousin, the above-mentioned *Treinle*.

After the banishment of the Jews from Vienna in 1670 only three

years went by before they were allowed to move back again. This was due to the desperate state of the Government finances. Some of the first to be granted privileges by the Emperor (Leopold I) were the Court Bankers *Samuel Oppenheimer* and *Samson Wertheimer* who had extensive international connections. Both in business and family they were closely related to the Court and Chamber Agent *Leffmann Behrens* in Hannover and the royal Polish Resident *Behrend Lehmann* in Halberstadt who are among the colourful persons of our family and who are mentioned later.

When the Austrian Empress Maria Theresia, who fervently hated the Jews, issued a decree on 18th December 1744 that all the Jews of Prague were to leave the town within a fortnight and the Jews of Bohemia were to leave the country within six months the Court Banker *Wolf Wertheimer*, who was just as famous as his father the above-mentioned *Samson W.* (died 1724), started an extensive diplomatic relief action. In spite of his office he could not speak to the Court in Vienna as, in Maria Theresia's time, no Jew was allowed to enter the castle. But through his connections with the Court Jews of other countries the rulers of these countries and the high-ranking clergy were asked to intervene for the Jews in Prague.

Thus Christian VI of Denmark brought his influence to bear both through the Danish Legation and by personally writing to Maria Theresia<sup>5</sup>.

*Jacob Koppel (Böhm) Fränkel* in Fürth, who was the father-in-law of one of *Wolf Wertheimer's* sons, was also active and persuaded the Bishop of Bamberg, whose words carried great weight with the Court at Vienna, to intervene.

The result was several postponements of the banishment. When it did come into force in 1746 it only lasted 2 years before the loss to public finance was so severe that the Jews were again allowed to move in. Some members of the Fränkel family returned. Amongst the descendants in Prague were the learned Chief Rabbi *Zacharias Fränkel* and the poet and doctor, professor *Ludwig August Frankl*.

5. Tidsskrift for jødisk Historie og Litteratur 1915, volume 1 page 126 ff (Periodical for Jewish History and Literature 1915).

## LEFFMANN BEHRENS

See the table: “*Leffmann Behrens and Jente Hameln’s Descendants*”

Of all the families forming the core of the old Hanoverian community none surpasses in glory the house founded by *Elieser Leffmann Behrens* who was called Lippmann Cohen by his fellow Jews and who in official went under the name of Leffmann Behrens.

Not much is known about Leffmann’s parents, except their names and that they lived in Hanover. His father died on 23rd August 1675 according to the entries in the Hanover remembrance book and his name was *Isachar Behrmann*, often called the pious – hechasisid. He was a son of *Isac Cohen* from Bockum who must have been a Talmud scholar judging from the title (Morenu harav rabi) which precedes his name.

Leffmann’s mother was called *Lea*, and her father was *Jacob Cohen*. Her brother, *Elieser Liebmann*, was the father of *Jost Liebmann* in Berlin, the Great Electoral Prince’s well-known Court Jeweler, and also the father of the Rabbi in Berlin *Isac Benjamin Wolff*.

Lea died in Hanover on 2nd September 1675 and her gravestone is the third oldest in the cemetery there, her husband’s grave has not been found.

In memory of his father Leffmann adopted the name Behrens. His firm was at first called Leffmann Behrens and later, when he took in his sons as partners of the firm, Leffmann Behrens and Sons.

The house founded by him was mentioned far outside the frontiers of the country with pride and deep respect, wherever there were Jews, and that it was by his own work that Leffmann reached the prominent position he later occupied is shown, for instance, in the memoirs of *Glückel von Hameln* in which she writes of him: “When he married my sister-in-law Jente he was certainly not the man he now is.”

---

2. *Lea Cohen née Cohen. Hanover, deceased 1675, (perhaps even Behrens Isak C., deceased 1675).*





3. *Gnendel Oppenheimer née Behrens, deceased 1712. Jente Behrens née Hameln, deceased 1695. Isak Behrens deceased 1765. Leffmann Behrens deceased 1714.*

Leffmann married three times, first *Jente*, who was a daughter of the very wealthy and highly thought of President of Community, *Joseph Hameln (Goldschmidt)*. *Jente* was the sister-in-law of *Glückel von Hameln* (born *Pinkerle*) who was married to *Jente's* brother, *Chajim Hameln (Goldschmidt)*.

Before *Jente's* marriage to Leffmann, she had been married to the rich *Salman Gans* and by this marriage she is both on the father's and the mother's side the great-great-great-grandmother of *Heinrich Heine*. After the death of her first husband she was a widow for two years<sup>6</sup> as it was probably in 1656 that she married Leffmann. She died on 25th July 1695 in Hanover where she is buried. In the remembrance book she is described as a very pious and charitable wife who kept her sons at the study of Jewish law, richly supported the poor and even sent a considerable sum of money to Jerusalem every year for the support of the poor Jews there. In her will she generously remembered these as well as other destitute people.

After *Jente's* death Leffmann married *Elkele*, a daughter of Reb. *Jacob*. She is described in the remembrance book as a benevolent and pious woman who died on 2nd November 1710 and was buried next to Leffmann's first wife.

When Leffmann married for the third time he was already an old man. His third wife was called *Fejle*. She was a daughter of *Jehuda Selke Dilmann*. She survived her husband and was deeply affected by the fate which met the two sons of one of her stepsons. She died on 17th March 1727 and was buried in Hamburg.

In his first marriage Leffmann had two sons (*Naphtali Herz* and *Moses Jacob*) and one daughter *Gnendel*.

Leffmann rendered great services to the Jewish community in Hanover for a long time in his capacity as President and also as Stadlan. In his efforts for his fellow Jews he drew aid not only from

6. According to the remembrance book in Düsseldorf and Osterode 5 years.

4. *Leffmann Behrens, Chamber Agent, Hanover 1634–1714. Isak Behrens, Chief Court Factor, Hanover deceased 1765.*

---

his extensive business connections, but also from his close relations with both the Hanoverian and with foreign princely houses.

A Stadlan is a sort of emissary who looked after the Jews interests vis-à-vis the authorities, princes and kings. The person in question had to be in possession of the general education of the epoch, be eloquent, diplomatic, have courage and enthusiasm. On the virtue of this some people could rise so high in the favour of the princes, often in spite of strong adversaries, that they accomplished great things for their people. Others had to have recourse to the bulging purse, to presents or to promises to undertake diplomatic missions in the interest of the prince in question. At a time when public opinion and governments were not familiar with the concept of the ordinary Rights of Man it was quite natural that it was material advantage which carried most weight with the princes when the problem was to secure protection for the life and property of the Jews, to obtain relief from oppressive taxation or a more worthy political position in the country. The position of Stadlan was often dangerous, especially with those princes who fervently hated the Jews. In the remembrance books the following note is found by the mention of many a Stadlan: Masar nefesch – “he who risks his life”.

Leffmann’s interest in and care of the Jews who came to Hanover without protection even occasioned an official written complaint dated 31st January 1668 from his brother-in-law *Levin Goldschmidt (Löb Hannover)* as he feared that these foreign elements, when trading in suspicious goods, could cause trouble for the resident privileged Jews, leading innocent people to suffer with the guilty.

The Regent, Duke Johann Friedrich of Braunschweig-Lüneburg, employed Leffmann as a banker. Leffmann had to provide him with the funds he needed for his great passion – shooting, and with the money he spent on his frequent journeys to Italy. Leffmann also had to attend to several purchases for him, for instance wallpapers, pearls and jewellery, especially in Antwerp. Of the silver trumpets which





5. Notice engraved on stone placed against the wall of the old Jewish burial ground in Hanover.

Leffmann bought for the Duke, two are said to still be in the possession of the Duke of Cumberland.

It was thanks to Johann Friedrich that in 1669 Leffmann was granted permission to build a private house which at that time was a great honour. Four years later, at Leffmann's request, the same Duke issued an order, the object of which was to prevent the repetition of an outrage which had several times been committed against the Jews. In spite of prohibition, malicious people had time after time driven sand away from the Jewish cemetery and had been so scurrilous that several of the bodies had become uncovered and had to be buried again. In 1673 Leffmann applied to the Duke on the Jews' behalf and referred to the fact that they had for centuries had a graveyard on the Sandhill outside the stone gate and that the Duke's brother, Georg Wilhelm, had fixed a poster out there to the effect that desecration of the cemetery and disturbance of the dead would be severely punished. On the order of the Duke, the Town Clerk also had this prohibition carved in stone and had the stone placed against the wall of the burial place; nonetheless so much sand was taken away that the Jews had had to bury a body time and time again although there was sand in abundance to fetch from outside the cemetery and much nearer.

The stone in question can still be seen where it was inserted in the wall on 11th September 1671.

On 26th August of the same year Duke Johann Friedrich addressed a letter to the Mayor and Council of Hanover recommending severe punishment if the misdeeds were repeated<sup>7</sup>.

The association of Leffmann Behrens' name with the history of the principality of Hanover is not only due to his humanitarian and cultural efforts for the Jewish community, which he organised, nor to the financial assistance which he gave both to Duke Johann Friedrich and

7. The documents can be found in the Stadtarchiv, Hanover.

after his death in 1672 to Johann Friedrich's younger brother, Duke Ernst August, who died in 1698, and consequently to his successor, Duke Georg Ludwig, who became King of England in 1714.

His historical significance lies in the great part he played in the successful execution of several diplomatic assignments which considerably strengthened the Duchy.

It was the ambition of Duke Ernst August firstly to strengthen and extend his principality and secondly to raise it to the rank of Electorate. The first was accomplished partly by the unification of the territories of the Duchy, which was divided into small principalities and dioceses, and partly through an agreement (1689) concerning the purchase of the Saxon territory Lauenburg – incidentally in competition against the Danish King Christian V, who as Duke of Schleswig-Holstein was also interested in purchasing Lauenburg. In Northern Germany the only people who were able to finance this purchase were Leffmann and Behrend Lehmann of Halberstadt.

As regards the second point, it was a thorn in Duke Ernst August's flesh that he, as Gelfer and in the line of succession to the English throne, was not a participant in the Convocation of 8 Electors who elected the Emperor and that he had no voice in the policy of the Empire at the Reichstag in Regensburg. His wish to raise the status of his Duchy to the 9th Electorate met with violent resistance. As a Protestant he had only two co-religionists against 6 Catholics in the Convocation and both the Pope and the Emperor, Leopold I, brought their influence to bear against him in this matter.

It was only after the Second World War that further information was found in the archives concerning the extremely important diplomatic and advisory role which Leffmann Behrens played in the complicated international negotiations which in 1692 led to the result which Duke Ernst August had hoped for.

The influential Rabbi and Chief Court Factor *Samson Wertheimer* also worked with Leffmann. The negotiations included a secret agreement with Louis XIV to the effect that Hanover was to stay neutral in the Palatinate War of Succession between France and the Empire (Leopold I)<sup>8</sup>.

This neutrality helped to weaken the Emperor's position which was also threatened by the Turks. In this way – and by bringing pressure to bear on the most influential ministers – the way was prepared for Duke Ernst August. Over and above the rewards he received from Louis XIV, it cost him a further 1.1 million Taler and it also became the task of Leffmann Behrens to find this enormous sum.

A third great historical assignment in which Leffmann Behrens participated – the election of the King in Poland in 1697 – is mentioned in the section concerned with Leffmann Behrens' relative, Behrend Lehmann.

Having brought these diplomatic assignments to successful conclusions, Leffmann Behrens and his son, Herz, were, according to a proclamation published in Celle on 10.2.1698, nominated Court and Chamber Agents by the Duke Georg Wilhelm.

It was Leffmann's influence with the Elector which gained the Jews of the Principality the right to elect a Rabbi. In all points of issue or religious matters they had hitherto had to contact Rabbis abroad which involved considerable costs and also had the disadvantage that one or other of the disputing parties might not agree to abide by the decision of the foreign Rabbi. On Leffmann's request, Duke Ernst August gave, on 10th May 1687, his Court and Schutzzude (Protected Jew) a privilege which was later on, 9th October 1697, renewed in the name of the Duke's son, Crown Prince Georg Ludwig. According to this privilege the Jews were permitted to elect and dismiss a Rabbi and the Rabbi was authorised to lead the religious ceremonies, impose bans as a means of compulsion and to settle legal disputes in the cases where the Jews were entitled to settle these according to Jewish law. The Rabbi's decision was to be final and if it was not obeyed the Rabbi had the power to sentence the rebel to pay a fine, half of which was to go to the public purse and the other half to the Jewish community.

8. There is a contract with Leffmann Behrens of 3.4.1691 concerning guarding 500,000 Taler which was to be paid by France to the Hanoverian resident in Paris, Brousseau, in return for the neutrality in accordance with the agreement of 27.11.1690 with amendment of 11.12. same year.



7. The Leffmann Behrens petition for the benefit of the Jews in Osterode 6.10.1677.

introduced him, bringing the Hebrew books which the apostate had said he would quote.

The disputation<sup>9</sup> ended to the advantage of Rabbi Joseph and this was a moral victory for the Jews which is what Leffmann desired.

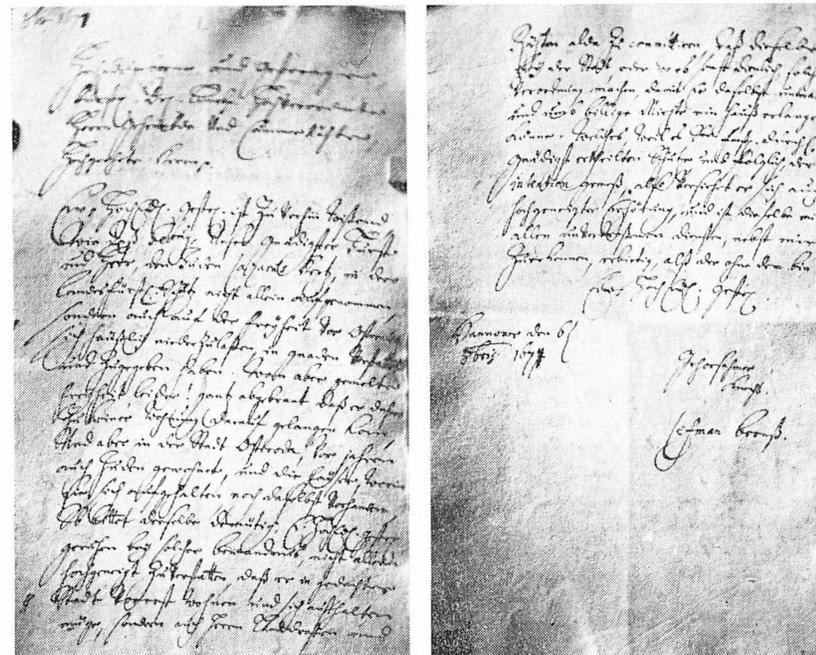
There are numerous documents in the archives concerning Leffmann's connection with the government and a few are quoted below.

From the Elector Georg Ludwig there is an intercessory letter dated 6th November 1701 occasioned by an amount which was owed to Leffmann in Kurmainz and some letters from 1703 and 1704 to the Austrian Emperor Joseph I about debts which Leffmann was to collect in Vienna. Furthermore there is from 1704 an order for an amount to be paid out to Leffmann for his advance to the troops and a letter of recommendation which Leffmann obtained for his son-in-law David Oppenheimer on 28th October 1702 before the latter started a journey to Prague and Vienna.

In an intercessory letter dated 14th April 1712 from the Elector Georg Ludwig to the Imperial Titular Privy Councillor and Bohemian Colonel, Court Chancellor, Count v. Wratislaw in Vienna, the Elector requests the Count to expedite the payment of the balance due to Leffmann after the death of the Court Jew Samuel Oppenheimer (1703).

In 1712 Leffmann received a letter of safe conduct from Her Britannic Majesty Anna Stuart, guaranteeing him the same rights and protection as other electoral subjects.

A charter dated 29th November 1683 found in the ducal archives in Wolfenbüttel shows that Leffmann also had connections with foreign princes. By this charter Duke Rudolph August graciously appointed him Chief Factor in the lead and litharge works in his Harz-Communion. The Duke granted him and his people safe conduct everywhere in his principality, ordering all his officers, municipal employees and other officials as well as all his subjects, especially the clerks and border watchmen employed at the frontiers and passport offices, to let



not only Leffmann Behrens personally, but also his sons and other Jews, whom he may send into the country concerning the lead and litharge trade with a certificate to this effect, pass freely, safely and unimpeded everywhere in the principality, in so far as the persons in question were duly provided with bills of health and certificates from the authorities.

He also had dealings with the Duke of Braunschweig-Lüneburg residing in Celle and with the city authorities of Goslar, which was at that time still a free Imperial City. This is shown by a letter from Leffmann Behrens und Söhne dated 7th September 1694 which is still kept in the Goslar town archives.

9. "Religionsgespräch gehalten am kurfürstlichen Hofe zu Hannover 1704" published and translated from Hebrew by A. Berliner, Berlin 1914, at the request of Aron Hirsch.

Another foreign Prince with whom Leffmann had business connections was Duke Adolph Friedrich of Mecklenburg; this is indicated by a bond for 20,600 Reichstaler which the latter issued to Leffmann on 18th December 1709.

In “Geschichte des Hochstiftes und der Stadt Eichstädt” Sax recounts that Bishop Johann Anton of Eichstädt in 1707 bought 270,000 Florins worth of jewellery from a Hanoverian Jew, who must have been Leffmann as there was probably not, at the time, another Jew in Hanover able to provide jewellery of such a value. The story illustrates the range of his business as well as the great fortune he had at his disposal.

Documents in the Rigsarkivet (the Record Office) in Copenhagen show that in 1710 Leffmann, using his agent in Berlin, *Isak Liebmann* – who was a son of Leffmann’s cousin the Court Jeweller *Jost Liebmann* – started negotiating for a loan for the Danish King Frederik IV with security in the revenue from the duchies of Oldenburg and Delmenhorst. After Liebmann’s death *Michael David*, who was at the time employed by Leffmann, took over finalising the negotiations which, in 1711, resulted in a loan of 700,000 Reichstaler<sup>10</sup>.

Among the other notes concerning the later years of Leffmann there is one in the government office in Brünn which is an ordinance from Emperor Joseph I dated 27th March 1711 directing the Diocesan Prefect to recover by execution a large sum of money from the Znaimer district designated for the Electoral Court Agent Leffmann Behrens on Mähren. This claim originated in 1708 when Austria raised a loan of 800,000 Florins “und zwar zu 1 per mese für Zinsen und Provision” and Leffmann Bernatz, as he is called in this connection, provided one fourth of the loan.

Like other wealthy Jews, Leffmann considered it his holy duty not only to occupy himself with studies of the Talmud, but also, to the best of his ability, to further others’ studies and to make instructive and edifying Hebrew works available to larger circles.

He fulfilled this duty by organising a Bet hamidrash (house of learning) for several scholars of the Talmud in a house he owned. Here he gave them free lodging and complete maintenance and also

paid the printing costs of several Jewish theological works. It is evident that they were published at his expense from the title pages or the introductions. Among these books are “Be’er Avraham” (Abraham’s Well) – Mischnah notes published in 1683 by his relative *Abraham Lisker*, the Kalischer Rabbi Jehuda ben Nissan’s “Bet Jehuda” (Juda’s House) published in 1698 in Dessau<sup>11</sup>, “Wajakhel Moscheh” (And Moses Called Together) published in Dessau 1699 by Moscheh ben Menachem from Prague, and “Divrei sikkaron” (Commemorative Words) by Joseph Stadthagen printed in Amsterdam in 1705.

Leffmann has earned the deepest gratitude of later generations of Jewish scholars by transferring the large library of his son-in-law, the well-known Chief Rabbi David Oppenheimer from Prague to Hanover. This son-in-law had worked continuously to increase his book collection, but partly due to censorship and partly for other reasons, he was apprehensive of keeping these literary treasures in the Bohemian capital.

Leffmann had them placed in Hanover and this enabled the well-known Hamburg clergyman, Reb. Wolf, to collect material for his work “Bibliotheca Hebræa” which was later revised by Zunz and Steinschneider. The library comprised about 7,000 printed volumes and 1,000 manuscripts. The core of this library is said to originate from David Oppenheimer’s uncle, Chief Court Factor Samuel Oppenheimer in Vienna, who had rendered great services to the Austrian Emperor. As a reward he had asked for a number of Hebrew books, which the Duke of Savoy had taken from Turkey, and had later left the book collection to his nephew. In order to complete it as far as possible, a catalogue of the missing Jewish works was prepared in 1711.

On David Oppenheimer’s death in 1736 the library went to his son residing in Hanover, *Joseph David Oppenheimer*, a former Rabbi in Holleschau and now Imperial Court Factor. After his death on 21st

10. A. Arnheim “German Court Jews and Denmark during the Great Northern War” in “The Scandinavian Economic History Review” volume XIV, No. 2, 1966.

11. In the introduction to this book the author mentions the death of Leffmann’s son, Moses Jacob, which had taken place the previous year in Dessau.

July 1739 the library was valued at 150,000 Taler. For a time it was owned by his nephew *Isak Ahron Cohen* in Hamburg and later passed into English ownership. Today it is a valued part of the Bodleian Library in Oxford.

Hanover's distinguished clergy and laymen had no notion of this treasure which was housed in the town for so many years, they only knew the Cohen-Oppenheimer office but not its invaluable library.

Leffmann had an exceedingly noble character and his charity, in particular, was known far and wide. He spent considerable sums of money in order to help the poor. In the introduction to the above-mentioned work "Bet Jehuda" he is praised as a generous President of the Community and as a human being who never disappointed if he was able to help. In matters of charity he made no difference between people's creed and helped where he could rewarding honesty and faithfulness in a princely manner<sup>12</sup>.

One evening in 1695 he had forgotten a bag with 1,000 Taler at the entrance to his house where Heinrich, a young musketeer, found it and was honest enough to deliver it to the office. The cashier introduced the scrupulous finder to the owner, Leffmann, who rewarded him with a large sum of money, purchased his freedom from the regiment and took him on as his coachman. Heinrich, who, as was customary due to his employment, passed by the name of "Juden-Heinrich", had his board and lodging at Leffmann's house till the end of his days<sup>13</sup>.

Leffmann has given numerous proofs of his exceptional social awareness and more than one memorial testifies to the good he did for the Jewish community in Hanover and to the gratitude in which his name is remembered.

After the Jews had previously been expelled from the town by Duke Heinrich Julius, the first synagogue was built in 1609. But four years later it was torn down by the Sheriff of Calenberg under orders from the Prince. After that time the Jews had for a long time no place where they could hold their public service and it was only in 1688 that it became possible to arrange a small synagogue in the house of the President of the Community, Levin Goldschmidt.

It is not known whether this synagogue had gradually become too small or whether there is another reason, but in 1703 Leffmann and his son Herz decided to build a new synagogue on the spot where the old synagogue had been torn down in 1613. He paid the substantial building costs and when it was ready he handed over the use of it to the community. Two Hebrew inscriptions mention this generosity, one from 1703 over the entrance to the front building of the synagogue, and the other from 1704 on a plaque which was built into the western wall. This inscription commemorated the two above-mentioned benefactors.

Above the door in Bergstrasse 8 Leffmann wrote:

דירת קדש בניתי. להחזיק תורה לעמו זביתי.  
בשנת ויכהן אלעזר ובנו מניתי לפ' ק

12. An author who was active in Germany during the Nazi period, Heinrich Schnee, has in a 6 volume comprehensive work "Die Hoffinanz und der moderne Staat", 1963-67, given a detailed account of the Court Jew institution in Germany. In volume 2 there is, among other accounts, a thorough discussion of Leffmann Behrens. In this it is alleged that Leffmann had initiated an attempted murder on a family member who had had himself baptised.

The author refers to some documents in the town archives of Osnabrück, marked "G. R. Abschnitt 377 Nr. 1" and alleges that these have escaped the attention of Jewish researchers, but the documents indicate that the quoted names and family circumstances do not at all correspond with Leffmann's family and the accuracy of the alleged assault is not proved either. Nonetheless, the author puts this story forward as a fact and as an indication of Leffmann's "reckless nature". The author has previously published this story in the treatise "Der Hof- und Kammeragent Leffmann Behrens als Hof-finanzier der Welfen" in Niedersächsisches Jahrbuch, volume 23, 1951.

As all facts concerning Leffmann's personality and activities are in conflict with this accusation and as false accusations against eminent Jewish persons, in order to discredit them, were not unusual, this story would appear both then and now to belong to the same category. There are several other examples in this otherwise very detailed work of such unscholarly misrepresentations.

13. According to the historical notes of the chamberlain Redecker in the town archives of Hanover.



8. The front residence of Bergstrasse 8, Hanover, with the synagogue behind. Erected in 1704 by Leffmann and Herz Behrens. Photographed in 1923.

9. Inscription above the gate of Bergstrasse 8, Hanover. Photographed in 1923.

“I have built a holy place in order to strengthen the Tora with His people, this has been granted me 5463 [1703]”.

In order to express the year he used the following sentence, with reference to one of his forenames: “And Eliaser and his sons became priests”. To the right the words “Good Luck” can be found. He retained the ownership of the synagogue which meant that he and his sons had to meet the dues on it.

On the large brass candelabrum at the right hand side of the reader’s stand there is also an inscription saying that it is a present donated by Leffmann and his son in 1703 to the community. Furthermore, there



is the following sentence on one side of the foot of the Chanuka candelabrum:

ולפני אלעזר הכהן יעמד ושאל לו במשפט האודים

“And he shall stand in front of the priest Eleasor and shall ask him for Urim’s judgement” (Exodus 27.21). The sentence refers to Leffmann’s name and also to the word “Ur” meaning light. On the other side of the candelabrum there is the following sentence:

בדקותם עומדת לעד וזכותם לדור דורים

“Their (i.e. the Makkabees’) piety will last for ever and their merit for all generations”.

The pointed letters indicate the year 5458 (1698).

In 1941 the last service was held in Hanover in this building with the few remaining members of the community which had been dissolved by the Nazis. During the same year even these few were deported to concentration camps and the building was destroyed, perhaps by bombing. The larger synagogue which was built in 1870 to replace the one in Bergstrasse had previously been blown up by the Nazis in 1938.

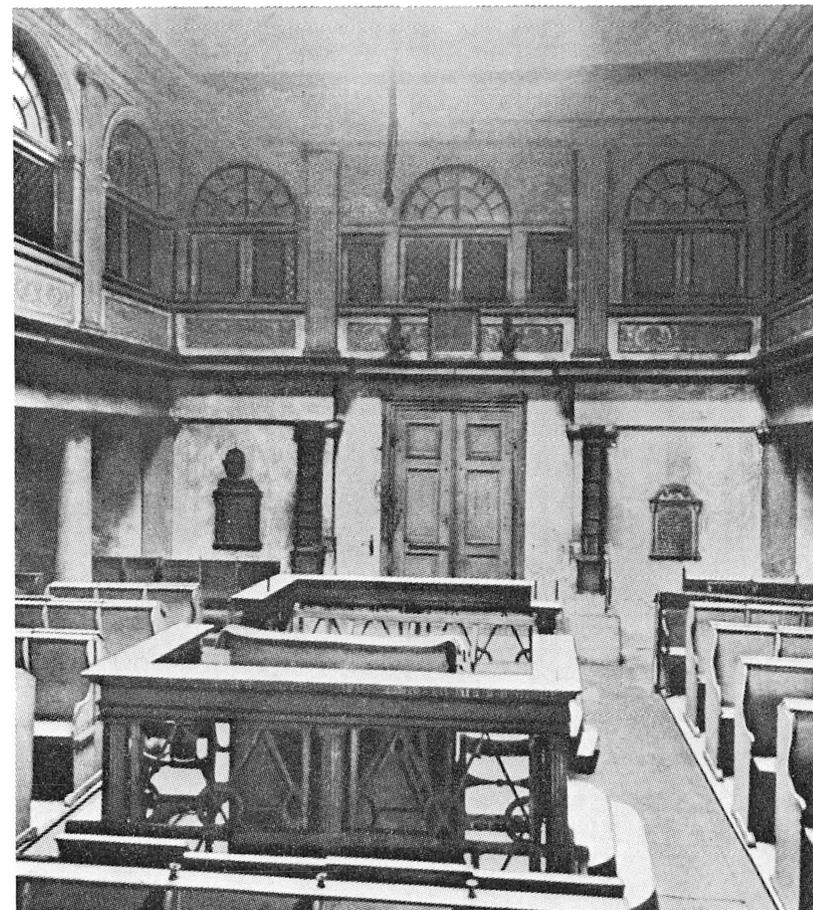
As previously mentioned Leffmann had three children, the sons Herz and Moses and the daughter Gndel. All three were from the first marriage. To his grief they all three died while he was still alive. He himself died on 30th January 1714 at the age of eighty.

Besides referring to the contents of the remembrance book it suffices to cite two of his contemporaries’ observations.

In the Hebrew edition of Menasse ben Israel’s “Israel’s Hope” published in 1698 by Eljakim, a son of cantor Jacob of Komarna near Lemberg, the following sentence is found.

“Lastly I would mention as the most dear to me that the wealthy, pious and distinguished old man Reb. Leffmann occupied a very honourable position with the Dukes and Princes of Hanover.”

In 1712 the son-in-law, Reb. David Oppenheimer, mentions Leff-



mann’s house in the following way in the approbations to “Rapduni batapuchim” (“Apples for Refreshment” – published that year in Berlin) and to “Chut Jair” (Jair’s Thread):

“The President of the Community, Reb. Leffmann, of Aron’s extraction must be counted amongst the sages and eminent people of his age.”



11. Commemorative plate about the erection of the synagogue in 1704, Bergstrasse 8, Hanover.

Regarding the financial circumstances of Leffmann at the time of his death we know that the valuables which went to his granddaughter's newborn daughter *Gnendel Fränkel*, and which are said to have been one sixth of his property, were estimated at 18,000 Florins. Leffmann's daughter Gnendel had died as early as 1712 and her daughter, *Sara Oppenheimer*, who married *Chajim Jona Teomin Fränkel*, died at the age of 18, on the following 22nd October. On Leffmann's death in 1714 the inheritance went straight to her daughter, Gnendel Fränkel.

For a long time a picture of Leffmann is said to have hung in the Royal Castle at Herrenhausen. "In spite of careful searching it has not been possible to find it there" writes Meir Wiener in his treatise on Leffmann in 1864<sup>14</sup>. This is not surprising as the picture has in fact been in the Fränkel family's possession in Copenhagen for more than 100 years.

Leffmann's oldest son, Herz, was for several years President of the Community and is described as very charitable and as a patron of Jewish scholars. The publication of Mose Meir Perez' "Megillat sefer" (Scroll) is owed to him.

As already mentioned he and his father were given the title of Court and Chamber Agents on 10th February 1698. Herz married *Serchen Wertheimer*, a daughter of Chief Court Factor *Samson Wertheimer* in Vienna, and died on 23rd February 1709; his wife died on 9th March 1739.

The younger son, *Moses Jacob*, was born in 1657 and was a great business man who often went on long journeys. It was said of him that he studied the Talmud diligently, donated several Tora scrolls and silver objects to the synagogue, that he was very generous to scholars, gave large sums of money at the wedding of poor orphans, founded a trust for the maintenance of several colleges of learning abroad and

14. "Liepmann Cohn und seine Söhne" in *Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums* 1864.

was a patron of Jewish literature. Jehuda ben Nissan's work "Bet Jehuda" (Juda's House), Dessau 1698, is thus due not only to Leffmann, but also to Moses Jacob.

The fact that he had been in favour with the Dukes of Braunschweig and Lüneburg was later to stand his widow in good stead.

In 1680 Moses Jacob was the first Jew to get permission to settle and trade in Lüneburg since the Jews had been banished from there in 1350. The Town Council, however, limited his commercial privileges to precious metals and drapery goods. Moses Jacob spent very little time in Lüneburg and had his business looked after by his cousin, *Isac Ahron Cohen*, which made the population suspect that perhaps Isac Ahron Cohen was the real owner of the business and that Moses Jacob himself only lent his name to it because of the benevolent protection he enjoyed.

Moses Jacob was married to *Siese*, a daughter of the highly regarded *Elias Gumpertz* of Cleve. He died in his 40th year on 19th January 1697 during the New Year fair in Leipzig whilst returning from Nikolsburg where his brother-in-law, Reb. David Oppenheimer, lived. His body was transferred to Dessau.

Leffmann's daughter *Gnendel* was, as has already been mentioned, married to the famous Chief Rabbi *David Oppenheimer* and is reported to have been very generous to poor people and scholars and to have supported poor orphans on their marriages. She died in Hanover on 13th June 1712 as is recorded in the remembrance book there.

On the early death of Moses Jacob, his sons *Isak* and *Gumpel* were taken into the firm. In 1721 a false charge was brought against them for having made a fraudulent bankruptcy. Isak wrote a family-megilla in 1738 about these affairs which is reproduced in the chapter "The Story of Isak and Gumpel Behrens".

Shortly after her husband's death Moses Jacob's widow had another son who was called after his father and who died at the age of only 19 in 1716. The widow was re-married to *Meyer Schiff*, also called *Meyer Goldstein* in Frankfurt a. M., where she died and is buried.

Widow Siese prevailed upon the Elector Ernst August of Hanover to intervene with the Elector of Brandenburg, Friedrich III, in favour

of her brother, *Ruben Elias Gumperz*, as he had been grossly slandered by a fortune-hunter, Colonel Edelack, who had falsely accused him of plotting murder.

The letter, which is shown below, in its whole style bears witness of deep concern:

Unsere freundliche Dienste, und was wir mehr liebes und gutes vermögen Zuvor, Durchlautigster Fürst, Freundlichvielgeliebter Herr Vetter-Sohn und Gevatter.

Ewwer Ld. wird dero Gefälligkeit nach ab der Copeylichen Anlage können vorgetragen werden, weszgestalt Unseres gewesenen Hoff- und Schutz-Juden Jacob Berens nachgelassene Wittib bey Uns demüthigst nachgesuchet, wir wolten gernhen bey Ew. Ld. dahin zu intercedieren, dasz besagter Wittiben Bruder Roban Gumbertz, welcher zu Wesel alwo er wohnhaft, auff Ihrer Königl. M. am Ew. Ld. geschehene requisition in dortige Citadelle in arrest gebracht worden, gegen Caution wieder loszgelassen werden mögte. Nun ist Uns zwar die Ursache unbekand, umb derentwillen dieser arrest über besagten Juden verhenget worden. Wir unternehmen auch im geringsten nicht, Ew. Ld. in dero hohem obrigkeitlichem Ambte vorzugreifen. Diesweil jedoch er, der Jude Gumberts selbe, sowoll als seine Anverwante, dem Vermemen nach in Ew. Ld. Clevischen Landen genugsahmb gesessen seyn, und wir nicht vermuthen, dasz die Beschuldigung ein so grosses betreffe, dasz nicht eine Caution dagegen angenommen werden möge; Supplicantin auch vorgestellet, dasz seine arrestirung, wan selbiger länger dauern solte, ihr, Supplicantin und itzt besagten Anverwandten obwohl unschuldig in ihrem Handel und Credit sehr nachtheilig mit fallen würde. So geben Ew. Ld. wir zu erwegen freund-vetterlich anheim, ob Sie nicht vermeinen, dasz auf diese umbstände zu reflectiren, und dasz in deren betract, salve processu gegen annehder anbietenden Caution den arrestirten Juden wieder auf freyen Fusz zu stellen thunlich auch der Billigkeit gemäsz sey, gestalten denn Ewwer Ld. die sache dahin bestens zu recommendiren wir uns bey obriger Beschaffenheit nicht entlegen mögen in der sichern Hoffnung Ew. Ld. werden Uns



12. *Leffmann Behrens, Chamber Agent. Hanover 1634–1714. Painting by Andreas Scheidts (72×63 cm).*

darunter nicht verdenken, sondern vielmehr dieses Unser Vorwort bey Ihro in solche consideration, wie es Ew. Ld. weltbekanter hoher aequanionitet mit sich bringet, kommen zu lassen betrieben, als werumb Ew. Ld. wir hiermit freund-vetterlich ersuchen und dero-selben zu allen angenehmen Diensten stets geflissen verbleiben.

Hannover den 1. September 1697

Von Gottes Gnaden Ernst August, Herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg, des Heil. Röm. Reichs Churfürst, Bischoff zu Osnabrück. Ewwer Lbd.

dienstwilliger treuer Vetter  
Vater und Gevatter  
Ernst August Churfürst

Chur-Brandenburg

G. Hattorff

On his death Moses Jacob left three daughters and two sons. The daughter *Fradel* married *Simon Wolf Oppenheimer*, a son of Chief Court Factor Samuel Oppenheimer in Vienna. He later moved to Hanover where he died on 10th November 1726. Fradel died on 2nd May 1717.

The daughter *Simelie* was married to a nephew of her sister's husband, *Löb Oppenheimer*, son of Samuel Oppenheimer's eldest son, *Moses*. Simelie died on 14th December 1739.

The daughter *Hannele (Hale)* married *Mordechai Gumpel Beer*, a son of *Mendel Beer Oppenheim*, whose father is the founder of the family *Meyerbeer*. She died on 6th November 1749. Her daughter's grandson is the famous Rabbi and scholar *Leopold Zunz*. Gumpel Beer died in 1762.

The sons were *Mordechai Gumpel* or *Gumpert* and *Isak* who have already been mentioned. In 1720 both were given the title of Chief Court Factor as is recorded in the following certificate:

13. *Isak Behrens, Chief Court Factor, Hanover. Deceased 1765. Painting by Andreas Scheidts (72×63 cm).*

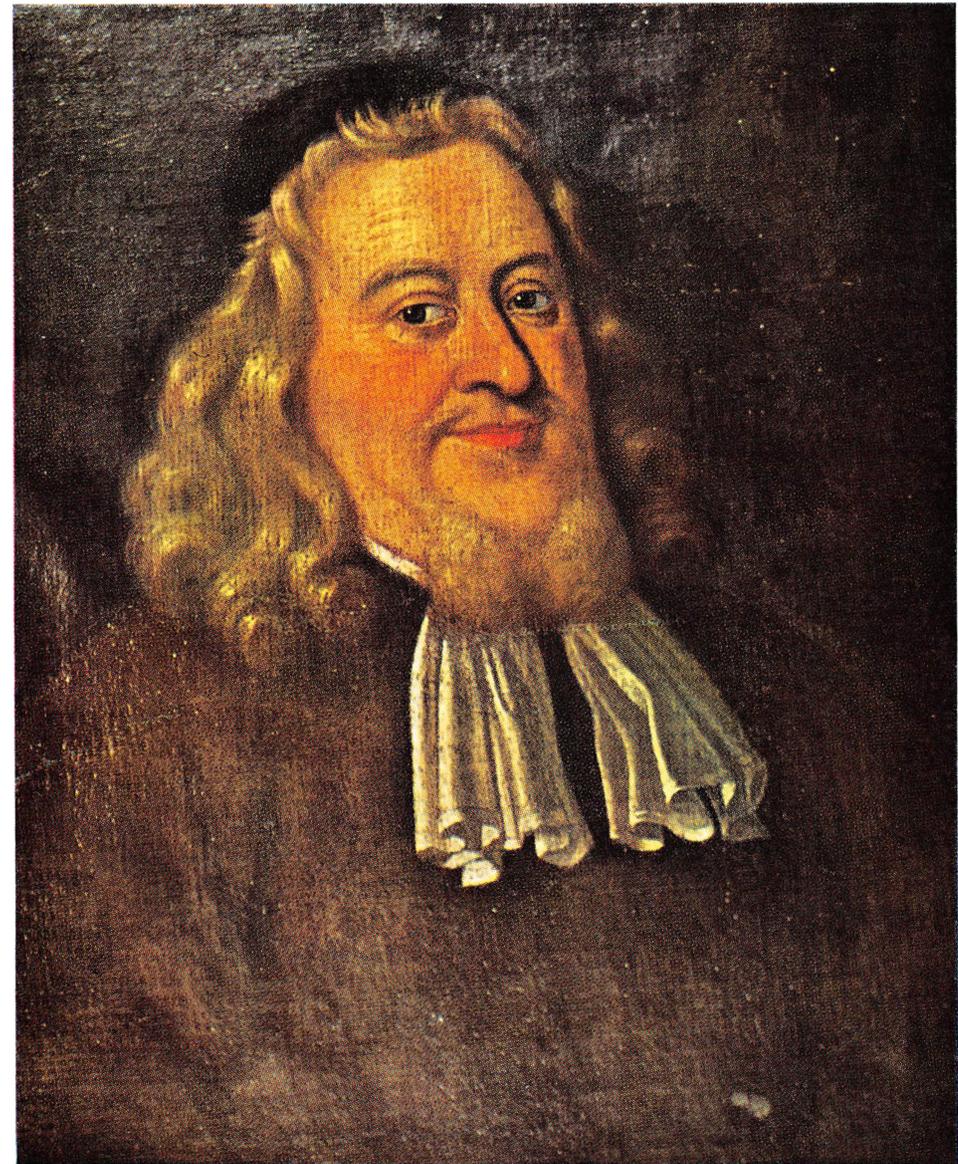
#### Georg König und Churfürst

Urkunden hiermit, dass wir denen gebrüder Gumpertz und Isaac Behrens wegen ihres grosväterlichen und väterlichen auch eigenen wolverhaltens und aus daher uns bewogenden ursachen die gnade gethan, sie zu unsern Oberhoff-Factoren zu bestellen. Thun das auch hiermut und Krafft dieses, ernennen declariren und bestellen sie zu unseren Oberhoff-Factoren dergestalt, dass sie in der qualitet unter solchen praedicat in unseren Diensten stehen, uns treu, hold und gehorsam seyn, dasjenige, was ihnen sampt und sonders als unseren Oberhoff-Factoren von uns oder unseretwegen wird aufgetragen werden, mit allem Fleis, unverdrossen und redlich verrichten, auch sonst sich so bezeigen und verhalten sollen, wie das ehrlichen vernünftigen und embsigen Dienern und Ober Factoren wol anstehet, eignet und gebühret. Dahingegen sollen sie Gebrüder Gomberz und Isaac Berens unserer specil-protection nebst der exemption in personalibus von unseres New Städtischen Schuldheissengerichts juris-diction, auch übriger privilegien und praerogationen in genere und in specie, welche unsere Jüdische Agenten bisher genossen und noch geniessen sich ebenmässig zu erfreuen haben.

29. Jan.,

St. James: 9. Febr. des 1720<sup>ten</sup> Jahres, unseres Reichs des sechsten.

Like their father and grandfather before them, they used their abundant resources for the support of Jewish scholars and made the printing of several Jewish works possible by considerable subsidies. These included Elia ben Samuel Lublin's collection of expert opinions "Jad Elijah" (Elia's Hand) Amsterdam 1711–12, Reb. David Lito's "Ir David" (David's Town) Amsterdam 1717, and Reb. Selig Margalith's "Kesef nivchar" (Precious Silver). This is also indicated by the title page of Reb. Meyer Eisenstadt's collection of expert opinions "Panim meïrot" (The Radiant Countenance) Amsterdam 1715.



That the brothers, right from the beginning, were held in high esteem by the government is evident from the fact that, both under the electoral government as well as under the government of the English King George I, they were used in numerous negotiations with other princes.

On one occasion Gumpert was also called to Hildesheim in order to judge a court case within the community.

Both contracted marriages consistent with their station in life. Gumpert married *Sprinze*, a daughter of *Jacob Kann* in Frankfurt, and Isak married *Lea*, a daughter of the Polish Resident *Behrend Lehmann* in Halberstadt; in the prime of life, however, they were overtaken in 1721 by a cruel fate. One year earlier Isak had been forcibly taken prisoner by Prince Leopold of Dessau, to whom he had to pay a ransom of 2,000 Reichtaler.

Whilst away on a journey they were suspected of wanting to arrange a fraudulent bankruptcy and a proclamation was issued for their arrest; they were captured and transported back to Hanover. Envy and false information from the lower-ranking civil servants, who no longer thought they profited sufficiently from the brothers Behrens, seem to have been the cause of their predicament.

After 5 years' imprisonment, during which they were subjected to terrible torture, they were finally freed on 20th February 1726 having been completely exonerated, but financially ruined.

Having had to swear that if they ever made a fortune again they would satisfy their creditors, they then had to leave Hanover. They first went to Halle where they had relations and later to Hamburg and Altona, where Isak is known to have stayed in 1731.

In 1745 Isak was granted a licence to return to the Hanoverian lands when he, on the efforts of his sons Jacob and Lehmann, received permission from King George II of England to "touch the King's lands when he travelled on business and to stay there as a foreigner and traveller for as long as necessity demanded". However, when he made extensive use of the permission – he is said to have stayed for two whole years in Hanover – he was expelled again.

He spent his last year in Schleswig near his son Lehmann who was

a doctor in Rendsborg and he died on 11th September 1764. His body was transferred to Hanover where it was buried in the old cemetery.

An account written by Dr. Manzfeld in Wolfenbüttel in 1878<sup>15</sup> relates how the large business concern was weakened.

King William III of Orange had, as King of England, fought against Louis XIV and had for this purpose been provided with troops by various German princes and by the Archbishop of Münster. The latter was not paid the stipulated subsidies punctually and King William finally owed him £ 149,997 from the years 1696 and 1697.

On 11th Februar 1698 this was recognised as a national debt by the House of Commons and entered in the Parliamentary records.

The Archbishop of Münster died in 1706 and the election of a new one caused disputes. The Imperial Court in Vienna was in favour of a Prince of the house of Lothringen whilst England and Holland wanted Frantz Arnold, Count of Metternich. George I, who in the meantime had come to the throne, persuaded Leffmann Behrens in Hanover to advance the Count the necessary money and, in this way, almost all the members of the chapter of Münster were made to nominate Frantz Arnold for the position – even against the Pope's wishes. Leffmann, however, did not get the money back and a statement as per 31st November 1716 shows a claim in capital and interests of

|                                     | <i>Reichstaler</i> | <i>Groschen</i> | <i>Pfennig</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| The Prince's brother owed Beh-      | 111,260            | 4               | 1              |
| rens for the same purpose . . . . . | 14,768             | 3               | 2              |
|                                     | 126,028            | 7               | 3              |
| The total debt was . . . . .        |                    |                 |                |

Leffmann Behrens died without recovering his claim and when his heirs demanded the money, the Archbishop ceded them his subsidiary claim on the English throne while Behrens' heirs requested that the claim should first be acknowledged by King George I.

When the Archbishop had applied to the King on 16th December 1716, the latter arranged for the Lord Chancellor to give him a

15. The original is in my possession.

guarantee for the Münster debt and on 1st January 1717 Behrens' heirs, who had approached the King direct, received a resolution indicating that they would have more security if they let the English Crown owe the money rather than the Bishop of Münster.

It seems to have no connection with this claim that on 4th October 1715 King George gave power of attorney to his Minister in Vienna, Daniel Freiherr von Hulderich, to transfer the 66,548 Florins which was debited in the imperial bank in Vienna in the King's name as Elector of Braunschweig-Lüneburg to Leffmann Behrens' heirs – Gumpert Behrens, Herz Behrens' widow and David Oppenheimer.

On 15th March 1717 King George I declared in a memorandum to the ministry in Hanover:

“The parliamentary register and records for 1697 have been searched and it has thus been established that the House of Commons has accepted the mentioned Münster claim of £149,997 as true and valid. We shall presently receive a certificate to this effect verified by the signature of a clerk of the House of Commons and we will send the certificate to the interested parties. In the meantime you must indicate to the Family Behrens that they should not hesitate to let the specified Münster debt cede to them.”

On 9th April 1717 George I wrote in another memorandum to his Hanoverian ministry:

“You shall give them (the family Behrens) our assurance that we, through the Parliament, will grant them the best possible help and support in order that they shall soon have their money paid back.”

The same day the King wrote to the Bishop of Münster:

“– furthermore there is no doubt that, given time, Parliament will not evade the obligation which it has assumed and acknowledged. I will moreover contribute all I can in order that he or his cessionaries, the heirs of Leffmann Behrens, may be satisfied as soon as possible.”

Again on 23rd May 1718 George I wrote on that subject to the Hanoverian ministry:

“– it is known to him that the late Leffmann Herz Behrens at his (the King's) persuasion has paid the money in order to secure the

election of the Archbishop and that the heirs, also at the persuasion of the King, have ceded the Münster claim on England.”

As the claim, however, remained unpaid the great business concern, Leffmann Behrens und Söhne, started to suffer. The family Behrens applied once more to the King who on 14th February 1721 replied:

“The payment does not depend on the King, but on a Parliamentary appropriation. But the supplicants should not doubt that payment will be taken care of – as far as possible next year.”

The Behrens went bankrupt. Once again they directed urgent requests to the King who replied on 6th January 1722:

“His Majesty will do his utmost as soon as possible – without further reminders – in the new Parliament in order that the payment of the frequently mentioned claim is not forgotten and that the necessary funds will be forthcoming.”

This was the situation just after the death of the senior partner of the Concern Leffmann Behrens und Söhne.

## THE HAMELN FAMILY

See the tables: “*Samuel Stuckhart’s* Descendants” and “*Nathan Spanier’s* Descendants”

In about 1600 in the town of Witzzenhausen in the Electorate of Hesse we find that one of the family ancestors is President of all the Jewish Communities in Hesse.

His name, *Samuel Stuckhart* (Stuttgart), indicates that he was born somewhere else. He must have been a wealthy man for it is known that he gave one of his sons, *Josef Goldschmidt* (called *Hameln*), a dowry of 1,500 Taler when he married *Freude*, a daughter of *Nathan Spanier*. Her dowry was 2,000 Taler. Another of his sons, *Mose Goldschmidt* (called *Kramer*) was an ancestor of the Danish poet *Meïr A. Goldschmidt*.

NATHAN MOSES SPANIER, who was also born in the 16th century, lived in Stadthagen at the turn of the century. A contract exists, dated 3rd January 1615, between the Town Council of Stadthagen and “the Jew Nathan Spanier”. According to this contract he was to live, as long as he was “tolerated” in Stadthagen, in the house in Echternstrasse, which had been sold to the Council by Jost Anhagen of Wiedensahl, for 32 groschen house-tax and 12 groschen in advance. He was to have his deposit of 300 Taler repaid when he left.

He died on 12th November 1646 in Altona whilst he was President of the local Jewish Community which, according to Glückel von Hameln’s account, he founded. His gravestone is No. 854 in Altona<sup>16</sup>. It is true that gravestone No. 849 records that Samuel ben Juda who died in 1621 is the founder of the Community, but there may have been several founders.

Reference has been found to two of Nathan Spanier’s daughters, but it is not known whether he had more children. *Ester* married *Löb Hildesheim* who moved to Altona. She ran a business, went to the Kiel market (Kielerumschlag) with goods and supported her family by her

trade. As already mentioned, the other daughter, *Freude* (*Freudchen*), married Joseph Hameln, Samuel Stuckhart’s son.

JOSEPH HAMELN is best known from the accounts of his daughter-in-law *Glückel von Hameln*. She describes him as an unusually lovable, considerate and pious Jew who possessed great wit and common sense. He lived in Hameln, a small village not far from Hanover when Glückel married his youngest son *Chajim*. Glückel who came from the large town of Hamburg writes:

“After my wedding my parents returned home and left me, a child not yet fourteen, in a strange town, among strangers. I was not unhappy but even had much joy because my parents-in-law were respectable, devout people and looked after me better than I deserved. How shall I write of the righteousness of my father-in-law? He was an honourable man. He was like one of God’s angels!

Everyone knows the difference between Hameln and Hamburg. I, a young child brought up in luxury, was taken from parents, friends, and everyone I knew, from a town like Hamburg to a village where only two Jewish families lived. And Hameln is a dull, shabby place. But this did not make me unhappy because of my joy in my father-in-law’s piety. Every morning he rose at three and, wrapped in talit (prayer shawl), he sat in the room next to my chamber studying and chanting Talmud in the usual sing-song. Then I forgot Hamburg. What a holy man he was! May his merits benefit us! And may he persuade God to send no further ills; and that we may not sin, or come to shame.”

Glückel records the following information about Joseph Hameln’s children:

The eldest son, *Moses*, died after having been attacked by robbers on a journey.

The second son, *Abraham*, was “as full of Tora as a pomegranate of seeds”. He had studied Judaism in Poland and married a daughter,

16. A photograph from about 1920, which is in my possession, shows the stone to be rather dilapidated; a search for it in 1968 was unsuccessful.

14. *Josef Hameln (Goldschmidt), Jeweller, Hanover 1597–1677.*

*Sulke*, of the highly esteemed *Chajim Boas* of Posen. He continued his studies after his marriage, was a great scholar of the Talmud and an exceedingly clever man. He “spoke very little, though when he did speak every breath was full of wisdom”.

The third child was a daughter named *Jente*. When she was twelve years old her father betrothed her to the rich *Sussmann Gans*’ son *Salomon*. This is said to have taken place over some glasses of wine and *Sussmann* is also said to have regretted it when he became sober, but *Joseph Hameln* was such a highly esteemed man that it was not possible to go back on one’s word.

*Salomon Gans* had even before the wedding become less well off. His father-in-law, *Joseph Hameln*, took him away from *Minden* where he had his home and placed him in *Hanover* where he earned himself a fortune. He died young. After having been a widow for some years *Jente* married *Leffmann Behrens*.

*Joseph Hameln*’s fourth child, the son *Samuel*, became a Rabbi in *Hildesheim* and married *Reb. Scholem’s (Meschullam’s)* daughter *Lena* from *Lemberg*. He died in 1687.

The fifth child was the learned *Reb. Isak* who lived in *Frankfurt a.M.* He married *Löb Oppenheimer’s* daughter *Henderle* and died wealthy and esteemed barely 50 years old.

The daughter *Esther* became married to *Löb Hannover (Levin Goldschmidt)* and is mentioned as a paragon of gentleness and all womanly virtues.

The son *Löb (Bonn)* was President of the *Cologne* district Communities and died wealthy and honoured at an early age.

The daughter, *Hanne*, who married *Jacob Speyer*, also died young.

The youngest of *Joseph Hameln*’s children was *Chajim Hameln* who became married to *Glückel Pinkerle* and had thirteen children by her. He was a pious and modest Jew, an honourable and industrious business man who traded in jewellery, gold and pearls and who died at a relatively early age in *Hamburg* in 1689.

*Joseph Hameln* had lived for some years in *Hildesheim* when the





rumour about Zabbatai Z'wi made Jews all over the world lose their sense. It was really believed that the new Messiah had arrived. Joseph Hameln was amongst those seized by the frenzy and from Hildesheim he sent two barrels containing linen and non-perishable foods such as peas, beans, smoked meat and dried fruits to his son Chajim so that everything should be prepared for the journey to the Holy Land. After about a year he ordered the food to be unpacked for fear that it should not keep any longer, but the linen remained packed for another couple of years until Zabbatai Z'wi's deception was disclosed.

In 1668 Joseph Hameln was one of the founders in Hildesheim of the association "the pious fraternity" where he is found among the signatories to the rules.

Glückel says that at this time Joseph Hameln was worth 20,000 Taler, that all his children had been married and that he remained five years in Hildesheim which is said to have cost him 10,000 Taler even though he did not keep a large establishment. However, as he saw that there was nothing for him to do in Hildesheim he moved with his wife to Hanover where they lived in the house of his son-in-law Leffmann Behrens. They spent the rest of their days there.

He died on 30th January 1677 at the age of 80 years and had sent for his youngest son, Chajim, in order to see him before he died. He thought that he would die when he had seen him, but when the son had been there for three weeks the father said to him: "My son, I called you to me that you should be here at my end. You are doing big business and have already been here three weeks. You have done your duty. I put my trust in the Lord. Return in His Name to your house." The son wanted to stay, but the father insisted that he should return home.

Glückel says of Joseph Hameln's testament that it was wonderful to see how wisely and piously it was made.

His widow, who had been encouraged to live with her sons and Glückel in Hameln, refused and stayed in Hanover until she died in 1682 at the age of 82.

## THE GUMPERZ FAMILY

See the table: “*The Gumperz Family*”

In the second half of the 16th century we find *Mordechai Gompel*, the first person detected in the Gumpert part of the family. His son, *Salomon Gumpert*, is one of the two Jews who in 1600 were granted residence permit in Emmerich by the last Duke of Jülich-Cleve, Johann Wilhelm.

Wassenberg’s description of Emmerich from 1667 says:

“Quem ad modum et Judæi e quibus non nisi duos, Simoneum & Salomonem anno reete sæculari nullesimo nimirum & sexcentesimo nostra Embrica ipsumper Serenissimum Johannem Guilelmum Familiæ Marcanæ ultimum ducem Cliviæ, Juliæ, Montium, requisita suis cum familiis admisit, quorum posteri, ul solent, multiplicati, Mansfeldicos & Brunswicenses per corundem spoliis, magnas ad divitias pervenere, sic est modo & c . . . ”,

and Dederick’s “The Annals of the Town Emmerich” from 1667 records that the two Jews obtained residence permits and that their descendants acquired great wealth by buying booty from the Dukes of Mansfeld and the Duke Ferdinand of Braunschweig during the Thirty Years’ War.

In 1609 Johann Wilhelm died without leaving any children. During the disputes over the succession two governors were appointed, one in Cleve and one in Düsseldorf. They both renewed Salomon’s residence permit and from the letter of protection which they jointly issued on 22nd November 1610 it appears that Salomon had already been granted a residence permit by Johann Wilhelm’s father, Wolfgang Wilhelm.

This letter of protection, which is probably the oldest from a Brandenburg prince to a Jewish family and at any rate is the oldest known in the family, reads:

Von Gottes Gnaden des Churfürsten zu Brandenburg in Preußen, zu Gülich, Cleve, Berg Hertzogen und Frauen Annen Pfalz Gräffin beym Reyhn, in Beyern, zu Gülich, Cleve und Berg Hertzogin. Gewalthabern, Wir Ernst Marggraf zu Brandenburg in Preußen, zu Stettin Pommern der Cassuben und Wenden Hertzog Unndt Wir Wolfgang Wilhelm, Pfalz Graf bey Reyhn, in Beyern, zu Gülich, Cleve und Berg Hertzog. Thun kundt vür Unsz unsere Chur- und Fürstliche Principalen unndt fügen hiermit zu wissen, dasz unnsz Vorweiser Salomon Jud supplicirend unterthenig angefügt, Waszgestalt er sambt Weib, Kindern und gesinde unter Weyl. bey der in Gott ruhender Vatter unndt Sohnesz Hertzogen zu Gülich, Cleve und Berg Christmilden andenkens verlichenen geleidt Schutz unnd Schirm in der Statt Emrich sein Hauszliche Niedersasz unnd Wohnung etzliche Jahren hero gehabt, unnd demnegst unterthenig gebehten, Wir wolten solch glaidt, Schutz und Schirm gnedlichen von neuen confirmiren, continuiren und Ihme darüber unsern schriftlichen besiegelten schein ertheilen laszen. Wann nun Unsere liebe getreue Bürgermeister, Scheffen und Rath der Statt Emrich dasz vorgemelter Jud zehen Jahr sich alda Heüzlich und gleitlich aufgehaltten, geringes vermögensz und seinem beruff noch dergestalt stil unnd Erbarlich bey der Gemeyne verhalten, dasz er wolgelitten, gut Zeugnus z unnd recommendation eingeschickt so haben Wir solcher bitte uff ietz vermelte Intercession gnedliglichen stath geben unnd obberüerten Jueden sambt seinem Weib, Kindern und gesinde von neuen in Unser gelcith, Schutz und Schirm, gnedliglichen aufunnd angenohmmen, Thun solches auch hirmit crafft dieses Brieffs, dergestalt, dasz er, sein Weib unnd Kinder sambt Hausgesinde von dato dies Fünffzehen nach ein ander folgende Jahre, so ferne der Rechtmessige Successor dieser Landen inmittelsz ein anders nit statuieren oder anordnen würde, die Zeit über wehrender gemeyenschafft in der Stat Emrich gleitlich wohnen, daselbst sich heüzlich aufhalten und nach Judischer Ordnung immassen solches im Heiligen Reich hin und wieder vergönnet und zugelassen, Handeln keüffen, verkeüffen, unnd gewerb treiben, Jedoch von einem jeden thaler wochentlich mehr nicht alsz drei heller für Wucher

nehmen, aber den aufgang unnd gewinn zu dem Capital nit rechnen unnd schlagen. Daneben auf Kirchen oder gestohlene Güeter wisentlich kein Gelt herleihen müge, Dafern aber deszen Ichtwas geschehen würde, unnd der oder die ienigen, denen solches entfremdet, innert dreyen Monathen erscheinen unnd solche Güter fordern würde, sol er dasselbe gegen hergebung des auszgelegten Geldes wieder folgen zu lassen schuldig sein. Imfal aber innerhalb sölcher Zeit niemandt kommen, unnd sich darzu, wie ietz gehört, qualificiren würde, Mag er sein bestes damit fürstellen. Wie er dann auch die Pfende, darauf er Gelt auszpfendet, unnd ihme zugebracht werden für verlauff eines Jahrs (:sofern solche intzwischen nicht abgeloset:) zu vereuszern nicht soll macht haben, Unndt Unnsz zu erkenntnusz dieser Vergleitung iehrlichs von iedem hauszgesinde für Tributh dreyzehen thaler Clevischer wehrunge unnd so oft einer stirbt oder verheyratet einen Goltfl. einmahl entrichtet werden, unnd wofern mehr besagter Jude oder die seinigen, so wie vorgemelt dieses gleit brieffs vähig, gegen deszelben Inhalt handeln würde, allzdan zur wilkürlichen straff unnsz erfallen sein. Da auch Wir oder Unsere Principalen den Juden der endts lenger zugestatten nicht gemeynet, solches sol Ihme ein halb Jahr zwor gestalt anderwerts seine gelegenheit bey Zeit anzuschaffen. Aufgekündigt doch für dem abzuge zu Einbringung seiner schult, gebüerlichen behülff gethan werden. Bevehlen demnach Euch Unsern Ambtsleüten Bevehlhabern und Richtern, auch Bürgermeistern Scheffen und Rath, sambtlichen Bürgern und Unterthanen obgemelter Stat Emrich hirmit gnedig unnd ernstlich, bemelten Juden nebenst Weib, Kindern unnd Hauszgesinde, alda gleitlich wohnen, darbey handthaben, Dagegen aber Ihme kein eintrag thun oder geschehen, Auch auf der Nothfall unnd ansuchen gebüerliche Justitiam administriren unnd wiederfahren zulassen.

Alles ohne gefehrde, und bey vermeydung Unser Ungnad unnd Straff.

Urkundlich unser handtzeichnussen unnd vorgedrückten Secret-Siegeln.

Geben zu Düsseldorf am Zwey unnd zwantsigsten Monats tag  
Novembris im Sechszehnhundert unnd Zehenden Jahr.

Ernst  
(L. S.)

Wolfgang Wilhelm  
(L. S.)

The family was, as this letter informs us "geringes vermügensz", and the country which had been quite impoverished by disorganised administration and by the conflict between Spain and the Netherlands seemed unable to provide any sort of existence for its inhabitants. Besides this there were further disputes about the succession. Austria, Saxony, Spain, France, England and the Netherlands all sent troops into the country, some as protectors, some as opponents of those who thought they were entitled to inherit the small Rhenish border district. Under these conditions the purchase and sale of booty from the war came to be dealt with by Jews and it must have been this trade which was the basis of the great wealth which was later acquired by this family.

Salomon married *Jachet (Agate)*, a daughter of *Issachar*. Together with her he kept an open and hospitable house and supported the poor. He even sent presents to the poor people in Jerusalem. Not being able to pursue Jewish studies himself, he wanted to create a home for this and he had the pleasure of helping his son, *Mordechai Gumpel*, with the result that he saw him as Land Rabbi in the Duchy of Cleve and the County of Mark.

REB. MORDECHAI GUMPEL, also called Reb. Gompel or officially *Marcus Gumperts*, is the first person in the family who is endowed with both learning and wealth. The honorary titles which accompany his name in the remembrance books testify to his extensive and exhaustive scholarship. Just as the father had won the favour of the last Dukes of Cleve, he himself understood how to form good relationships with the new Brandenburger rulers. When Johann Sigismund acquired the country by the agreement in Xanthen 1614, he renewed the family's residence permit in Emmerich and his successor Georg

Wilhelm and “The Great Elector” (Friedrich Wilhelm) did the same. When the latter visited the country at the end of the Thirty Years’ War, he again renewed Mordechai’s letter of protection on 22nd July 1647 with special emphasis on

“des guten Gezsügnisses, dass er nemlich in wählender Zeit neben seinem Weib, Kindern und Hauszgesinde sich dergestalt bezeiget und verhalten, das man damit wohl zufrieden seyn können”.

The new letter of protection was valid for 15 years and was extended again on 1st May 1661. The conditions were approximately the same as in 1610 and his expulsion was still anticipated:

“Da auch Wier bedenken trügen, das ohrts einige Juden lenger zu gestotten, wollen Wier Ihm solches ein halb Jahr zuvor, umb sich in Zeiten anderswohin zu begeben, ankündigen, und für den Abzug zu einbringung seiner schulden behörige Hülffleistung thun lassen”.

The Great Elector, who later proved such a magnanimous protector of the Jews banished from Vienna in 1670, had probably no intention of making use of this clause, but the inhabitants of Emmerich insisted all the more that the promise, which the Elector had made to them during his visit, that no more than four Jewish families would be granted residence permits, was kept. As a result of this Mordechai Gompert’s own brother, *David Gomperts*, had to leave Emmerich though he had already been given a residence permit and had established himself in the town.

By decree of the council dated 3rd September 1659 the Jews were given the right to purchase a cemetery and the Jew Gomprecht who, on the behalf of the community, negotiated with the council is probably none other than Reb. Mordechai.

The Jews were not allowed any other purchase of land and in 1653 Reb. Mordechai and his son *Elias* had to submit to a lawsuit due to the taking over of some houses in Emmerich when the judge was ordered by the Elector to

“die Häuser einzuziehen, zu verheeren oder zu verkauffen und das Gelt unsern geheimbten Cammerier Hüdtkempffen einzuschicken, und sich darin keineswegs jernandts irrig zu machen”.

This letter is dated 12th April 1653, signed by Otto von Schwerin and addressed to Theodor Ruhemann, judge in Embricht.

In an electoral proclamation of 28th March 1653 Reb. Mordechai was nominated taxation assessor for the dues which the Jews had to pay in that country. A certain Berend Levi, who felt aggrieved about the tax he had been assessed at, accused Reb. Mordechai of embezzlement and he and his son Elias were arrested. When the Electoral Governor, Count Moritz of Nassau, got wind of this he wrote to the Elector to order their immediate release. The Magistrate and the Governor had proof of the honesty of the arrested men and the Judge had overstepped his powers. Reb. Mordechai and Elias were, of course, released shortly afterwards.

Even such unpleasant events could not harm the reputation of the family Gumpert. Their prestige was, at that time, firmly established and it was soon to grow further both inside and outside narrow Jewish circles. Those having close connections, especially family connections, with the Gumperts were thought to be in an enviable position. *Glückel von Hameln*, whose sister *Hendel* became one of the daughters-in-law of Reb. Mordechai discourses at length in her memoirs on this:

“It was the most important match in all Germany, and the whole world wondered at the large dowry”.

She writes of Reb. Mordechai:

“ – what a pious saintly man he was. There is none today to compare with him.”

She talks at great length of the festivities during the wedding and the generosity with which Reb. Mordechai treated all the poor and needy during these days.

After the children of Reb. Mordechai had settled in the capital of the country, Cleve, it appears that he himself, at any rate from time

to time, took up residence there and performed his duties from there, which is why he is frequently referred to as Reb. Gumpel Cleve. He died in Cleve on 9th October 1664 and was buried the next day in Emmerich.

The remembrance book in Emmerich tells of his wife *Simelie*, a daughter of *Moses Levy* and a sister of *Zaudich Herz*, that she was very generous. She only outlived her husband by six months and died in Cleve on 26th February 1665. She is also buried in Emmerich.

Under the guidance of parents such as these, a whole generation of sons grew up. They were to be the pride of the family and quite a few of them attained prominent and influential positions.

The family Gompert became prosperous at the time when Friedrich Wilhelm seriously took possession of the Duchy of Cleve and proved to be the true ruler of the estates of the realm. From time to time he kept court in the capital Cleve.

Two of the Land Rabbi Gumpel's sons entered into close connection with the Elector who was the real founder of the Prussian state. It testifies to their great competence and capability that he drew these two to him and honoured them with his confidence at a time when the Jews' position in the Prussian lands was very bad. The belief was disseminated, by protestant fanaticism and renegades' slander, that the Jews derided Christianity in their homes and in their synagogues. However, Friedrich Wilhelm understood that, in the interest of the state, he had to silence the prejudices inherent in his upbringing and his surroundings. In his political testament of 16th May 1667 he writes to his son that he must love his subjects without regard to their religion, promote all that is useful to them, further trade and seek to increase the population. In accordance with this he allowed the Jews to settle in his Brandenburger-Prussian lands and, in spite of strong protests from the estates, he insisted on the principle that he had incorporated in his constitution concerning the treatment of Arians, Mennonites and Jews: "Wir wollen keines Gewissen kontringieret haben". When the estates accused the Jews of blasphemy, fraud and treason, the Elector declared calmly that these characteristics were to be found among the Christians as well, and in that case with impunity.

In the Duchy of Cleve, a neighbour of the liberal Holland, the Elector did not meet with any intolerance towards the Jews. When the estates there complained about them it was only about the preferential treatment that they received in financial transactions. The government in Cleve repudiated these complaints on the grounds that one could not take the financial transactions away from the Jews as long as they were not allowed to enrol in the guilds.

Prince Johann Moritz of Nassau fully understood the tragedy of the Jews' social position: they had been forced into something which was later used as a reproach against them. Under Princes and rulers of this liberal attitude the family Gompert, who had already proved their superiority by their prestige and fortune, was bound to advance even further and gain more influence as they won the favour of those in power. From his accession the great Elector had looked with favour on the Land Rabbi Reb. Mordechai, but this was shown far more strongly towards his two sons, *Lehmann* and *Elias*.

ELIAS GUMPERTS (CLEVE) became the most notable of Mordechai Gumpel's sons, his name became one of the most famous in the Jewish world and was also well known outside it. The banking house which he founded in Emmerich must have been known all over the world; in any case, his contemporary, Wassenberg, relates:

"Sic ut modo corum unus Elias Gomperts, Salomonis nepos considerabilis collybistes totam Embrica per Europam, Viam, Romam, Constantinopolim et ultra mare mediterraneum in remotam a nobis Asiam Hierosolymam & Antiochiam, ut in Africa et Ægypto Alexandriam magnæque Memptrim [Memphim] negotictur, ant si opus fuerit negotiæri possit Serenissimis Principibus ob cantorem non ingratus et, ut verum fatear, si Judaismi pertinæciam, quam Hebræi pro virtute habent, exipiamus, vir honestus, probus atque animo (quod in Judæis est rarissimo) generosopræditus, dignus divitiis quibus non privatæ tantum, sed et publicæ utilitati commodoque servit."

This is rendered in the annals of Dederich in the following way:

“One of them, Elias Gomperts, the grandchild of Salomon, is a highly esteemed banker, who did business not only all over Europe, but also in Asia (Jerusalem) and in Africa (Alexandria). He is an inveterate Jew, but otherwise an honest fellow, who has also done much for the common good.”

This claim may have been slightly exaggerated, but there can be no doubt that Elias had founded one of the greatest banking houses in the Prussian lands of that time. By his contemporaries he was assessed as being worth 100,000 Taler.

Wassenberg pays him the compliment of saying that he was worthy of the wealth he possessed and it is even recorded in his birthplace, Emmerich, which was anything but pro-Jewish, that

“er bei Kriegswerbungen, Unterhaltung der Garnisonen, Umwechslung und Ueberwachung der Gelder ihr absonderliche Dienste getan und darin noch tagtäglich continuire, sowie dasz er der Stadt sowohl, als particulieren Bürgern und Einwohnern oftesmalen in ein und anderer vorgefallener occasion begnüglichen accomodieret.”

Upright and noble-minded, firm and loyal as he was, he could be sure of the great Elector's appreciation. On 1st May 1661, few weeks after the longlasting resistance of the estates had been broken by the new Cleve constitution, Friedrich Wilhelm, during a stay in Cleve, signed a letter of protection for Elias and his children, about whose ancestors it is said in a rather exaggerated manner that they “seit undencklichen Zeiten in der Stadt Emmerich gewohnt hätten”. This safe-conduct was valid for the towns of Emmerich, Wesel, Duisburg “oder wo er Elias und seiner Kindern am besten und dienlichsten zu seyn bedünken würde”. Where he settled down he was to have the right to buy himself a house to live in and on his death the house was to go to his heirs as their property.

Elias later decided to take up permanent residence in Cleve. From there he was in contact with the States General in the Hague and relationships were here established ever more closely with the Elector, who was pleased to make use of Elias' services in the desperate pecu-

niary position he had got into due to the decline of the country and the expensive armaments that had been needed at land and at sea. The transactions which were entrusted to Elias by the Elector, concerned first and foremost supplies for the troops and the repair of fortresses. Equipment, ammunition, provisions, wages, pay, horses for the regiments, timber, bricks, stockades and stores of grain for the fortresses, in short he had responsibility for all the large deliveries to the army and the continual preparedness of the Brandenburger troops was largely due to “Elias Gumperts Jew” as he used to sign himself. The Elector's open-mindedness went so far as to use his services even in church matters and matters of faith. It was thus the Jew Elias who produced the advances in 1677 necessary for the completion of the religion treaty between the Catholics and the Evangelists.

Besides all these services to the state there were private transactions of the princes. At times it was precious stones which had to be obtained, but usually it was money and this was no easy matter during that troubled period. In 1665 when the country was threatened by war Elias had to find an advance of several thousand Taler, but a year later he still managed to deliver another sum, this time of 10,000 Taler although the value of money at that time was very high. 10,000 Taler then was worth approximately £ 6,000 at the beginning of the present century. The money market was very tight and outstanding claims were hard to recover.

Quite often, Elias had to use the Elector's help in order to get domestic loans redeemed and he got him to intervene with foreign potentates when the borrowers were foreign, for instance in 1665 with the landed aristocracy in Mark and in 1667 with lieutenant-colonel Wangenheim in Saxony, when the Elector of Saxony had to step in. Otherwise Elias would not have managed to cover the requirements of his own Prince and, indeed, Elias was never refused help of this sort. It was with special vigour that the Great Elector stood by Elias in a dispute with the government in Geldern in 1686. The government, against all laws, was protecting an untrustworthy debtor. Even the Diet in Geldern was on Elias' side, but the Geldern Court stuck firmly to their viewpoint. The Elector then sent a letter to the government

in Cleve, praised them for their attitude in this matter which was more important to him than to the Jew, encouraged them to do everything to protect Elias against unlawful ill-treatment by the Geldern country and expressed the hope that the government there would change its mind.

The impression which Elias' fellow-Jews had of the princely favour he enjoyed is described by Eljakim ben Jacob from Komarno who, in the appendix to his Hebrew translation of Menasse ben Israel's "Mikve Jisrael" (Israel's Hope), Amsterdam 1698, mentions the honour which was bestowed on Elias Emmerich by the good Elector from Brandenburg and by the mighty Council in Holland.

Like several of our family's ancestors, already mentioned, Elias used his prominent position and his influence with the Prince to secure alleviation of the Jews' unfavourable circumstances. He did not consider his letter of safe-conduct to be a private favour which he had to guard cautiously and jealously to his own advantage, but on the strength of it he tried to obtain residence permits for other Jews, and as their leader and Stadlan he looked after their welfare for many years. One of his services, which is mentioned in the remembrance books in Cleve and Emmerich, was to have brought about the abolishment of the degrading head tax in Cleve and Mark and it can be taken for granted that he played his part when the Great Elector let so many of the Jewish families banished from Vienna in 1670 take up residence in the Prussian lands.

In addition to the Prince's favour, Elias also enjoyed an increasing prosperity and furthermore, a happy family life.

Elias had married *Marie Benedict*, a daughter of the highly esteemed *Baruch Bendit ben Jacob* also called *Benedict of Jülich* (died on 20th January 1641 and buried in Jülich). The remembrance book in Cleve gives him a good name.

In his marriage with Reb. *Ruben's* daughter *Heilchen*, who died in Düsseldorf on 30th January 1658, Baruch Benedict had a son, *Jacob of Jülich*, and the daughter *Sara Mirjam*, Elias' wife, who was also called after the father *Marie Benedict*.

In the hospitable home of Elias and Mirjam, her ready wit won the

admiration of the guests of the house, among whom were also the most important personalities of the Court of Cleve. In accordance with the fashion of that time she took part in religious discussions and did not hesitate publicly to stand up for her religion. It is a historical phenomenon, well worth noticing, that in the second half of the 17th century in the Rhine district there was a Jewess who had received such an upbringing and education that she had the style, the knowledge, tact and eloquence to successfully defend Judaism against people of other faiths and to confidently hold forth within a group of distinguished men.

Besides great intelligence she also had a gentle religious disposition. She brought up her many children in a strict Jewish spirit and in charity she competed with her husband, about whom a reluctant appreciation, as already mentioned, says that he was "ein eingefleischter Jude, aber sonst ein ehrlicher Kerl".

Elias kept up a large and exclusive establishment in Cleve, distinguished by its furniture and fittings and by its lay-out. *Glückel von Hameln*, whose daughter *Zippora* was married to the son *Kosman Gumperts*, writes a good deal in her memoirs on this subject and about the wedding; her description gives an impression of the prosperity of the house. First she mentioned that, during the war which Louis XIV had started in 1672 against Holland, Elias had moved to Amsterdam with his people. When an alliance had been suggested between Elias' son Kosman and Glückel's eldest daughter Zippora, who at the time was only 12 years old, Glückel's husband travelled to Amsterdam in order to go into details.

Glückel writes as follows:

"On my husband's arrival in that town rumour spread that he was about to ally himself by marriage with Elia Cleve. This was on post day when people read their letters on the Börse. Many would not believe it and there was much wagering, for Elia Cleve was a very rich man, worth 100,000 or more reichstaler.

About the wedding in Cleve Glückel says:

"Reb. Elia Cleve's house was really like a king's palace, hand-

somely furnished in every way; like the mansion of a noble. We had no rest all day from the eminent and distinguished visitors who came to see the bride. In truth my daughter was really beautiful and had no equal.”

(Somewhere else in the text it is mentioned that she was approximately 14 years old and brought with her a dowry of 2,200 Taler).

There were extensive preparations for the wedding. At that time Prince Friedrich (later Elector Friedrich III of Brandenburg, after 1701 King Friedrich I of Prussia) was in Cleve.

The oldest Prince (Karl Emil), who was Elector, was still alive then and was about 13 years old. He died shortly afterwards (1674) and Friedrich became Elector in his place. Besides, Prince Moritz of Nassau (the Governor in Cleve) and other princes and distinguished gentlemen were there. They had all made it known that they would be present at the wedding and the bridegroom’s father, Elias Cleve, had of course also made arrangements in advance for such distinguished guests. On the wedding day, immediately after the marriage ceremony, there was a great feast with all sorts of sweetmeats and exquisite foreign wines and fruits. It is not difficult to imagine the excitement there must have been and how Elias Cleve and his people turned all their thoughts to serving and accommodating these guests. At the wedding there were also several distinguished Portuguese, one of them a jeweller by the name of Mocatta. He had a beautiful little gold watch decorated with diamonds which was worth 500 Taler. Elias Cleve wanted to buy it of him and present it to the Prince, but a good friend standing next to him said: “But why? Do you really want to give the young Prince such a big present? If it had been the Elector!”

... “The young Prince, Prince Maurich, and all the courtiers enjoyed themselves and left well satisfied. For a hundred years no Jew had enjoyed such high honour.”

A hundred years later we again find the Gumpert ancestral home mentioned in the literature. On the occasion of a patriotic celebration in 1763 a non-Jewish eye-witness writes:

“In the house of the Schutzjude (protected Jew) and Court Agent Gomperts, No. 328, the windows in the first room were open. Inside there was a glass chandelier lit by many wax candles which, reflected in the mirror by the fireplace, looked like a mountain of crystals. Above the mirror there was a three-quarter length portrait of His Majesty the King, an exquisite picture.”

Next to his house Elias built a private synagogue which he equipped in accordance with his wealth. All his life he followed the Jewish laws and in order that their study could be continued he organised a house of learning, a klaus.

Here poor scholars could study the law without worrying about their livelihood, for which he assumed responsibility. This house of learning has made his memory endure as Jewish literature has been enriched with excellent publications from here. Reb. Juda Meiler, one of Germany’s most prominent Rabbis, studied here, and Salomon Hanau, father of the modern Hebrew grammar, wrote his “Binjan Schelomo” (The Building of Salomon) here. In his approbation of the latter book Reb. Juda Meiler wrote in 1706:

“I saw Reb. Elias Emmerich while he was still among the foremost of the intellectuals, for this was what he was, and the above-mentioned author was always to be found there. He made his nights into days in his efforts on this work. Day after day he corrected and passed all his words through thirteen sieves.”

In their endeavours to decorate the synagogue, to maintain the house of learning and to support the students, husband and wife were in friendly competition and this increased the esteem which the house enjoyed among the members of the community. They retained this esteem in spite of the suspicion which some envious people tried to throw on them.

*Bernd Levi* from Bonn, also called *Baer Warendorf*, was in favour with the Prince before the family Gumpertz became popular and was afraid of finding a rival in Elias. Levi attacked him, as he had formerly attacked his father, Reb. Mordechai. Bernd Levi had applied for and

obtained the control of the collection of Jewish taxes in Cleve. The community, led by the Gumpertz family and supported by the non-Jewish citizens, objected to the control being given to a stranger and promised an extra 1,200 Taler if it was taken away from Bernd Levi. What with one thing and another, the Elector Friedrich Wilhelm was induced not only to take the licence away from Bernd Levi, but on 16th September 1652 he gave the Jewish community in Cleve a new and more comprehensive charter.

As already mentioned, Elias' father, Reb. Mordechai, had been appointed taxation assessor. Bernd Levi and his father-in-law, Isaac Jakob, complained repeatedly about their business conduct and brought about Mordechai and Elias' arrest. They were, however, soon free again, cleared of every accusation. The control of the tax collection was, however, transferred to one of the Elector's military officials, Colonel von Spaen, on 30th November 1654. This was not to the advantage of the Jews. Thus, at the beginning of 1658 on the occasion of the election of the Emperor (Leopold I) they had to give a present of 800 Taler to the Elector. Elias had to advance this 800 Taler, but later in the year they were asked, exceptionally, to pay 2,000 Taler in cancellation fees, a sum which by the efforts of Elias and other heads of communities was, however, halved.

In all these negotiations Elias proved to be a useful mediator between the community, the government and the Prince, which is why the Elector in 1661 granted him the more honourable than pleasant position of receiver of the Jewish taxes. This was fortunate for the community as he was known to be above suspicion, and his authority could not only keep the opposition down but leniently enforced the lawful regulations.

All the worries and problematic pleasures inherent in such a position were to be Elias' once again few years before his death when, on 17th November 1685, the Great Elector increased the assessment of the Jews in Cleve and Mark from 400 to 1,000 Taler and furthermore demanded an advance of 4,000 Taler. At the Jewish diet, which on this occasion was held in Cleve, the majority decided to pay 800 Taler yearly with a supplementary payment of 2,000 Taler if the charter was

renewed for 15 years, while a minority, among whom some of Elias' opponents were to be found, wanted a further reduction. The current time-limit for the protection had not expired and, as long as it lasted, the dues could not be demanded. The Elector, who had already acceded to the conditions which the majority had agreed, was inclined to fall in with an inquiry into whether the taxation was too high for the Jews, but the collection had already been started. Elias then took it upon himself and on members of his family to make extraordinary contributions and the Elector's command of 5th March 1687 to the government in Cleve then put a stop to the party disputes: The government together with Elias were to collect the established sum as soon as possible, if necessary by distraint. About the same time the new charter for the protection of the community was issued.

In the middle of these disputes the Elector went to a political meeting in 1686 in Cleve with his nephew, William III of Orange, with whom he entered into league against both England and France. This visit was the last time Elias was face to face with the Prince whom he had served for more than 30 years and whom he was to outlive for only a very short time.

On Tuesday 28th June 1689 Joseph Elia Gumperts died in Cleve and was buried the next day in the ancestral grave in Emmerich. After his death he was usually mentioned as "The Famous Benefactor" or "The Great Land Stadlan", and when some of his opponents talked disparagingly of him shortly after his death at a meeting in Wesel on 28th July 1689, the Jewish Diet of 1690 sentenced them to make a public apology by the grave of the deceased in the presence of ten men and to pay a fine of 39 Taler; there was to be strict, humiliating punishment for those trying to dishonour the memory of the deceased in the future.

Some pieces of his gravestone, which had sunk into the earth, have been found and the few legible fragments mention his most important merits, namely his work for the abolition of the head tax and his creation of a klaus (college).

Friedrich III, who took over the throne after the death of his father, the Great Elector, in 1688, had already from his young days had a

personal, friendly relationship with the Gumpert house. As reigning Prince he proved that he had not forgotten this. Shortly after his succession he invited Elias to a meeting in Wesel where he held out the prospect of a special favour, but Elias died a short time afterwards. His widow later benefited from the goodwill of the Prince when she requested a renewal for herself of her husband's privilege and that no difficulties were to be put in her way by the liquidation of her outstanding demands. Her request was granted and in 1689 Friedrich III renewed and extended Elias' "Schutzbrief" (protection) for Marie Benedict and her children with an express acknowledgement of

“der getreuen Dienste und Aufwartung, welche derselbe Uns und dem hiesigen Lande in verschiedenen Gelegenheiten geleistet”.

The holders were to have an unlimited residence permit for the whole country and, with the exception of dues for protection and fees for weddings and deaths, be exempt from all taxes and dues. They were to have the right to buy residential properties and

“falls sich einer aus Unseren Landen anderswohin zu begeben wil- lens, ein attestatum wegen seines Verhaltens ohne exitgeld erhalten”.

However, Mirjam did not for long outlive her husband whose death she mourned deeply and sincerely – we know this from Glückel von Hameln who visited her at that time in Cleve. The night of 20th November 1691 she died in Cleve and she was buried with great honour in Emmerich. The remembrance books of both communities commemorate her in otherwise rare expressions.

However, her children were the greatest credit to her. At that time there was few places in the world which, like Cleve, had all the facilities for making a success of a Jewish family upbringing. Traditional Judaism in connection with universal culture, a firm faith and cosmopolitanism was rare. In the Jülich-Cleve region the atmosphere was tolerant and conciliatory and here Elias and Mirjam Gomperts brought up 5 daughters and 5 sons who by their example passed on the parents' excellent qualities to their descendants.

Shortly before her death Mirjam lost her daughter *Simelie*, who was married to *Mendel Beer Oppenheim* in Düsseldorf. The remembrance book in Cleve mentions her hospitality, charity, piety and noble deeds. She died on 14th October 1691 and was buried in Düsseldorf.

The daughter *Sara Hitzel* was married to her uncle *Lehman Gumperz* and *Agate (Jachet)* married the distinguished and wealthy *Abraham ben Mair Schwab (Krumbach-Schwab)* in Metz. *Bella* married *Levin Gumperz* in Cleve and *Siese (Susanne)* married *Leffmann Behrens'* son *Moses Jacob*.

Among Elias' and Mirjam's sons the eldest, *Moses Salomon Salman* stayed in Emmerich. *Kosman* settled in Amsterdam, *Baruch Bendit* in Lippstadt and *Ruben* firstly in Wesel, later on in Berlin. All held prominent positions and became the ancestors of families who preserved their reputations.

## BEHREND LEHMANN

See the table: “*The Behrend Lehmann Family*”

The already frequently mentioned *Behrend Lehmann* (called *Berman Halberstadt*), Isak Behrens’ father-in-law, was a son of *Juda Lehmann Halevy*, who again was a son of the distinguished *Elia von Essen*, whose father, *Kosman ben Moses* is known to have been living in Essen in 1596 and who after 1623 is mentioned with the title of Rabbi. Nothing is known about his father, Moses. Among the children of Elia, three sons are known: *Abraham Elias*, Reb. *Moses Kosman* in Deutz and *Jehuda Lima* (called *Juda Lehmann Halevi*).

JUDA LEHMANN HALEVI is mentioned in the remembrance book of the Halberstadt community:

“This extremely pious and humble man constantly devoted his time to studies of the Tora and to charity. He was too modest to accept the title which had been given to him – Chaver<sup>17</sup>. Before his death a burning light went from the house of God to his home<sup>18</sup>. At the beginning of the Sabbath he was completely well; he said kiddusch of wine. By the end of the Sabbath his pure soul went into eternity after he had made the usual confessions. His death was like a divine kiss”.

From the mention made in contemporary Rabbis’ recommendations of books which the son Behrend had published it is known that Juda Lehmann was also wealthy, very charitable, modest, highly esteemed and very active for all religious and general institutions of the community.

The persecutions of the Jews which took place at the beginning of the 17th century in the towns of Westfalen were possible the reason why he moved from Essen to Halberstadt – in spite of the heavy taxation. These persecutions may also have caused the brother, Reb. *Moses Kosman* to move from Essen to Deutz by Cologne, where also

the latter’s son, *Joseph*, lived. Joseph was author of “Masbir” (Comments) published in 1712 in Amsterdam.

Juda Halevy’s gravestone has not been found, presumably because in Halberstadt, as the graveyard gradually became too small, it was necessary to fill earth on top of the older graves in order to make space for new ones in a higher layer. Something similar has happened in Worms, Frankfurt and other places.

Juda’s contemporary, Reb. *Joel Ben Jehuda* is mentioned as the learned President of the Community in Halberstadt; he died in 1678 in Halle. His daughter *Mirjam* became the wife of Juda’s eldest son, *Behrend*. Among Juda’s other sons two are known: *Naftali Herz* who moved to Darmstadt and later to Pressburg and Vienna where he died in 1746, and *Mendel*.

BEHREND LEHMANN (also called *Isachar Beermann* or *Bermann Halberstadt*) was certainly the most distinguished man in the history of the Jewish community in Halberstadt. Without being a great Jewish scholar himself, as a man and as a Jew he did great services to Jewish scholarship which gave him a splendid posthumous fame in Jewish history. His activities to improve the political circumstances of his people were so extensive that the Portuguese Rabbi, S. Illion, in Amsterdam wrote the following about him in his recommendation of the edition of Midrasch Raba (Collection of devote explanations of the text):

“His merits are known to all the world.”

to which the Rabbi of the German community adds:

“He works for justice to be done to his people at any time, fights violence and represents his people in the palaces of kings and princes”.

Details of his life taken from authentic documents and memorials which he established for himself follow:

17. Scholar.

18. Express the sympathy from the heaven.

16. August the Strong of Saxony, King of Poland.

Behrend of Levy's tribe was born on 24rd April 1661. Nothing is known of his childhood apart from the fact that he was brought up in a distinguished and religious home.

He soon proved that he had a pronounced business talent, but how he acquired what was, for the time, an enormous fortune whilst still a young man is not known. He often travelled to Hanover and there made contact with the previously mentioned, famous Chief Court Factor, *Leffmann Behrens*, who employed the intelligent young man for many important business transactions with German princes and found him to be worthy of his confidence.

There are two versions of *Leffmann's* later dismissal of Behrend. The first records that *Leffmann* had sent Behrend to Halle with a large sum of money. On the way the heir presumptive of Dessau, who was short of money, threatened Behrend's life if he would not lend him a large sum which the heir presumptive would pay him back on his father's death. Behrend found it necessary to give him what he wanted and was therefore dismissed by *Leffmann*. When the Prince came to the throne he is said to have paid the money back and rewarded Behrend with special favours.

The other version says that Behrend's dismissal was due to intrigues initiated by another man who was in *Leffmann's* service. When *Leffmann* later discovered that Behrend had been the object of false slander he dismissed the man and established a close relationship with Behrend who had, however, founded his own business. In this business his clients were, among others, the Princes of Dessau, Braunschweig and Saxony.

Behrend was in great favour with the Electoral Prince Friedrich August II of Saxony – also called the Strong. At a time when the Jews had been banished from Saxony for 200 years, August the Strong, in the second year of his reign on 12th February 1696, wrote a letter to the Council in Leipzig in which he commanded that his Court Jew, Behrend Lehmann from Halberstadt, and the Hanoverian Court Jew *Leffmann Behrens* and his two sons, were to be allowed to keep an



open stall during the usual fair. At the same time the Electoral Prince required that their goods should not be taxed more than those of other tradesmen. The Council in Leipzig ignored it and when reminded maintained that they never received the letter. Twelve years later, on 8th May 1708, August the Strong again wrote to the Council in Leipzig and demanded that his earlier order be respected.

In September 1697 August the Strong sent Behrend to Berlin with absolute authority in order to sell the territories Quedlinburg, Lauenburg, Levenberg and Gersdorff. Ernst August of Hanover bought Lauenburg as related in the chapter entitled Leffmann Behrens. The total sale brought in 340,000 Taler. The sister-in-law of King August, a sister of Countess Königsmark, Countess Löwenhaupt, wrote to her husband on 10th December 1697:

“With authority from our King of Poland the Jew Lehmann has been sent to the Electoral Prince<sup>19</sup> with an absolute authority to sell Quedlinburg. It seems strange that a matter of such importance has not been entrusted to someone more competent and esteemed than Monsieur Lehmann”.

On 15th January 1698 she wrote to him again:

“She<sup>20</sup> is most upset that it is a Jew who has finalised the business.”

When the tradesmen in Leipzig and Dresden had complained that Jews had arrived there and when Behrend’s son, Lehmann, had applied for permission to settle there, August the Strong wrote to the Governor and Privy Councillor in Dresden on 23rd September 1707:

“Wir werden mittelst Beischlusses von unserm Residenten in Niedersächsischen Kreise Berend Lehmann, derer uns von vielen Jahren her in Ungarn, Polen und allhier geleisteten treuen Dienste genügend erinnert, zugleich auch unterthänigst angelanget, dass wir in Ansehung derselben sowohl um anderer darin angeführter Ursachen willen, ihn nebst seiner Familie und einem Bevollmächtigten, sich hier und zu Leipzig gegen Erlegung eines leidlichen Schutzgeldes wesentlich aufzuhalten und Seszhaft niederzulassen in Gnaden verstaten, zu dem Ende auch mit einem nachdrücklichen

Schutzbrief versehen möchten. Ob wir nun zwar, dass der gleichen Vergünstigungen verschießen Bedenklichkeiten unterworfen, wohl ermessen, diesweil wir aber dennoch von Supplicantens treuem und billigem Gemüth vielvältige Proben haben und daher seinem geschehenen Suchen zu deferiren um so viel mehr geneigt sind, als dergleichen Gnade und Freiheit im Branden- und Lüneburgischen, auch anderen benachbarten Landen, einige um die Herrschaften wohlverdiente Juden ebenfalls genießen, dieselbe auch auszer auf seine Person und Familie nebst obenerwähnten Bevollmächtigten sich weiter nicht extendiren noch zu Konsequenz gedeihen soll, so ist hiermit unser gnadigstes Begehren, Uns wollen Ew. Liebden und ihr zur Ergreifung eines sicheren Entschlusses von der Sache und deres Einrichtung ihre und eure unvorgreifliche Gedanken eröffnen”.

When, on King Sobieski’s death in 1696, August sought the Polish throne, Behrend became his active deputy and spokesman. August’s chances, however, were very small as the larger countries had other candidates.

The following is a brief account of the dramatic events during the election of the King in Poland in 1697:

Louis XIV’s influential emissary, Count Polignac, was quite certain of his candidate, Prince Conti, whom he had brought to the fore among the 10 competing princes by many intrigues and bribes. Election meetings and agitation by all available means continued right up to the day of the election.

The evening before the election Behrend succeeded in unloading, unseen, a great shipload of wine casks filled with 40,000 Taler and distributed this among the electors. This sum, plus the promised subsidies, gave the best, tangible arguments in favour of August and the following day he was victorious.

This was but a fraction of what the crown cost in all. The events

19. Friedrich III of Brandenburg.

20. The Countess Königsmark who was the wife of the Dean of the Diocese Quedlinburg.

17. The appointment of Behrend Lehmann to Resident by August the Strong.

were to be celebrated in Crakow with a coronation celebration which even Louis XIV was not to be able to surpass. The army was to be built up and many other expenses were to be covered. The total amount is not known, but Behrend's share was 10 million Polish Guilders. He managed to raise this sum by the cooperation of Leffmann Behrens.

Behrend was rewarded by being nominated Resident and in the Polish archives he is called: "The Royal Polish Resident" or "The Saxon Resident".

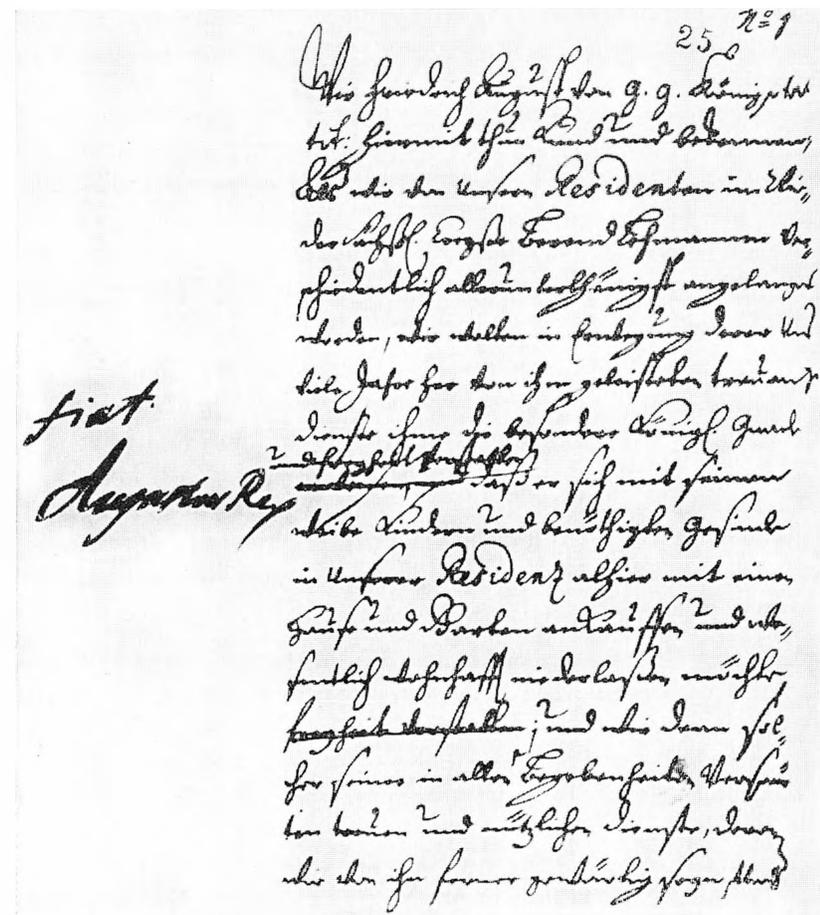
The relationship which Behrend established with the Polish nobility became advantageous to him later in his work for his fellow Jews.

Only two years after the coronation August considered that he had to break Sweden's power in order to preserve his own and, in order to do that, he had to conquer the Baltic provinces which were under Swedish control. He allied himself to Peter the Great and Frederik IV of Denmark who both felt themselves threatened by the expansionist tendencies of Sweden; he thus became one of the instigators of the Great Nordic War which lasted 20 bloody years until 1720.

The plan did not go according to August's desire. Denmark was conquered by Karl XII. The Baltic princes did not, as expected, rebel against Sweden. The Polish parliament declared that they were opposed to the war. The Russians were beaten by Karl XII at Narva and the Polish army only fought reluctantly.

In these circumstances Behrend had many missions to carry out. From correspondence, which Behrend had with a Saxon authority, we know that in 1700 he was continually on journeys as royal tax official, both to various German principalities and to Poland, Lithuania, Kurland, and that he had enormous difficulties as the King kept money which was meant for the army – in spite of Behrend's protestations.

In 1704 the Swedes invaded Poland, installed Stanislaw II Leszczinski as King and threatened Saxony. Behrend then travelled to Poland in order to recapture by diplomacy and money what had been lost by weapons; even if his efforts were not immediately successful, he did



obtain a declaration from the parliament in Lublin condemning the dethronement of August.

August's situation was later saved by the defeat of Karl XII by the Russians by Poltava in 1709. He renewed his alliance with the Danish King Frederik IV and wished Prussia and Hanover to join the coalition.

This again gave rise to many tasks for Behrend, both diplomatic and financial ones. He was sent on many secret missions from court to court.

When August, for the second time later in 1709, penetrated Poland with a Saxon army, Behrend's eldest son, Lehmann, is said to have accompanied him as a tax official. Lehmann later became royal Court Factor and lived in Dresden.

August recaptured the Polish crown in 1717.

An old record from Cracow makes it evident that Behrend, on his journeys, paid great attention to the welfare of the Jews:

“The good deeds of the Rabbi, the President of Community, the noble Reb. Issachar Bermann, son of Jehuda Lima Halevi from Halberstadt, are innumerable. He saved many Israelites by his work as stadlan in the kingdom of Poland. He gave generously in order to have an edition of the Talmud printed. With his fortune he also supported those who studied the Lord's teachings and for them he built houses of learning. He also built a synagogue in Cracow at his own expense.”

King Stanislaus Leszczinski, whom Karl XII appointed in 1707 and who was dethroned when August recaptured Poland, had received large loans from Behrend which he was now unable to pay back. His large private property Lissa in Poland, to which also Reisen, Zabowrowo, Luschwitz, Grune, Striesewitz and Lasswitz belonged, was therefore transferred to Behrend as holder of the unredeemed mortgage. But as, at the time, Jews were not allowed to possess estates in Poland these, which in size surpassed many of the German principalities, were placed under the protection of the Saxon Field Marshal Flemming who was one of Behrend's customers, and were administered by Lissa's mayor Benjamin Arnold. Behrend disposed of the estates in 1725 after having owned them for 10 years.

In a letter from Arnold to Behrend dated 31st March 1723 the former acknowledged the Resident's demand that Jews in Lissa were not to pay more than 1,000 Guilders in land tax per year.

Behrend, who was cultured, eloquent and possessed courage which

did not fail him when facing princes and kings, and who was not weakened by temporary bad luck, was one of the few men of that time who successfully raised their voice against the suppressions and tax injustices which were perpetrated against the Jews.

With an understanding of the cause of the ill-luck of many of his fellow Jews, he supported the poorer part of the population with advances in order to enable them to do retail trade in a respectable and advantageous manner. This was the only thing the Jews were permitted to do at the time.

He was extremely generous in matters concerned with the dissemination of knowledge of the Jewish faith to the young. If teachers were short of means of support, they applied to Behrend and never went in vain. If a Jewish scholar was in need and he travelled to Behrend, he was helped. Behrend's house was a meeting place for Jewish scholars from everywhere and anyone without employment became his guest until some suitable occupation was found.

At the time it was impossible to publish Jewish scientific works without the help of Jewish patrons. There are works, the printing and publication of which has been paid solely by Behrend and still more to which he has contributed. The work “Midrasch Rabba” (Collection of devote explanations of the text), which is several hundred pages long, with the commentary “Hakodesch” (The sanctuary), Jessnitz 1719, All Alschech's works about the bible, Jessnitz 1721, Responsa “Panim meïrot” (The shining face), Amsterdam 1715, “Chibburej likkutim” (Complete works), Venice 1715, “Selichot” (Prayers of penance) with the commentary “Masbir” (Comments), Amsterdam 1712, all appeared, as witnessed by the Rabbis' approbations to these works, thanks to Behrend's patronage. Behrend

“who with a noble mind and generosity let the gold stream from his blessings in order to honour the divine teachings”.

His generosity and magnanimity also benefited many widows and fatherless children. The Klaus book of remembrance says:

“He had many girls and boys educated at his own cost, fitted them out for their wedding and gave them a financial background”.

It should not go without mention that his wife Mirjam, a daughter of the above-mentioned scholar and President of the Community, Reb. Joel, had her share in Behrend's generosity. She was, says the remembrance book

“a rare paragon of all wifely virtues, chiefly domesticity and tender affection for her husband and children. She was the pride of her husband and her eyes shone with unfeigned piety. She spoke only tenderly and modestly and she gave generously to the poor. She died in 1707 to the great sorrow not only of her husband and children, but to all who knew her”.

Behrend himself showed great respect and reverence for his father-in-law. In Jewish documents and on the title page of the works he published he always mentioned himself as “Behrend, son of Juda Lehmann, son-in-law of the learned Reb. Joel”.

Behrend later married again. His second wife was called *Hannele*, a daughter of *Mendel Beer Oppenheim*, President of the Community in Frankfurt a. M. Also she showed charity and her name is praised in an inscription on the candelabrum in the Klaus synagogue and on a stone which has been built into the great synagogue to the left of the Tora shrine. (This inscription is given p. 74). She survived Behrend and some years after his death married the above-mentioned Court Agent *Michael David*, President of the Community in Hanover.

Behrend was also given credit as a circumcisor. Everywhere where he was called upon to carry out this holy act, he complied with the request, whether it was in a poor or rich home, whether it was near or far away, in spite of the difficulties of the journey and without regard to what he may neglect in his business.

When, on 24th May 1694, a serious fire broke out due to carelessness on Breiter Weg in Halberstadt and many houses and farms went up in flames, Behrend made a sum of money available for rebuilding the houses for the poorer part of the population. He did the same after the great fire on 5th January 1705. When the rebuilding was done he made sure that the roofs were not again thatched as this had often been the reason why the fires became so extensive. Instead they were

covered with slate or tiles. During other rebuildings he did his best to embellish the town and diminish the dangers.

A story in a Jewish Ma'asebook (chronicle) connects Behrend's name with the following event which has been described in the town's annals:

After Friedrich I's death on 25th February 1713 his son, Friedrich Wilhelm I, followed him on the throne. As is known, he was a very thrifty King and very friendly with the soldiers. The soldiers obtained many privileges from him and treated the citizens as they pleased. General von Marwitz, who was commanding officer, kept a great bear for his own pleasure. Muzzled and with the front paws bound together it was allowed to roam the town freely. Everyone who saw it stepped aside. The citizens greatly disapproved of this monster and their indignation reached a climax when the bear one day went in among a crowd of playing children, turned one of them over and squashed him to death.

Complaints were made to the King and General von Marwitz was commanded to dispose of the bear. However, he took no notice of the order but let the bear walk around as usual. Nobody dared accuse the dreaded General a second time, but Behrend settled the question and had the bear shot at his own risk.

It is probably this event which has found its figurative expression in his seal which under a baron's coronet shows a little man dragging a large muzzled bear.

On the plaque which has been put up in the Klaus synagogue in memory of its founder it is noted that the Elector of Brandenburg had granted him the baronial coat of arms. Gottfried Seelig, who was lictor-publicus in Hebrew at the university of Leipzig informs that Behrend had been allowed by the monarchs of Sweden and Prussia to carry their portraits in gold.

On Behrend's seal, which is found under a reverse dated 27th March 1708, there is under a five-pronged crown a water jug and a lion (the attributes of the Levites) and the letters B. L.

The same picture is found together with Behrend's name both on



18. Behrend Lehmann, Resident. Halberstadt 1661–1730. Photographed in 1923.

the ovens which have come from his oven foundry in Blankenburg and on the title page of his Talmud edition, as well as on his gravestone.

On the gravestone the coat of arms is supported by 2 bears, both provided with collar and chain. The nazis had designed to destroy the tombstones at the two Jewish cmenteries, but some people succeeded in removing and hiding this stone, so that it later on could be reset as it is now<sup>21</sup>.

The privileges which the Jews in Halberstadt were granted under Friedrich I and Friedrich Wilhelm I were due to Behrend's efforts. His acquaintance with the former dates back to 12th October 1692. On this day Friedrich III of Brandenburg (he did not take the title Friedrich I, King of Prussia until 18th January 1701) was cheered in Halberstadt and the town council led him from Breiter Tor to Petershof past the citizens lined along the road. The government had taken up their position by the Wendel steps and the president, von Ruck, welcomed the Prince and showed him into the apartment which had been arranged for him. Among the huts, his eye was caught by Behrend's resplendent house which had been decorated for the occasion with beautiful banners. The Prince asked the mayor, Diederich, whose house it was and was told that it belonged to a Jew, Behrend Lehmann. The Prince had him called in, asked him about his business, about the conditions of the Jews and many other things and Behrend took the opportunity to ask him his permission to publish a new edition of the Talmud in Frankfurt a.d.O. and also for several other things of interest to the Jews. As will be seen from the following, his requests were granted.

A legend has it that once when Behrend arrived for an audience the Elector was just playing chess with president von Ruck. The Elector had Behrend shown in, but told him gloomily: "He can wait till I have

21. Pierre Saville: *Le Juif de Cour*, Paris 1970.

19. Stove plate from Behrend Lehmann's oven foundry with the inscription: Behrend, son of the honourable Reb. Lima von Essen and his wife Mirjam. Photographed in 1923 in the klaus at Halberstadt.

lost the game, it is already going very badly". Behrend who is said to have been a competent chess player answered courageously: "All is not yet lost". "Of course, if he is good enough to win it, then he can show me how to do it", the Elector said. Behrend at once showed him some moves and the game was won.

On the above-mentioned occasion Behrend succeeded without further ado in obtaining the Elector's protection of all the officials employed by the community. The community made ample use of this and created quite a few new posts. It did not take long before they had a first, second and third cantor, just as many community servants, one community baker for the evening of Easter Sunday and one for the evening of Easter Monday, two cemetery attendants and so on.

In this connection there is an anecdote about a tradesman who had several times applied for protection and the community now sought to obtain it for him by formally engaging him as third cemetery attendant. When he went to the town council with his nomination the mayor, Diederich, who was familiar with Jewish circumstances remarked smilingly: "But you are a Cohen<sup>22</sup> and must therefore not enter the cemetery. Now, you can pay the fee for the protection and then I shall degrade you to ordinary Jew".

The house in which Behrend lived remained in the possession of the family during the lifetime of his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and was not sold even when they came upon hard times. It was not sold until the middle of the 19th century by the heirs. In 1865 there was a Catholic school in the house, which at that time was dilapidated.

As known, Eisenmenger's propaganda against the Jews occurred at the beginning of the 18th century. He slandered the Jews with King Friedrich I and maintained that the Jews in the Alenu-prayer "taunted the Christian Messiah, spat as for something disgusting and jumped away from the place where they were standing". In connection with



this accusation Behrend turned to the King and assured him that the Jews in Halberstadt no more spat and jumped away than they taunted the Messiah. Nonetheless, the King commanded in 1703 that the Jews were always to say this prayer aloud, must not spit nor jump away and, from time to time, a royal official was to visit the synagogue in order to supervise that none of these things took place. However, the King felt certain that such misconduct did not take place in Halberstadt, this is expressly stated in the edict of 28th August 1703.

Further details of this matter can be found in the following letter from the Rabbi in Berlin, with documents attached:

By God's help! Berlin the first day of the month Marcheschwan 5464<sup>23</sup>. Life, peace and good will.

My friend, the great and famous Rabbi Reb. Abraham Berlin in Halberstadt.

At the suggestion of our Land Stadlan, Mr. Bermann from Hal-

22. One of the descendants of Aron, the priest tribe.

23. 1703.

berstadt I would inform you that the edict concerning Alenu has already been issued and that the royal command cannot be rescinded (enclosed you will find it in Hebrew and in German), but that his mission with God's help has been partially successful. From the edict itself you will see that the oath-takings by the communities planned by some of the royal government's councillors concerning the spitting, jumping away and the fictitious additions to the Alenu prayer have been abandoned by the grace of the King and that at least you in Halberstadt will not be inconvenienced by commissioners during the service. The most important of the royal councillors had said in confidence to Mr. Bermann that also here they would rather escape supervision and according to the doctrine נדר שהוחר מקצתן הותר בולו<sup>24</sup> we can hope that the whole matter will be forgotten if God will it. However, as far as the heavy taxes and burdens are concerned, we should abandon all illusions. Any application for relief will be rejected as the state and government would suffer materially thereby. In fact, there is said to be even heavier taxes and burdens on our brethren in other states. Such an application would in my opinion only be successful where the pressure is solely due to rischut<sup>25</sup> and where the elimination thereof would not make the state suffer financially.

The galut<sup>26</sup> which has become our fate demands its right and may God only let it manifest itself in a taxation burden.

May God give his people peace and send it his Messiah for our liberation in the way which your noble person and your sincere friend wish it.

Schmaja ben Abraham Isacher Beer  
Rabbi in Berlin

Wir Friedrich von Gottes Gnaden, König in Preussen, Markgraf zu Brandenburg des Heil. Römischen Reichs Ertz-Cämmerer und Churfürst Souverainer Printz von Oranien, zu Magdeburg, Cleve, Jülich, Berge, Stettin, Pommern, der Cassuben und Wenden, auch in Schlesien, zu Grossen Hertzog, Burggraf zu Hohenzollern, der

Marck, Ravensberg, Lingen, Moers, Bühren und Lehrdam, Marquis zu der Vehre und Vlieszingen, Herr zu Ravenstein der Lande Lauenburg und Bülow, auch Arlay und Breda geben hiermit allen und jeden Prälaten, Grafen, Herren, denen von der Ritterschaft, Verwesern, Haupt- und Amtleuten, Magistraten in Städten und Flecken, Gerichs-Obrigkeiten, Befehlshabern, Verwaltern, Schultzen in Dörfern, wie auch insgemein allen Unsern Unterthanen, Gläubigen und Ungläubigen, über welche der allerhöchste Gott Uns in Unserm Königreich, Churfürstenthum, Fürstenthümern, Graf- und Herrschaften nach seinem allerhöchsten Rath und Willen des Uns gebühre Lob, Preiss, Ehr und Dank zu gehen Dem, Der Uns Königreich, Macht, Stärke, Ehre und Herrlichkeit verliehen hat, und dasz mit Uns alle so auf Erden seine Stadt-Halter, und seines Reichs Amt-Leute seyn, nebst der Verherrlichung des grossen Namens Gottes, auch diesen Haupt-Zweck haben müssen, dasz sie nicht allein die zeitliche Wohlfart Ihrer anvertrauten Unterthanen befördern, sondern weil dieselbe nicht für diese Welt allein geschaffen, und in dem sterblichen Leibe eine unsterbliche Seele tragen, auch dafür nöthig zu sorgen haben, dass wo sie nicht alle zu Gott bekehret, wenigstens doch ihr Gericht ihnen einsten nicht Schwerer werde.

Wann dann in solcher Erwegung, Wir mit erbarmenden Auge das arme Juden-Volch, so Uns Gott in Unsern Landen unterwürfig Gemachet, ansehen, so wünschen Wir wol herzlichst dasz die Volck, welches der Herr ehemals so hoch geliebet, und vor allen andern Völckern zu Seinem Eigenthum erwehlet hatte, endlich von seiner Blindheit möchte befreyet und mit Uns zu einer Gemeinschaft in dem Glauben an den aus ihnen selbst gebohrnem Mesziam und Heyland der Welt gebracht werden: Weil aber das grosze Werck der Bekehrung zu dem geistlichen Reich Christi gehöret und Unsere weltliche Macht keinen Platz darin findet, Wir auch die Herrschaft über die Gewissen der Menschen dem Herrn aller Herren allein

24. Half abolished is completely abolished.

25. Malice towards the Jews.

26. Exile.

überlassen, so müssen Wir Zeit und Stunde abwarten, welche der barmhertzige Gott sie zu erleuchten Seinem allein gnädigen Willen vorbehalten hat, indessen sie mit Gedult ertragen, und die Mittel zu ihrer Bekehrung mit aller Liebe und Sanftmuth anwenden lassen.

Wie wir dann hiermit insonderheit die Geistlichen und Seelensorger ermahnet haben wollen, so offt die Gelegenheit dazu ersehen, sich zu bemühen, wie sie dis ungläubige Volck mit Sanftmuth gründlich überzeugen und dem Meszia, Unserm Herrn, zuführen mögen, und alle und jede, so den Namen Christi unter Uns bekennen, ernstlich dahin anweisen, ihnen Aergernüz nicht zu geben, und keinen Stein des Anstoszes in den Weg zu legen, dagegen Wir aber auch die Boszheit, das sie wider Christum Jesum, Unsern Herrn und Heyland und sein Reich erheben wolte zu wehren, und sie mächtiglich zu stören, Uns höchst verpflichtet zu seyn achten.

Weil dann Wir vor kurzverrückter Zeit mit vieler Wahrscheinlichkeit benachrichtigt worden, dasz die Juden, grosz und klein in ihrem Gebet, so sich “Alenu leschabbeach”<sup>27</sup> anfänget, und von ihnen sowohl in den Schulen als zu Hause gesprochen wird, abscheuliche Lästerungen wider Unser Erlöser und Heyland der Welt führen, auch alsdann, wie vor einem Greuel ausspeyen, und von dem Orte etwas hinwegspringen sollen, so haben Wir deshalb in verschiedenen Unsern Provinzien und Landen, eine genaue Inquisition angeordnet, und Unsern Regierungen und Commissarien unter andern mitgegeben, die Rabbinen und Aeltisten, mittelst eines wohl geschärfften Judas-Eydes, zu Bekänntnisz der Wahrheit anzuhalten, nebst angehängter ausdrücklicher Bedrohung, daferne sie darunter einen Mein-Eyd begehen würden, dasz sie Andern zu Abscheu, an Leif und Leben gestraffet werden solten.

Als nun die Juden vernommen dasz die Lästerung in den Worten des erwehnten Gebete bestünde **שהם כורעים ומשתחוים** **להבל וריק ומתפללים ללא יושיע**<sup>28</sup> so haben sie nicht allein deme hefftig widersprochen, sondern sogar auf einen in den Jüdischen Sachen erfahren und gelehrten Christen sich beruffen, der sie deshalb in seinem inoffentlichen Druck herauszugebenen Buche entschuldige.

Was aber den Verstand und Sinn der angeführten Worte anlanget, so haben sie vorgeben, dasz das Gebet “Alenu leschabbeach” von Josuä Zeiten herkommen, und von ihm, als der Amoriter grosse Abgötterey, welche die Sonn, Mond und das Gestirn, ja noch andere ganz elende nichtige Dinge angebetet, gesehen hätte, sey gemacht worden, und wäre solcher Worte eigentlicher Inhalt und Verstand dieser: welche kniendt sich bücken vor Eitelkeit und Leerheit, und anbeten das nicht helffen kann: wo mit Josua auf die grosse und blinde Abgötterey der Heyden gezielt hatte, und folgendes irrig wäre dasz sie, Juden, unter solchen Worten die Christen begreifen oder solche Völcker verstehen solten, welche nebst ihnen den Schöpffer Himmels und der Erden (von dem in dem Gebet vorhin gemeldet worden) anbeten, oder dasz sie selbige Worte, angeschuldiger Massen, zu einer Lästerung des Heylands gebrauchen solten.

Ob nun wohl wegen des Ausspeyens, und Hinwegspringens es ihnen an Ausrede nicht ermangelt, sie auch überall zu Abschwerung des auf schärfste projectirtgewesenen – und ihnen vorgelesenen Eydes erboten, so haben Wir dennoch, aus Landsväterlicher Sorgfalt gegen alle Unsere Unterthanen, mehr Liebe vor sie, als sie selbst des Erbarmens über sich gehabt, und daher Unsern Commissarien allergnädigsten Befehl ertheilet, zu Ablegung des Eydes sie nicht anzuhalten, in mehren Erwegung, dasz Wir noch dadurch bis auf den Grund der Sachen nicht kommen würden, die Entheiligung aber des allerheiligsten Nahmens Gottes sehr zu besorgen stünde, bey einem Volck, das den Eyd nach der Lehre einiger unter ihnen zu verrichten, und hier, insonderheit aus Furcht der unausbleiblichen Gefahr, vor zulässig halten dürfte.

Weil aber dabey die Ehre Unsers Gottes und Unsers Herrn und Heylandes Christi Jesu, verthädigt, erhoben, und vor allem Volck erkannt werden musz, und zum Preis der Majestät Unsers Gottes, weit sicherer seyn wil, dasjenige, so verdächtig ist und als Gotteslästerlich angegeben worden, schlechterdings abzuschaffen, als mit

27. “It is our duty to praise”.

28. The one who kneels down and bends in front of that which is nothing and worships that which cannot help.

Gefahr über das gantze Land, und alle seine Einwohner, länger hin zu dulden, so wollen setzen und ordnen Wir hiermit, und in Krafft dieses, dasz von nun an, bis zu ewigen Zeiten, kein Jude, Mann oder Weib, Jung oder Alt, in Unsern Landen, bey Verlust daraus sofort gejaget zu werden weder in der Schule, noch in seinem Hause die oberabgeführte Worte des Gebets “Alenu leschalbeach”: **שָׁהֵם  
... כּוֹרְעִים** <sup>28</sup> brauchen, beten und aussprechen, dabey ausspucken und hinwegspringen, auch den Kindern nicht beybringen sollte: Und damit man dessen soviel mehr versichert sey, so sol hinführo das Gebet “Alenu”, welches sonst von jedem in der Stille in der Schule gebetet worden, von einem aus der Gemeinde laut und deutlich gesprochen, und von den übrigen nachgebetet werden, dazu wir gewisse Aufseher verordnen wollen, die deshalb die Juden-Schulen öffter besuchen werden. Da aber zu Hause oder anders wo, ein oder mehr Juden sich gelüsten lassen solten, wider dieses Unser ernstliches Gebot zu handeln und die verdächtige Worte dennoch zu beten, und dabey zu speyen und zu springen oder den Kindern ein solches beybringen, so sol wider den- oder dieselbe, alsobald es in Erfahrung gebracht wird, mit der angedroheten Strafe unverzüglich verfahren werden. Diejenigen aber, welche, ohne dasz man es erführe, solches thun und insgeheim mehr berührte Worte, zur Schmach Unsers Heylandes, mit dem Munde oder auch in ihren Hertzen sprechen möchten, wollen Wir der gottlichen Allmacht, die auch die verstockten Hertzen ändern und erweichen kan, überlassen haben, und wird Christus Jesus, Unser Herr und Erlöser seine Ehre zu rechter Zeit schon zu retten wissen.

Wir versehen Uns aber allergnädigst, dasz die Juden diesem Unserm Gebot, welches Wir, in allergnädigster Erwegung, dasz sie, ehemals Gottes geliebtes Volck gewesen, und dasz sie nach dem Fleisch die Befreundten Unsers Heylands seyn, mit Liebe, Mitleiden und Erbarmung gegen sie verknüpft haben, sonsten aber die Ehre Unsers Gottes von Uns unumgänglich erfordert, so vielmehr allerunterthänigsten Gehorsam bezeigen werden, weil ihnen darin nicht das Geringste wider ihre Religion, Ceremonien, Aufsätze oder Gebräuche angemuthet wird, massen sie nicht allein selbst von vielen

Jahren her, in ihren gedruckten Büchern, die mehr angezogene Worte wegen Beysorge einiger Gefährlichkeit, so ihnen an Heydnischen Orten, oder ihrem Vorgeben nach, aus Miszdeutung bey den Christen erwachsen könnte, auszulassen gewohnt sind, sondern selbst einige ihres Mittels vor Unserm Commissarien bezeuget, dasz weder sie solche Worte gelernet, noch ihre kinder lernen lassen, ja dasz solche Worte nicht von allen Juden gebetet würden, auch sie zu beten nicht nötig wäre, darum, weil dieselbe nicht zu Gott gerichtet wären, und eigentlich kein Lob Gottes in sich hielten: Das Ausspeyen aber bey der Gebet “Alenu” Gemäsz ihren bei der Commission producirten Büchern vor eine sündliche Sache zu halten wäre, welche von Unser Judenschafft zu Halberstadt bereits freywillig abgestellt worden, übrigens von dem Hinwegspringen sie gar nicht wissen wollen.

Die nun hier in Unserm allergnädigsten und ernstlichsten Willen gehorsam nachleben werden, haben sich Unsers Landes-Väterlichen Schutzes und Schirms, wie andere getreue Unterthanen, noch vernerhin allerunterthänigst zu erfreuen, die Uebertreter aber die oben angeordnete, ja nach Befinden der Umstände, gar Leib- und Lebens-Straffe unausbleiblich zu erwarten. Massen Wir hiermit allen in Unserm Königreich und Landen verhandenen Regierungen, Judlitz-Collegiis, Hohen und Niedrigen, Geist- und Weltlichen Gerichten, Obrigkeiten in Städten und auf dem Lande, auch dabey Unsern Fiscalischen Bedienten allergnädigst und zugleich ernstlich anbefehlen, hierüber ein wachendes Auge zu haben, und so lieb ihnen ist schwere Verantwortung bey Uns, oder vielmehr bey dem strengen Richter-Stuhl Jesu Christi zu vermeiden über dieses Unser ewiges Edict treu-eifrigst zu halten.

Uhrkündlichst unter eigenhändigen Unterschrift, und aufgeruckten Königlichen Insiegel.

Gegeben zu Cölln an der Spree den 28. Aug. 1703.

Friedrich  
P. F. v. Fuchs

From the documents in Halberstadt's archives it appears that it was owing to Behrend that the Jews again got permission to settle in Halle and to found a community there. In 1493 they had been banished from there by the government of Bishop Ernestus. In 1693, at the time when the archdiocese belonged to the Elector of Brandenburg, several Jewish families in Halberstadt obtained, through Behrend's efforts, permission to live in Halle, to establish a cemetery there and to buy a house for their services.

In the privilege issued concerning residence, Bernhard Lehmann's name (this is how he wrote it in German) can be found.

In 1707 he obtained permission for *Alexander David*, a brother of *David Michael David*, to settle as banker and merchant in Braunschweig (he later became Chamber Agent).

In 1718 he secured permission for a relative to settle and do business in Magdeburg from where the Jews had also been banished since 1493. The person in question, a Gumpel from Hanover, is however said to have been so embarrassed by the resentment of the citizens that he later moved to Halle.

According to tradition Behrend is said to have been employed in many negotiations with other German princes by King Friedrich Wilhelm I, with whom he was in great favour.

When Friedrich Wilhelm gave 20,000 fugitive Calvinistic prisoners residence permits for his country and granted them millions in aid, Behrend apparently gave the King advances unselfishly when the means of the state did not suffice. But he also enjoyed the protection of the government when he had to collect debts for his own account at home and abroad and it also supported him and refused the Hanoverian government permission to distrain him on the occasion of the sentence which had been pronounced against him as implicated in the Behrens bankruptcy lawsuit in 1721. (See Isak and Gumpel Behrens' Story).

Behrend did not confine himself to taking care of the Jews in his immediate surroundings. Whenever a misfortune threatened them in Germany, Poland or elsewhere he travelled, as soon as he heard of it, to where he considered he could do something about it and he neither

spared his own time, his energy nor his means. On such occasions he stayed for months on end in Posen, Kijev, Minsk and other places. Even with princes who could not be moved by emotion or money, he is said to have had favourable results from his efforts.

He probably did most in Poland, where the conditions, not least for the Jews towards the end of the 17th century after the bloody Cossack revolts, were extremely desperate.

In 1667 a large number of Jews were murdered in Brisk and the great exodus of Polish Rabbis to Germany towards the end of the 17th century also seems to indicate that conditions were bad for them in Poland.

The Polish princes and noblemen, who for a large part were impoverished, imposed large tax burdens on their Jews and if the Jews could not pay up they were threatened with torture and banishment. When another Polish Prince received them, he shortly afterwards demanded a large sum in return for his goodwill and this was more than they could pay. Under these conditions they turned to Behrend as he was the Polish Resident.

The King and the Polish princes used him for all sorts of missions with German princes because he was always honest, punctual and competent and because he could always supply them with money when they were in difficulties. In this way Behrend had become so influential that he could do something for his fellow Jews.

Behrend was often called upon by the Jewish communities to act as justice of the peace in community or financial matters and the remembrance book shows that within the Prussian monarchy no important decision has been taken in any Jewish community without Behrend having been consulted beforehand. It was not so much his financial means as his wisdom, moderation, consideration and knowledge of the human character which brought help against the dangers of anti-Semitism and envy.

The following legend concerns an attempt made on Behrend's life:

The income of some clergymen had been considerably diminished after the peace of 1650 when the diocese of Halberstadt went to the Elector of Brandenburg and they had taken up a loan first with

Behrend's father and later with Behrend himself. When the money was due for repayment they conspired to get rid of their creditor. They pretended that one of their friends, a Prelate in Bohemia, wanted to sell a lot of precious stones due to pecuniary difficulties and that they had suggested to him that he could do the business with Behrend. When Behrend was to leave, one of the men gave him a sealed letter to the Prelate in question in Bohemia, with the instruction to hand it over before three weeks had elapsed as a further delay could cause great damage. Behrend took the letter and promised to hand it over. But it was a perfidious letter, the contents of which were: "Dear friend! Put the bearer out of the way as soon as possible so that we can be freed from our debt". Behrend had no suspicion. He stayed in Prague in order to buy some bills of exchange as he did not wish to travel with large amounts of gold due to the danger of the roads in Bohemia and here in Prague he was taken ill. As the doctor held out prospects of a longish time in bed and Behrend did not want to delay the letter which was promised within three weeks he hired a reliable messenger to take the letter. But the messenger did not come back to inform him that it had been delivered, not even to fetch his payment for the errand. It was evident that something had happened to him on the way. After two months, when Behrend was well enough, he travelled to the Prelate. On Behrend's question whether the letter had been delivered, he replied in astonishment: "It is already four weeks since I wrote to my friends in Halberstadt that I had received their letter and that I had taken care that the Jew who delivered it would not trouble them any more in this world concerning their debt to him."

When Behrend retired after the audience he promised the Prelate that he would bring the reassuring message orally to the debtors in Halberstadt.

It has been mentioned earlier that Behrend was a circumcisor. In the book in which he entered all the circumcisions he did there is an account of his rescue. In this, however, there is no mention of an illness being the reason for the delay, but that a poor man had requested him to circumcise his newly-born child. Behrend, who did

not wish to refuse, had to wait until the child was eight days old and therefore sent off the letter with a messenger. Because of the wonderful way in which he was saved he is said to have wished that among his descendants there would always be one who would do circumcisions. It is maintained that until the Nazi period there always was one.

Another legend about Behrend tells that he was on a journey across the Channel together with his brother, *Naftali Herz* from Vienna, in order to participate in the foundation of the Bank of England in 1694. When the ship was imperilled, Behrend promised that if he arrived safely in London he would look up the Rabbi and ask him how he could best show his gratitude. The Rabbi advised him to publish a new edition of the Talmud and to establish a house for the study of the Tora.

It is also recounted that Behrend once had his valuable fur coat stolen in Prague. When he returned to Prague a year later he saw a man wearing it in the street. He found out who it was and took him to court. The accused, a tailor, maintained that he had bought the skins several years ago from a Russian and had sewn the coat himself. Behrend could only refute this by bringing witnesses from Halberstadt, but this was rather complicated. Behrend therefore suggested to the judge that he should ask the tailor with which sort of thread he had sewn the coat. The tailor, who did not want to give himself away, at once replied that he had sewn it with strong linen thread. Behrend, who according to Jewish rites did not wear wool and linen together and therefore had all his clothes made with silk, told this. The fur coat was examined in the court and was found to be sewn with silk and it was therefore given back to Behrend.

From this legendary material we return to the historical facts.

In 1696 Behrend had the Babylonian Talmud, a work of 12 voluminous foolscap books, printed at his own expense in Frankfurt a. d. O. The shortage of Talmud copies was, at the time, so severe that the greatest Rabbis in Germany, Poland and Holland plaintively wrote in their approbations of Behrend's edition of the Talmud:

“The klaus<sup>29</sup> are empty due to the shortage of Talmud copies. At the most one complete copy is found in a town. May God forbid that it continues in this way because then the Tora Israel will be forgotten. Already now ten scholars have to make do with one Gemara.”

This shortage – especially in the Polish lands ravaged by the Cossacks – was not so much due to wear and tear as to confiscation and burning. Anyone wanting to remedy this shortage had to be generous indeed. As a measure of the appreciation of what Behrend did in this respect, here are some quotes from the most famous Rabbis of the day.

Rabbi Joseph Samuel in Frankfurt a.M., David Oppenheimer in Prague and several others record that

“for a long time the rich and the distinguished in Poland have been discussing how to relieve the shortage of Talmud copies. Also in our town Frankfurt, which is a metropolis for Israel, we have had meetings without reaching any conclusion because the costs would be astronomical, printing and proof-reading would be such onerous tasks and would take such a long time to complete and because, after the completion, there would be no guarantee that the heavy costs would be recuperated during the next few years as most of those who thirst for God’s word are not among the wealthy and affluent. All this was the reason for the sad half-heartedness and misgivings about this holy cause. Finally, the Lord in his grace lighted upon the magnanimous President of Community, Stadlan Issachar Bermann, he who is a son of the lamented, venerable Juda Lehmann from Essen, the Levite who has his noble residence in Halberstadt, had his spirit moved to make his contemporaries and later generations happy with this, the most precious of presents in Heaven and on earth. With untiring zeal he furthered the printing of the Babylonian Talmud. As from a source, he let the gold flow in order to increase considerably the number of printing presses, in a short time he succeeded in completing the work, beautifully and correctly, and put it in the hands of the scholars and their disciples

for the benefit and use. Where does one meet a man with whom the Lord’s spirit reigns as with Issachar Bermann!

He not only brought this into being, which in other people had been but a pious wish, but he did even more for his edition of the Talmud has a far higher value than the earlier ones. He had added to his edition many comments and variants abstracted by scholars from other books. In order to have the proofs read as carefully and conscientiously as possibly he employed, at the place where the work was printed, a number of thorough Jewish scholars; may many of their equals arise in Israel! At the same place he employed the printing workers who did the task with uninterrupted diligence and a holy love for the cause. The favour which God let him acquire with the great ones of this earth was also noteworthy. What nobody else had been able to acquire, he had obtained for himself: “Privilegium Cæsar-Maj. & Serenissimi Electoria Brandenburgici”. May God bless him, etc.”

In order to obtain this privilege Behrend, it seems, had to submit to the authorities an aide-memoire which was to establish the need for a new edition and which was to prove that the attacks made on its contents were unfounded. Such a letter, written in Hebrew by Reb. Abraham Juda Berlin who at the time was Rabbi in Halberstadt and later in Amsterdam, does exist. It is not known whether the letter, which is reproduced here, was used or not.

“I shall not inconvenience your Electoral Durchlout with a lengthy discussion of the contradictory views on the Talmud, but in order to disprove the many obscure opinions on the matter, I would like to give the reasons which have made me beg your Durchlout for permission to attend to a new edition of the Talmud.

It is a fact, which it would be difficult to challenge, that those who denounce the Talmud neither really understand it nor do they wish to, as they are blinded by a hatred of the Jews which they have imbibed with their mother’s milk. But it is also certain that whoever understands it and reads it without prejudice cannot but

29. College of talmud studies.

be attracted by it; it is the Talmud which obliges the Jews to be faithful to the Regent and the country which offers them protection. Furthermore, it tells him to be honest, upright, co-operative and to love all the inhabitants of that country. I take the liberty of quoting a few of the doctrines which come to mind as these alone would, I hope, justify my prayer:

On the Sabbath and on festival days Jews everywhere shall pray for the salvation, happiness and long life for the Regent under whose protection they live. The Holy Scripture says nothing about this, but the Talmud commands: "Pray for the welfare of the Regent for, if it was not for the fear of him, one would swallow the other alive."

Standing by the Tora the Rabbi or the Cantor says the following prayer in a loud voice and the whole community says "Amen" afterwards:

"He who gives victory to the Regent and power to the anointed and whose kingdom is the kingdom of eternity! He who saved his servant David from the threatening sword, cleared a way through the waters and a path through the burning streams, may He bless, keep, shield, protect and raise our Highness the Elector and Master, may his glory shine! May the King of Kings keep him alive and watch over him! May he save him from need, sorrow and harm of any kind! May He lay nations at his feet, overthrow his enemies and give him happiness wherever he turns! May the King of Kings in his goodness put charity in his and his advisors' hands so that they are kind to us and to all of Israel! May Juda be helped in his and our days, may Israel live safely and a Redeemer come to Zion. May this be God's will! Let us say Amen."

The Talmud also teaches: "The power of princes on the earth is a reflection of the divine power."

Anyone who sees a Regent, even if he is a foreign Regent, must give the following blessing: "Praise be to the Eternal One, our God, the King of the world, who has given man part of your honour."

The Talmud says: "God has placed Israel under two obligations:

- 1) not to try by force of arms to re-establish the Jewish state, and
- 2) never to be disloyal to the states who receive Jews."

The laws of the state are binding, they are equal to religious laws. The person who does not pay the legal taxes and dues, even those which are imposed only on Jews, violates the commandment: Thou must not steal.

At times treacherous advisors may have tricked princes and induced them to suppress and banish Jews by imputing to them some offence or other – but the princes could not accuse them of disloyalty.

Even the moral conduct of the Jews and their behaviour towards non-Jews – indeed towards heathens – is regulated and sanctified by the Talmud. It teaches: "You shall support the poor among the heathens as well as the poor in Israel; you shall visit and look after their sick and bury their dead, for the Lord is good to everybody and takes pity on all his creatures."

The Talmud forbids taking illegal interests even from heathens, and it forbids cheating a heathen even if it is only by words and more emphatically by action.

The Talmud teaches: "Whosoever publicly humiliates his neighbour has no place in eternal life; he can be compared to a murderer for the blood leaves the one who has been humiliated."

Furthermore it teaches: "That which you do want others to do to you, you shall not do to others."

"When you finally stand before God, the first question will be, 'Were you true and upright in all your dealings?'"

"The honour and fortune of your neighbour should be just as precious to you as your own."

"Three things sustain the world: Truth, justice and peace, as the Holy Writ says: This is what you shall do – speak truth one with another, introduce truth and peaceful judgment in your spheres. Your 'yes' shall be 'yes', your 'no' 'no'; do not speak otherwise with your mouth than you think with your heart."

When an heathen came to Hillel with the wish: "I want to be an Israelite if you can teach me the whole of the Tora while I am

standing on one leg,” the Sage replied: “That which you do not want others to do to you, you shall not do to others, that is the main contents, everything else is but exegesis.”

“Who is really rich? The one who is satisfied with his lot. Who is a hero? The one who controls his passion. Envy, lust and ambition bring man out of the world. Receive everyone with kindness.”

“Man has to unite piety with wise conduct! His speech must be gentle, kind and soothing, not only to friends and relations, but to everybody, even to the heathens he meets, so that he can be loved in Heaven, esteemed on earth and be acceptable to all.”

The Talmud prohibits passionate playing for money and declares that people who play and bet for money are like reckless persons and are unfit as witnesses in a court case.

“What arms and fire cannot destroy, can be destroyed by perjury. – The man who accepts something from a thief, tastes of the theft. Do not enter others’ property in order by your own hand to take what belongs to you, for you will behave like a thief. – On the Sabbath it is better that you live as on a weekday than to accept alms. – Do not say: I am too distinguished, I descend from the Tribe of the Priests – etc. Nobody is allowed a life of idleness, not even the wealthy, because idleness leads to many sins. Even the study of the Holy Script finally declines and results in sin when it is not combined with a vocation.”

The Talmud asks: “Which is the right way for a human being to choose? The one which, in his eye, is worthy and which is respected by other people. If all seas were ink, all rushes pens, all heavens carpets, all people scribes, all this would still not suffice to describe the deep meaning of sovereignty, for it is said: the height of the Heavens can be measured in the same way as the depth of the earth, but the heart of the Regent is unfathomable (proverb 25). – Shame is a good thing in a human being for it protects him against sin. – The person who supports himself by his work but still accepts charity will be really poor before his death.”

“Who is ignorant and simple? The person who does not make his children learn something.”

“Daughters of Israel! You should be shy and modest, also with your husbands.”

“You can find out about a person from his relationship with four things, money, drink, anger and gambling. – The dignity of a human being should be respected in the same way as the commandments of the law. – It is better to give money as a loan than to give it as a present, it is still better to give it as a loan for business. – Generosity is superior to sacrifice, for it is said: Generosity and justice are more pleasing to the Lord than sacrifice. – Sinful thoughts are often more damaging than the sinful action itself. – The person who raises his hand against his neighbour, even without hitting, is a criminal. – Keep away from anything false and from anything which renders you suspicious.”

“The love of God should manifest itself in you by your willingness to make the name of God loved by all people, not only by study of his words and by serving the sages, but also by being honest and amiable to everyone. – Charity, hospitality, visiting the sick, nursing, equipping brides, accompanying the dead and making peace among people – all these are acts, the fruits of which can be enjoyed in this life and which have influence in the next one.”

These and innumerable other rules in the Talmud protect all people and all estates against unfairness and injustice, treachery, violence and attack on their honour and fortune.

If the Jews are deprived of this work, which enjoys a very high standing with them, or if their pupils and teachers are not given the necessary number of copies, they are robbed of their guide to virtue and piety, their teacher in their duties to Regent, Fatherland and Gentiles. They will forget all these duties as they are not so easy to extract from the Scriptures. It is also clear that in bygone days ignorant and malicious advisors have acted in patent contradiction to their own intentions in arranging for the destruction

and removal of copies of the Talmud, under the pretext that the elimination of these would improve the morality of the Jews.

The great and learned Bock<sup>30</sup> says as follows:

The Talmud is not only *corpus juris civilis & ecclesiastici judaeorum*, but a work which must be of great significance to any scholar. It forms not only the historical continuation of what the Scriptures tell about that people's religion and customs which were found worthy of the divine revelation, but it very frequently explains and makes understood the Scriptures themselves. It is one of the oldest of the abundant collections of explanations of the text of the Scriptures which the Christian theologian and philologist should be obliged to use just as much as the Jewish Rabbi; its historical traditions are so interesting and so significant that the historian also would regret it if such a work were lost. Granted, many scholars do not understand Talmud because the language, which is not pure Hebrew but closed to the Syrian-Caldean dialect, frightens them. However, the man who takes the trouble to read it with due diligence will find his efforts richly rewarded; this has been clearly shown a long time ago by the greatest Christian scholars, for example Johann Reuchling, the Buxtorffs and several others. They recommend the study of the Talmud as being useful for theologians and historians. It is true that in it one finds many text interpretations which we would consider mystical and there are many quite hyperbolic things and stories which would be very difficult to reconcile with reality. Its hermeneutics are also often cabalistic and quibble over the letter rather than the larger context. It does contain very discerning interpretations of the Scriptures, wonderful allegories and in the treatise "Abot" there are really pithy sentences which would, at any time, be an unfailing guide for man on the road to virtue.

I would like seriously to ask those who, in the overestimation of their own interpretations, denigrate the interpretations of the Talmud, whether their explanations offer a greater guarantee of the truth than those of the Talmud. Should the interpretations of the Talmud not be considered more reliable, if for not other reason

than the fact that our present time is so much more distant from the views of the biblical period than was the Talmudic period and the present does not immediately accept the popular mind of that period, its traditions and legends.

How useful Talmud is to us in the criticism of the text of the Old Testament: There is no known manuscript of the Old Testament in existence which dates from before the 9th century. Compared with the innumerable variants in these manuscripts of marginal notes and interpretations "Kri Uksiv"<sup>31</sup> commenting on consonants and vowels, accents and critical notes, the Talmud, which was already a finished work by the end of the 5th century, sometimes gives the best solution and the most reliable criticism. It gives the oldest biblical passages in the form, the style and in the accentuation which is expressly quoted or explained and judging from the principles of the criticism they are therefore probably the genuine ones. For this reason our scholars have always expressly compared the Talmud in this respect with our written copies and printed editions of the Old Testament and published the results in special papers. They have not failed to note, however, that this rich source is far from exhausted. Anyone really perceptive will also notice how incomplete is their knowledge and understanding of those quotations from the Talmud which they thought they had exhausted with such clarity and assurance.

We must not fail to realise, as Buxtorff emphasises in his Caldean-Talmudic and rabbinical dictionary, that the Talmud is not only of great use to theology and knowledge of the Bible, but also to other literary and scientific subjects. It contains a large collection of legal principles and judicial decisions which would appear to be of the greatest interest to jurisprudence, medicine, physics, customs and laws of state, astronomy and other worthwhile sub-

30. Possibly Professor Dr. Joh. Christoph Bockmann who is mentioned on the title page of Behrend's Talmud edition in this way. The following joke is added in the margin: He is the goat ("Bock" = "Goat") on whom the load "For the Lord" falls (Leviticus 16.9).

31. What is read and what is written.

jects. It is therefore of interest to future generations. It contains innumerable intelligent and wise observations and perspicacious thoughts which could make the reader better, wiser or more learned and which, like precious stones, decorate the Hebrew language no less than the languages of Latium and Greece are being embellished by their flowers. It contains many rare words from the Old Testament, the origins and meaning of which are explained by many other words. The Hebrew and Caldean language would be imperfect and incomplete if the Talmudic verbal riches did not so wonderfully supplement and complete it.

Quite apart from its usual name and considering it as a book for Judaism, it must be emphasized that the authors merit the deep gratitude of the Jews. The moral principles of the Talmud, expressed in innumerable proverbs, sentences and allegories, have been the reason for the Jews' laudable sober-mindedness and moderation towards all manner of worldly things and have inspired their spirituality, their noble-mindedness, sincerity and warmth in religious matters, their virtue and charity. Any unprejudiced outsider interested in the life of the Jews cannot but recognise the significance of this great work. Philanthropists must be deeply saddened when the benefits of this book have been so unjustly denied and they must be glad that this ancient people, from which the founder of our religion came, still honours this the greatest product of Jewish learning, that they make great sacrifices to found schools and institutions for the expansion of this learning, that they even during cruel persecutions occupied themselves with studies of this book and found courage and force to continue their fight in confidence in God, the Ruler of the world.

One could ask oneself: How is it possible that such a learned work, which furthermore is written in a dialect that is difficult to understand, has any influence with the Jewish layman. Judging from the education in our schools this is really incomprehensible. In our circles it is only the scholars and high schools which are concerned with learned works written in a foreign language, the people and the ordinary schools know nothing of these matters. In

Jewish circles it is quite different. What the soothsayer Bileam said about this people is perfectly true, "Look, this is a people that lives quite separately, they do not belong with other peoples". All the people of antiquity were divided up into laymen and priests and the latter alone monopolized the sciences, scholarship and the appropriate books; they jealously guarded their monopoly, they kept to themselves all the sources which could give knowledge to lay people. The lay Israelite, on the other hand, kept up with the priests; all were initiated priests and scholars according to the words of the Scriptures "You shall be a kingdom of priests for me, a holy people". It has always been so with the Jews. The source of Jewish scholarships, the Talmud, is open to everybody. In their synagogues and schools education does indeed start with the Old Testament in Hebrew, but no sooner can the children translate some chapters than the great book of the Talmud is opened to them. They study so zealously and diligently that children of 12 years can read easy monographs in the Talmud independently and understand the theological arguments better than many Christian scholars who have been spending a lustrum. The highest aim in these schools is an extensive knowledge of the Talmud and in their Mischna it is recorded, "The study of the Tora takes precedence over anything else and it is not advisable to distract young people from these studies even if it is necessary for building up the temple in Jerusalem".

It is evident that the Jews have various stages of development within this sphere. The young people studying to become Rabbis must have a more extensive knowledge of the Talmud than the ones who are going into a trade. Most of them understand the moral principles of the Talmud and study it both as youths and as men, for "the more expert they are on this subject, the higher their reputation in their own circles, and the more honoured and esteemed they will be by others. Just as warriors are the most esteemed class with one people, the poets with another, the priests with a third, thus Talmud scholars are the most esteemed with the Jewish people". A person who is unversed in the Talmud, a "am



interest of Jewish science. Reb. Arjeh Löb showed his gratitude to Behrend by printing on the title page of every volume of his edition:

“In acknowledgement of the improvements in this edition, the high-minded Parnas, Herr Bermann from Halberstadt, has renounced his privilege and allowed me to print it. Thanks and praise are due to him for this.”

His edition of the Talmud is one thing for which Behrend is remembered in gratitude, as is his klaus.

On 14th February 1698 Behrend wrote, from Berlin, an application to the Elector Friedrich III of Brandenburg requesting permission to build and run at his own expense a Hebrew language school.

The Elector issued an Order in Council dated Cöln (near Berlin) 26th February 1698 to the Halberstadt government to grant this wish and the permission was given. In 1703 Behrend built, at his own expense, among unimpressive hovels in Rosenwinkel in Halberstadt, a good-looking brick house (the so-called klaus) with stone filigree and large windows as a residence and college for 3 Jewish scholars. In the building he provided a theological library and a synagogue with all the necessary accessories, ark curtains, Tora scrolls and the appropriate decorations in silver. The community gave this establishment a plot adjoining the site as a kitchen garden for the residents of the klaus.

Behrend put a further 9,000 Taler in trust at an interest of 6 per cent for their upkeep. This trust was later increased by a relative, Levy Saltin, by a further 400 Taler and the President of Community, Rabbi Joal Herz Kirchheim donated 300 Taler especially for maintenance.

In this jeshiba (seminary for rabbinical learning) founded by Behrend, three scholars and their pupils met daily for more than 200 years right up to the Nazi period. During the whole of this time the scholars held public lectures which were much frequented. These men came into closer contact with the public only in this way and through their



papers, as one of the conditions of their appointment, set down by the founder, was that they study uninterruptedly.

Among the scholars who, during the first few years of the institution, became most famous were Reb. Jechiel Michel from Glogau – author of “Neser hakodesch” (The Holy Crown), the dajan Reb. Samuel ben Moses – author of “Olat Schemuel” (Samuel’s Fire Offering), and Reb. Abi Esri Selig Margalith – author of “Kesef nivchar” (Precious Silver) and “Chibburej likkutim” (Collected Papers).

In the beginning Behrend had to fight against opponents in his own community. They tried to give the klaus the character of a children’s school whereas Behrend wished that it should serve higher scientific purposes. From Minsk Behrend wrote a Hebrew letter, signed Jissachar Bermann, to the Presidents and the Rabbi in Halberstadt. The text of the letter is as follows:

“The klaus which I, with the permission of the Elector and with your approval, have erected for Tora studies by scholars was only built for this purpose and I have spent large sums on it. Now opponents are protesting against it and try to influence the Regent to arrange that it will only serve for the education of the young and for teachers of children. Whereas you know that I have never had my employment nor my business proceeds in your community, but have had to seek profit from outside, I still bear a third of the taxation burden of the community in spite of the fact that I only occasionally live in my native town and then only as a visitor. I can reside where I want but, as I have started this establishment in your community, then I request that it remains, as originally intended, a high school and that the extension serve for studies by scholars. If this is granted, everything shall remain as previously but if you do not fulfil my wish then I shall go elsewhere with my family and only pay 4 Taler yearly to your community.”

The letter does not seem to have worked. In any case, Behrend was given a co-inspector of the klaus and this inspector, the Halberstadt Rabbi Liebmann who was a relative of the Great Elector’s Court Jeweller *Jost Liebmann*, hindered the scholars employed by Behrend

in their teaching, probably because he was urged by Jost Liebmann. Behrend had fallen out with the Court Jeweller over the erection of a synagogue which was built recently in Heidereutergasse, Berlin, by a group who were dissatisfied with the Liebmann synagogue in Spandauerstrasse erected in 1684. Behrend had given a loan of 3,000 Taler for the construction of the new synagogue.

On 13th August 1713 Behrend complained to King Friedrich Wilhelm I about these matters. Consequently the King demanded, on 30th August and on 8th September 1713, a declaration from the government in Halberstadt. On 10th November 1713 the declaration came down in favour of Behrend’s wishes and on 22nd November 1713 an Order in Council was made out to the government in Halberstadt.

On 23rd March 1730 “the President Behrend Lehmann Levi” in Halberstadt donated this klaus, the synagogue, Tora scrolls and all accessories to his son Kosmann and his male descendants with the obligation that the claims on the communities in Halberstadt and Berlin were to stand and the interest was to go to the klaus and its teachers.

The third and largest monument to Behrend’s Jewish disposition and religious feeling is the synagogue which he built. Halberstadt had been without a synagogue since 1669. The one which had earlier been in Göddenstrasse (Judenstrasse) and for which permission was given in 1652 had been violently torn down. In the meantime, the community had been using a spacious private room, but the community had grown and now comprised about 200 families and more and more they needed their own synagogue building. Their financial affairs prevented them from building because of the many taxes and dues to king, state, citizens, aristocracy and clergy besides expenses on their own charitable and educational institutions. Behrend undertook to build a synagogue at his own expense. In order to make it convenient for the visitors to the synagogue to attend the Sabbath lectures in his klaus, he placed the synagogue just opposite in Backenstrasse. In 1712 the building was ready and was one of the most beautiful Jewish temples at the time. From the street it was not easy to see and many

22. Interior of the synagogue in Backenstrasse, Halberstadt, erected 1712, razed by the nazis on the "crystal night" 11.10.1938.

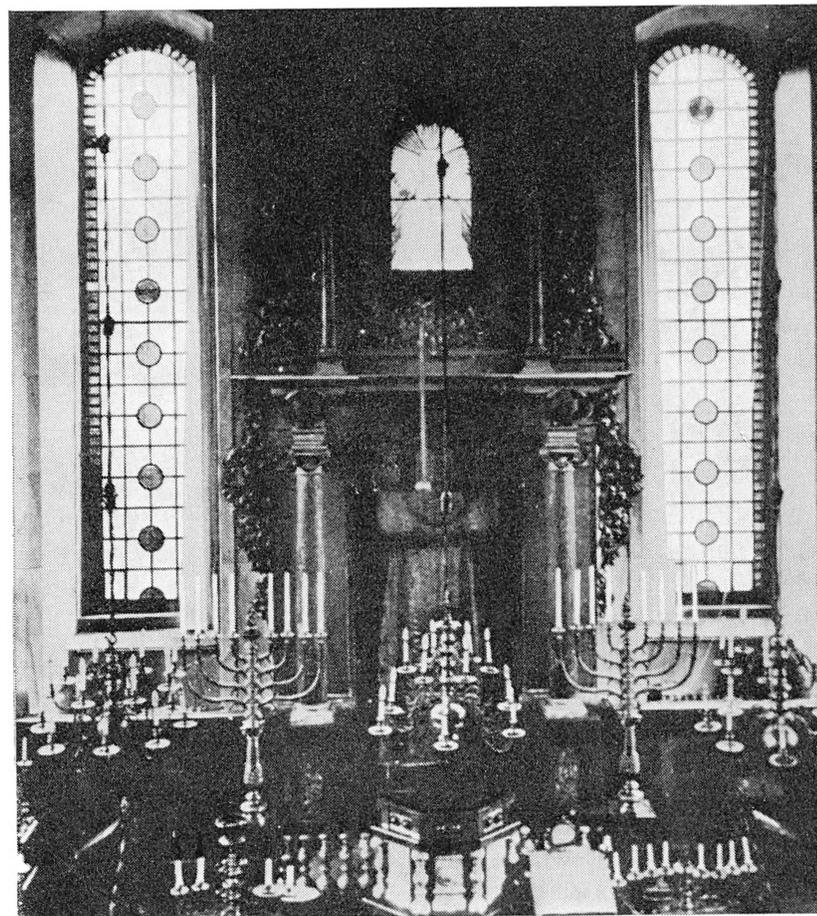
travellers may have been in Halberstadt without noticing it, for, like most synagogues from the 17th and 18th centuries, it was half tucked away in order to avoid attacks or fouling by mobs. From Russia Behrend brought beautiful, tall marble columns, he had the holy shrine decorated with elaborate, rich gilt; at the inauguration a Tora scroll was put in which he had provided with a pointer and a coat of arms in solid gold. He furthermore donated five other Tora scrolls and two wonderful gold embroidered curtains, one marked with the year 1709 and the other 1712. The rich architecture of the temple and the dome was mentioned by experts as being a work of art. At the top of the dome is said to have hung a large gilt cluster of grapes made from solid silver. It is maintained that this was taken away in the Seven Years' War by a roaming French corps during an attack in 1761.

For 18 years Behrend had the pleasure of attending the services in this synagogue. The night of 10th November 1938 – 226 years after its erection in 1712 – the Nazis set fire to the building and razed it to the ground.

Also in Saxony Behrend carried on many activities.

Already in 1696 August the Strong had given Behrend permission to keep a stall at the fair and in 1707 he was inclined to permit Behrend and his family to reside permanently in Dresden and Leipzig, but the Privy Council was against this. Nevertheless, August the Strong gave him the following letter of protection:

“Wir Friedrich August v. G. G. König &c. Hiermit thun kund und bekennen, dasz wir von unserm Residenten in Niedersachsischen Kreise Behrend Lehmann, verschiedentlich allerunterthänigst angelangt worden, wir wollen in Erwägung der uns viele Jahre her von ihm geleisteten treuen Dienste ihm die besondere Gnade und Freiheit verstatten, dasz er sich mit seinem Weibe, Kinder und benöthigtem Gesinde in unserer Residenz allhier mit einem Hause und Garten ankaufe und wesentlich wohnhaft niederlassen möchte



und wir denn solcher seiner, in allen vorgefallenen Begebenheiten verspürten treuen Dienste, derer wir von ihm ferner gewärtig seyn, uns noch wohl erinnern und deshalb sein Bitten in Gnaden anzuhören um so viel weniger Bedenken getragen, als dergleichen Schutzjuden an anderen benachbarten Orten auch geduldet werden, dasz wir solchem noch aus besonderen Königlichen und Churfürstlichen Gnaden und anderen uns beiwohnenden Ursachen, jedoch



ohne Consequenz, gedachten Residenten Lehmann mit Weif, Kindern und benöthigtem Gesinde auf seine und ihre Lebenszeit in unseren Schutz genommen, thun auch das hiermit aus landesfürstlicher Macht und Gewalt dergestalt und also, dasz derselbe ein Haus und Garten in und bei unserer Residenz allhier zu erkaufen, dasselbe zu besitzen und zu gebrauchen, mit Weif, Kindern und Gesinde alle hier sich ordentlich aufzuhalten, oder in Abwesenheit seiner durch einen Bevollmächtigten das seine beobachten zu lassen. Kraft dieses befugt, daneben auch alle und jede den erkauften Grundstücken obliegenden Beschwerden und gemeinen Anlagen gleich anderen angesessenen Einwohner zu gesetzten Fristen richtig, und hierüber noch ein jährliches Schutzgeld von 8 Rthlr. Courant an unser Rentamt zu entrichten schuldig sein soll. Wir befehlen hiernächst unserm jetzigen und künftigen Gouverneur und Commandanten allhier, sowohl dem Rathe dieser Stadt, gedachten unsern Resident Lehmann, sein Weib, Kinder und benöthigtes Gesinde, auch in Abwesenheit seiner, dessen Bevollmächtigten, bei dieser ihm verliehenen Freiheit wider männiglich bis an uns gebührenden Schutz zu leisten und ihn und sie dawider in keinerlei Weise zu beschweren, noch Andere dasselbe zu thun gestatten. Urkund-

23. Candlestick (menora) in the synagogue in Halberstadt. Photographed in 1923.

lich haben wir diesen Schutzbrief eigenhändig unterschrieben und mit unserm Kgl. Chursecret bedrucken lassen.

Geben Dreszden dem 8. Martii 1708.”

The documents which are connected with this letter of protection give a good picture of the ill-will which the population bore towards the Jews. The Private Secretary wrote that he had finally made a draft of the “auf vielfältiges Anregen des Residenten Lehmann und auf hohe Erinnerung”, but that the titular Privy Councillor von Hoymb had hesitated before signing it. He had to consult two presiding cabinet ministers first, “His Excellency would not take the responsibility alone”. The ministers decided to request the King to reconsider the matter; but the King stayed firm. They then washed their hands of it by letting the King sign the draft himself after, however, having once again tried to change his mind. The cabinet minister relates how he gave the King the document for signature after having told him that it would be necessary to demand an agreement from Lehmann to the effect that he would not abuse his freedom as the association of silver and goldworkers had complained that the Jews bought up the burnt and broken silver and gold. The King signed personally: “fiat Augustus Rex” and gave the order for Lehmann to sign an agreement. On 27th March 1708 Behrend received the original document and made out an agreement not to transgress his liberties. It is this agreement which has preserved for our time a copy of his seal.

Supported by this royal letter Behrend’s brother-in-law and proxy, the general purveyor to the court *Jonas Meyer*, moved from Hamburg to Dresden and later on Behrend’s eldest son, the court factor *Lehmann Behrend*, moved there from Halberstadt with his family and servants.

When Jonas Meyer had a son in the winter of 1708 and the government opposed the circumcision of the boy, Behrend complained to the King in a memorandum dated 6th January 1709. At this very cold time of the year the infant had to be sent to Teplitz in order to be

circumcised. As Lehmann Behrend wanted to settle in Dresden it was to be feared that the authorities would forbid him to hold Jewish ceremonies and Jewish services in his own house and he asked “wenn wir in Zukunft Actus unseres Gottesdienstes und jüdische Ceremonien begehen, darin nicht gehindert und turbiert zu werden”.

When Jonas Meyer had arranged a synagogue in 1710 in a house which the clerk of the exchequer Rüger had bought – probably for him – the city authorities intervened and cleared the synagogue. Meyer complained on his own and on his principal’s, Behrend Lehmann’s, behalf to the King and on 25th April 1711 the latter issued the following rescript:

“Nun ist zwar unsre Meinung niemals gewesen, dasz sie<sup>32</sup> allhier öffentlich und mit gewöhnlichen Geschrei ihren jüdischen Gottesdienst betreiben mögen, noch viel weniger werden wir geschehen lassen, dasz eine ordentliche Synagoge von ihnen angelegt werde. Allermaszen aber dem Resident Lehmann unter den 8. März 1708 das in Copie hier beigefügte Privilegium seiner aus lange Zeit geleisteten treuen Dienste wegen ertheilt worden, so ist unser gnädiges Befehlen, Ew. Liebden und Ihr wollet verfügen, dasz gedachter Resident Lehmann nebst seinem Gevollmächtigtem Jonas Meyer noch ferner dabei geschützt, mithin denselben freigelassen werde, in einem Hause dieser Stadt Dresden, welches sie jetzund bewohnen oder künftig bewohnen werden, den Gottesdienst nach jüdischer Art, jedoch in aller Stille und ohne Geschrei für sich und die ihrigen zu verrichten. Auch sind Meyer Gebetbücher und Tische und was sonst aus dem Hause genommen worden, ohne Verzug zu restituiren.”

This time, also, the Private Secretary declined to sign the letter. Instead of signing he wrote as follows:

“Ihre Kgl. Majestät bezeugen mit der eigenhändigen hohen Unterschrift, dass sie vorstehendes Reskript wegen Bernhardt Lehmann’s allergnädigst anbefohlen haben”.

Dresden 25. April 1711

and the King signed personally “August Rex”.

It is shown from documents dating from 1713 concerning the “meat purchases by Jewesses” that the cook Brünel bought one or two calves. The master of the market recounts that this cook daily bought the best calves on the market and fed the Jews there. She sold the hind quarters.

When Meyer lost a daughter in 1715 he was not given permission to bury her in Dresden. He had to bring the body to Teplitz. About the same time, when a Jewish child was born, the town council wanted to impose fines on both the midwife and on the host in the house. For these reasons Behrend wrote to the King on 20th November 1715:

“Als kürzlich eine Wehmutter einer Judenfrau im Kindbette hier geholfen, ist sie hart zur Rede gesetzt worden. Man wird sie und den Wirth mit Geld strafen.”

Behrend asked for a command to the effect

“dasz die unter Dero gnädigen Schutz allhier wohnenden Juden sich ihrer Gebräuche und Ceremonien bedienen mögen, dann auch dasz um dergleichen Hülfe oder Dienst, wenn eine Wehmutter einer Judenfrau beisteht, man dieselbe nicht zur Rede setzen oder sie und den Hauswirth deshalb bestrafen mögen, indem ja niemand leicht einem Nothleidenden solche Hilfe versagen will. Und, da ich dahier vor dem Pirnaischen Thore mir einen Garten angekauft, so bitte allergehorsamst, Ew. Kgl. Majestät wolle allergnädigst erlauben, dasz die etwa hier versterbenden Juden darin nach jüdischen Ceremonien mögen begraben werden.”

In reply to this we have the King’s rescript of 7th December 1715:

“Was bei Uns unser Resident Lehmann in Unterthänigkeit vorgestellt und gebeten hat, das erseht Ihr aus der Beilage mit mehreren. Nun sind wir zwar denen Juden eine mehrere Freiheit, als selbige bisher in unseren Landen genossen, zu gestatten keineswegs, sondern vielmehr gemeint, die Anzahl derer, so in unseren Landen sich bisher aufgehalten, laut des unter dem 4. Dez. an unseres Statthalters Liebden und Euch ergangenen Reskripts auf gewisse

32. the Jews.

und wenige Personen zu restringiren. Allermassen aber diesen wenigen, so zu unseren Diensten sich allhier befinden sollen, die Essentiesten, so zu ihrem Aufenthalte gehören, notwendig müssen verstattet werden, worunter auch die Begräbnisse derer Todten nebst der Hülfe von denen Kindermütter an die gebährenden Weiber mit zu rechnen sind: “Als ergeht an Euch hiermit unser gnädigstes Begehren, ihr wollet nicht allein zu den Begräbnissen derer Juden, welche allhier versterben, entweder vorgeschlagenermaszen in Lehmann’s Garten oder an einem anderen Orte, welches nicht infam ist, einen Platz aussuchen lassen, sondern auch verstotten, dasz die Kindermütter denen jüdischen Weibern wenn sie in der Geburt arbeiten, ungehindert beispringen mögen.”

The rescript dated 4th December 1715 referred to contains the following decree:

“Ausserdem Resident Lehmann und dem Hofagent Meyer nebst ihren Angehörigen und Domestiquen ist keinem Juden allhier oder sonst in unseren Landen der Aufenthalt zu verstatten.”

August the Strong’s decrees, which were favourable to the Jews, were to meet steady opposition. The council complained to the Diet, firstly because a Jewish cemetery implied the possession of property, secondly because the free performance of the Jewish religion would demand a synagogue, and thirdly because the Roman Catholics and the Reformed Church could press their demands if the Jews were given permission. On 8th April 1716 the Diet wrote a letter “gegen die Juden” to the King. It says as follows:

“Da diese befreiten jüdischen Familien<sup>33</sup> sich bereits stark vermehrt, ihnen auch, wenn sie Kinder zeugen, Hebammen zuzulassen anbefohlen, das Puerperium aber die Beschneidung nach sich zieht, und nach ihren Gesetzen keine Synagoge sein kann, darin nicht eine gewisse Anzahl gelehrter Juden sich aufhalten, übrigens auch zu ihren Begräbnissen nicht nur die Verstattung eines gewissen Ortes, sondern auch die Zulassung jüdische Ceremonien dabei präntendirt werden wolle, so erhelle zur Genüge, wie es auch die Erfah-

rung aus anderen Ländern an die Hand gebe, welche gefährliche Folgerungen aus diesen Duldungen erwachsen, und wie sehr in kurzer Zeit sich die Anzahl derselben noch verstärken könnte”.

Not only the council, but also the business circles and the guilds in Dresden had made representations to the Diet against the Jews. The following is an extract of their letter of 28th February 1717:

“Desto weniger dürften sie<sup>34</sup> so kühn sein, lieber gar ein öffentliches Begräbnis zu präntendiren, und dasz sie ihre Todten mit jüdischen Ceremonien begraben möchten, wie denn Berend Lehmann zu dem Ende einen Garten vor dem Pirnaischen Thore vermittelt Substituierung einer andern Person zuschreiben lassen, so dasz es das Ansehen gewirmt, als ob sie hier eine recht ordentliche Heimath veranstalten wollten, maszen Lehmann und Meyer dergestalt ihre Domestiques extendiren, dasz alle, die nur ein Billetchen von Meyer vorzubringen haben, dafür angesehen werden sollen.”

According to the information of the council, Behrend Lehmann is said to have bought the garden in question through a gold-worker, Köhler, for 1,000 guilders.

When, despite the rescript of 4th December 1715, the council proclaimed on 28th January 1716 that the inhabitants were not to house Jews, not even those who belonged to Lehmann’s and Meyer’s households, Lehmann wrote from Halberstadt to the King on 10th February 1716 and asked that “meine und meines Schwagers Angehörige und Domestiquen und diejenigen, so von ihnen bevollmächtigt, mögen wie bisher zu Dresden ohne des Magistrats Beeinträchtigung ihren Aufenthalt haben.”

Again, the King had to take the matter in hand and on 23rd March 1716 he wrote to the town council:

“Liebe Getreue! Uns giebet unser Resident Bernd Lehmann in dem copeylichen Anschluss allerunterthänigst zu vernehmen, welchergestalt, nachdem wir an euch unter dem 20. December des erst-

33. Lehmann and Meyer.

34. the Jews.

abgewichenen Jahres Verordnung ertheilt, dasz er Lehmann und der Hofagent Jonas Meyer nebst ihren Angehörigen und Domestiquen, auszer diesen aber kein Jude in unserer Residenzstadt allhier geduldet werden solle, ihr euch derselben gemäsz nicht bezeiget, sondern vielmehr, dasz von Lehmanns und Meyers Domestiquen Angehörigen und Domestiquen allhier beherberget, noch weniger miethweise in die Häuser aufgenommen werden solle. Verfügung gethan hättet, wobei er, wie aus obenangezogener Abschrift insmehrere zu ersehen, um unsere anderweite Verordnung an euch gehorsamst gebeten. Hierauf nun ist hiermit unser Begehren, ihr wollet, aus was für Ursachen ihr diese Veranstaltung aus eigener Bewegung und, da ihr hierzu keinen Befehl erhalten, getroffen habt, auch was solches eigentlich veranlaszt, Uns des Förderlichsten allerunterthänigst berichten, hiernächst auch von ermeldeten Lehmann und Meyern eine richtige Specification ihrer, zu den ihnen aufgetragenen Verrichtungen nöthigen und ihnen zugehörigen Juden, damit die ihnen ertheilte Freiheit von anderen nicht gemisbraucht werde, kaft dieses abfordern, auch solche darin namentlich zu benennen zu bedeuten, und selbige zu Unserem Ersehen und fernerer gnädigster Entschlieszung zugleich mit allergehorsamst einsenden, daran geschiet Unsere Meinung.”

On 15th May 1716 Behrend wrote from Leipzig to the King: “Es fehlt an Vorschlägen nicht mir in Dresden ein Haus anzuschaffen, ich muss aber befürchten, dasz der Rath oder künftige Nachbarn mir conträr sind . . .”

The King, who was in Danzig at the time, wrote on 27th May 1716 to the Privy Council:

“Lehmann stellt vor, dasz das Verbot von Juden auszer ihn und Meyer zu weit extendirt wird, indem ihnen der Handel auszer den Messen nicht erlaubt wird. Auszer Lehmann und Meyer soll sich zwar kein Jude wohnhaft in Sachsen niederlassen, es soll aber auch Juden wie sonst gegen Zoll und Accisen erlaubt sein, Geschäften nachzureisen.”

“Lehmann will in Dresden ein Haus kaufen, es nach seinem

Gefallen bauen, in Lehn nehmen und auf seinen Namen schreiben. Wir sind nicht ungeneigt, dem stattzugeben. Doch, wenn allzuviel Bedenken dagegenstehen, mag Lehmann ein Haus kaufen und einen Christen zum Lehnsträger nehmen.”

The Council was opposed to freedom of trade for the Jews and on 27th May 1716 referred the King to the Diet’s complaints and daily experience “dasz Juden unter dem Prätext des Handels Misse, thaten verüben” and added:

“Wir wollen Lehmann ein Haus mit christlichem Lehnsträger gestatten, aber die Landesregierung ist dagegen, ihre Gründe seien nicht unerheblich, der König wolle Lehmann bescheiden lassen, dasz er sich mit dem begnüge, was ihm und Meyer bisher aus allerhöchster Milde verstattet worden: nämlich sich und die Ihren so gut sie können miethweise unterzubringen.”

Government, Chancellor and Council declared in unison on 11th July 1716 that even with a “Lehnsträger” it would be irreconcilable with the constitution of the country for a Jew to acquire property; on 30th August same year the King proclaimed from Janswics that the old constitution has to stand, but enclosed he added

“Auch haben Ew. Liebden und Ihr den Residenten Lehmann zu bescheiden, dasz obwohl wir uns ganz geneigt befinden, ihm deren bisher erwiesenen treuen Deinste halber eine besondere Gnade zu erzeugen, uns gleichwoll die den Ständen ertheilte Versicherung, dasz keine Juden Immobilien und Länder besitzen im Wege steht, wannenhero er sich mit miethweiser Unterbringung begnügen lassen würde.”

On 26th April 1717 Behrend wrote from Leipzig to the King:

“Verschiedene Juden, so mir gar nicht angehörig, setzen sich hier und sonst in Sachsen an. Nicht aus Privatinteresse, sondern weil Ew. Kgl. Majestät diese gnädige Intention für meine Nation hegen, dasz etliche derselben unter dero großmächtigem Schutz in dero Landen wohnen mögen, und Mich und die Meinigen bevoraus aller-

gnädigst privilegirt: So will mir als einem wirklichen Diener und Unterthanen nichts anderes gebühren, als darin zu trachten, dasz in Ew. Kgl. Maj. Landen solche Leute placirt werden, die capable sind allerunterthänigst treue Dienste zu leisten, und dies kann ich von unserer Familie darstellen, von andern aber, so sich sonst an-geben möchten und einzuschleichen suchen, würde, andere Inconsequenzen jetzt nicht zu gedenken, dergleichen vielleicht nicht zu hoffen sein.”

Knowing Behrend’s interest in his fellow Jews, it cannot be assumed that this letter is based on envy and fear of competition. It is more probably due to his anxiety to keep away unfortunate elements which might have given the guilds reason for hostility towards the Jews’ trade.

The King’s reply followed on 15th May 1717 in a rescript written in Leipzig to the effect that no other Jews than Lehmann and Meyer and their households may live there.

Some months later, on 20th August 1717, the King conceded as a special favour that the Resident Lehmann may buy the post office in Pirnaische Gasse, later No. 7 in Landhausstrasse. The price was 13,000 Taler of which he had already paid 4,000 in kind. The right of repurchase was reserved and this was to be no precedent for other cases.

When the chamber council on 24th January 1718 protested, on account of the tax question, against the transfer of the property, the King decreed on 17th March that the house was to be given to Lehmann as security for 20 years against the payment of the 13,000 Taler. During this time he was to have the right of use instead of interest and he was to pay the taxes. Furthermore, all Jews belonging to Lehmann’s and Meyer’s households in Dresden and Leipzig were to be registered with the government and no Jews were to be buried in the garden by the post office.

On 5th May 1718 August the Strong again had to reassure the guilds

“drittens wegen derer Juden bleiben Ihro Majestät nochmals dabei,

dasz denselben weder ein öffentliches Kultus, noch den Ankauf von Immobilien gestatten werden soll, gestalt denn das vormalige Posthaus dem Residenten Lehmann blos pfandweise auf etliche Jahre und mit ausdrücklicher Bedingung, in den Garten keine Leiche zu begraben, eingeräumt wird, es geschiet auch wider Ihre Maj. Willen, wenn deren Juden Angehörige vermehrt und sie auszer der Leipziger Messzeit Handel und Wandel treiben, daher nur die Obrigkeiten über die bisherigen Verordnungen halten und selbige wegnehmen dürfen, es soll auch an das Gouvernement allhier diesertwegen wiederholtes Befehl ergehen.”

Behrend’s eldest son, *Lehmann Behrend*, three times wrote to the King – on 28th March, 10th July and 15th July 1718 – and asked for a verified copy of the letter of protection and a free pass. He added that his father lived in Halberstadt, but he himself in Dresden where he “dero Interesse betreibe”. The letters are all signed with his German name and his Hebrew name *Jehuda* has been added.

A “Mandat wider Juden, Italiänen, Tabouletträger und andere Hausierer” from 10th July 1719 prohibits “Sonderlich denen Juden das Hausiren und Herumtragen allerhand auswärtiger und inländischer Waaren gänzlich” with the exception of Naumburger and Leipziger fairs, “allwo der Handel und Wandel in seines bisherigen rechtmässigen Uebung billig verbleibet”.

Lehmann Behrend, his son and Meyer then lived in the post office from 1718 to 1734. According to various historical sources they established the first important banking business there and they lived in a splendour which was almost princely. Behind the post office they laid out a garden with beautiful fountains and a bath which was very much admired. The house was talked about as “the Jew’s House”. At a large party there on 1st September 1720 the Electoral Prince and Princess were among the visitors and a historian<sup>35</sup> related: “Auch bestrebten sie (Lehmann und Meyer) sich dieser Gnade würdig zu leben und versorgten Dresden und fast das ganze Land bei der groszen Theuerung 1719 mit Getreide”.

35. Magazin der Sächs. Geschichte.

They imported grain from Russia, England, Mecklenburg and from other places and sold it cheaper than the current price which was 4 Taler per Scheffel<sup>36</sup>. The distribution took place twice a week and there was such a crush that several people lost their lives. In Lindau's "Geschichte in Haupt- und Residenzstadt Dresden" we find the following:

"Under royal licence the Court Jew Jonas Meyer took over Dresden's supply during this period of high prices. By May 1720 he had already imported more than 40,000 Scheffel by ship from the northern Elb and also from Danzig and he sold the grain at 3 Taler 15 Groschen to the citizens. Only bakers and distillers did not get any. The crush in front of the Jew's house and in front of the store was so bad that the military had to be called upon to keep order. In May also the Council let the grain supply in Kreuzkirchen be sold at a price of 3 Taler 15 Groschen. Finally in July exportation from Bohemia and Silesia were reallocated and as the summer brought a large harvest the grain prices went down to 2 Taler 20 Groschen already in August. But as Meyer still had a large stock, August the Strong issued a special order that this was to be distributed to the towns and counties. In Dresden alone the bakers, distillers and vinegar brewers, who had not so far got any, had to take large quantities at the original price of 3 Taler 15 Groschen." Finally is added:

"Weil die Sache durch Judenhände gegangen, ist die Frage, ob der Preis des Getreides der Armuth zu statten gekommen, wie es des Könige Majestät gewünscht, gewollt und verlangt haben".

An interval of five years between the documents would seem to indicate that Lehmann Behrend lived peacefully for this period, but on 24th May 1723 the father, Behrend Lehmann, complained to the King that his son had to pay a double octroi on the goods which were sent to him for sale sometimes. The merchant guild was unreasonably envious and tried to place obstacles in the way of his business. He ended as follows: "Wegen meiner steten Abwesenheit bitte ich die mir mildest nachgelassene Handlung durch meiner Sohn über zu lassen,"

whereupon the King on 24th June commands that Lehmann and his son have to pay the same dues as the other merchants and no higher.

On 3rd September 1723 the Council in Dresden published an announcement according to which a fine of 20 Taler was to be imposed on Jews who stayed there outside market hours and Lehmann's and Meyer's employees were prohibited from doing trade. The Council justified this announcement in its report to the King on 18th September. The decision was taken "wegen der häufig sich hier aufhaltenden Juden und deren fast freien treibenden Handels zum Trots der hiesigen mit Handlung sich nährenden Bürgerschaft und zur Abwendung der durch solch Judenwesen beförderten Untreu und Partirerei unter dem Gesind und Jungen, auch anderem liederlichem Volk. Gemeinen, von dero Resident und Hoffaktor Lehmann und Meyer nicht abhängenden Juden", were not to be given a residence permit at all and Lehmann and Meyer had "der Personen gar viel, und man gar nicht meinen sollte, dasz sie dergleichen Anzahl zu ihren Diensten von Nöthen". It is to be suspected that they were not all real domestics.

That year Meyer had listed 43 and Lehmann 30 people as their domestics or as belonging to their households. Meyer's list is as follows: Jonas Meyer, his brother Ruben, his wife and 3 sisters, 1 wet nurse, 1 nanny, 1 cook, 3 servants, 1 bookkeeper and his wife, servant and maid, 1 cashier and his wife, 1 informant, 1 maid, 1 rabbi, another informant, 4 clerks, 1 steward, 1 butler, 3 servants, 3 servant maids, 2 kitchen maids, 2 waiters, 1 watchman, 2 sons-in-law and 2 daughters.

Lehmann Behrend's list, besides himself, comprised Elias Nickelsburger and 4 sons, a Hebrew clerk, 3 shop-assistants, his wife, 1 maid, Elias Berend, 1 servant, 1 rabbi, 1 informant, 1 bookkeeper, his brother, 2 clerks, 1 butcher, 3 secretaries, 1 nanny, 2 wet nurses, 1 maid, 1 kitchen maid and 1 cook.

On 22nd September 1723 the Privy Council insisted that the King requested Meyer and Lehmann to register the number of their people from time to time and to give their residence and their occupation.

36. 1 Scheffel = 17,3902 Litres.

On 19th February 1724 it further added the frequent complaints of the merchants and silver and gold workers, namely that Lehmann Behrend had brought many thousands of Talers' worth of precious gold and silver articles, drysaltery goods and other goods to Dresden during that year, that he kept a stock in his own residence and let other Jews bring the goods round to the houses. On the occasion of the Michaëlis fair he had unpacked 3,021 Talers' worth of goods (damask, cloth, linen, paper, tobacco, olives, etc.). He and his people abused the favour which had been shown to them in letting them settle there. Almost daily many Jews were seen in the streets. Due to the substantial competition Lehmann and Meyer had to be limited to having only 5 or 6 people in their households besides their wives and children and they had to be forbidden to do trade when this was against the privileged guild ordinances. The King yielded to this. On 8th April 1724 he commanded that Lehmann and Meyer were only to have 5 or 6 domestics each and he forbade them to do trade.

Berend Lehmann wrote on 8th May from Leipzig and on 19th June from Halberstadt to the King saying that when his son was forbidden to do trade, he would be threatened by complete ruin as his fortune was invested in the business; the reason was only envy. In Berlin, Prague, Halberstadt and Teplitz the Jews were allowed to do trade. "Sonder eitlen Ruhem" he reminded the King of the services he had rendered him for more than 30 years. The merchants' accusations were false – his son did not keep an open shop, he only had his goods ready in a closed up room on the second floor in case a minister was looking for something which he could not obtain from the merchants. The prohibition was only due to persecution and hatred.

On 12th July the King replied that the ban must remain – the petitioner could sell the goods he already possessed, but he must not buy new ones.

The son then complained in a letter from Warschau dated 19th July 1724. He informed the King that his and his father's credit would be ruined and as he had no other profession he would be unable to maintain himself, his wife and children. His business would keep others' up to the mark and he would like his credit to become as good as his

father's. Besides the dues he was already paying he offered to pay a further 300 Taler protection money to the Privy Purse. On 27th July the father wrote in a letter addressed direct "au roi" that he had ordered valuable goods which the Dresden merchants were almost unable to sell and some of the goods were already on the way. His son had for more than a year sold, almost incognito, from his room to ministers, noblemen and ladies. He would be unable to sell without making new purchases as no-one would buy for fear that the goods were old. The King must give the permission to his faithful servant, whom he had for more than 30 years protected against the attack of enemies, for his son to continue the business for more some years, or in any case as long as Behrend Lehmann lived. If this were granted, he would pay 500 Taler.

It must be presumed that Behrend Lehmann personally handed the King this letter in Warschau.

Among the documents there is one which is described as "information" for the King. It is probably written by the Reichsgraf Flemming and it is in favour of the application. It recorded that, as an old, faithful servant, the Resident Lehmann had been granted permission to obtain a house and garden in Dresden; in this he had been specially privileged. According to the agreement he was not permitted to trade in property, court officials were privileged with regard to commodities. Lehmann had no open shop and the 500 Taler he had offered was equal to the taxes received from 10 merchants.

But, as so often in this matter, the King was in a dilemma and on 8th September 1724 he ordered that the ordinances had to remain valid unless the Privy Council could comply with the Resident's application without prejudice for the merchants and the guilds: "Es bewendet falls Ihr kein Mittel wiszt".

On 28th November 1724 a "factoratus" (Court Factor diploma) was issued in Latin for "egregius Lehmann Berent". This was addressed from Warschau and was until the Nazi period in the possession of the surviving relatives of Emil Lehmann in Dresden.

It was, however, in vain that the father on 20th February 1725 again applied to the King: the only profession the Jews had was trade and

the King of the country was in no way tied by the laws which were valid only for his subjects. The King's only reaction on 27th February was to demand the whole, revised story straight from the beginning.

On 21st April 1725 the Council in Dresden demanded that Behrend (junior) gave a specification of his goods within a week and that he got them out of the country within a fortnight.

For his part, Jonas Meyer wrote to the King on 14th May saying that he needed more than 6 clerks for his office and in order to keep the Jewish rites he needed a private tutor and a butler who could do the ritual slaughters for him. Furthermore he needed servants for his children. On 22nd May Behrend Lehmann wrote to the King and Lehmann Behrend wrote on 12th June to the Reichsgraf Flemming. The father asked to be protected against the demand of the Council and the son referred to the promise, given i Warschau, that he would be permitted to sell the goods in Dresden which might be necessary.

An order came from the King from Pillnitz to the effect that Meyer and Lehmann were each allowed to keep 9 persons. The order is dated 13th June 1725. The merchants who were behind this severe measure asked on 14th June whether it was true that Lehmann Behrend would be given privileges, as he maintained. On 25th June Lehmann Behrend made the merchant guild "unverfängliche Propositionen" yearly to pay a piece of gold, not to trade in wool or drapery goods, but only to deal with Italian silks and heavy French materials which he would sell to the merchants there at the prices charged at the Leipzig Fair, or to sell solely to the Court and only the goods which had arrived in the spring.

Behrend Lehmann, who had become old, implored the King on 16th July, both in writing and verbally, to help his son and referred to promises given in the past in order to prevent "his poor son's complete ruin". The King seemed to be favourably impressed, but all the ministers declared it on 16th July to be "schädlich und präjudizirlich" to permit trade in goods. "Weilen die Lehmmänner sich immerfort auf Ew. K. Maj. höchstes Wort und Bewilligung berufen, welcher wir doch Ew. K. Maj. nicht anrathen könnten" the ministers asked the King to allow them a retinue of 18 people, but no trade.

In reply to this the King declared to the ministers on 21st July: "Da er dem Resident Lehmann und seiner Familie den Aufenthalt erstattet, könne ihm die Warenhandlung nicht wohl recht versagt werden, und wolle deshalb K. Maj. des beschehenen Vorstellens und Gutachtens ungeachtet diese Concession, eine Warenhandlung in Dresden zu treiben, ertheilt haben".

The ministers were concerned that this might "cause despair and lamentations from both the guilds and the merchants", but as the King wanted it, the permission was finally granted on 22nd July 1725 by the King after the ministers had shown, once again, how uneasy they were about it. This rescript gave Lehmann and his son permission to trade in Dresden, but it never became legally valid. The government filed it away and did not inform the town council of its existence! No wonder it gave rise to a new complaint from Behrend Lehmann dated 23rd August 1725, as he sincerely wanted this matter settled.

The merchants, however, made sure that the government and the Privy Council impressed upon the Cabinet, and the latter in turn upon the King, that the welfare of many families was at stake. They asked for an annulment – a rescriptum correctorium – and the fight between the two parties continued for so long that the will and benevolence of the enlightened, absolute Monarch broke down.

At the personal request of Behrend's son the ministers had to turn up three times with a report to the King and on 6th September the ministers suggested to the King that if he wanted to show Lehmann and his son a favour, then he should give them permission to sell the goods they had in stock.

Letter again followed letter with only short intervals between them; on 12th November Behrend Lehmann made "tausendfältige Vorstellung" for his poor son's investments. Nonetheless, on 4th January a ban on trade was issued by the King from Warschau – only what was already in stock could be sold. Lehmann, however, did not tire. On 4th February 1725 he wrote from Halberstadt "au roy, au main propre" reminding the King that he last year had assured him of his protection and had promised him "zu allen Zeiten Zutritt zu dero geheiligtes Person". He had been relying on this and now the Council

in Dresden had commanded him to get rid of all the goods he had in Dresden before the Easter Fair, an order which would bring him to his grave from sorrow. He asked for an open decree in favour of himself and against the Council, his son would apply himself. Lehmann's request was considered as "ein neuer unmaszgeblicher Vorschlag". He wanted permission to trade with the Court and otherwise only wholesale, or, as he had already ordered goods worth 10,000 Taler, he wanted a respite of 5 or 6 years for selling them. The merchants were against this, but on 13th March 1726 it was decided in Warschau "in Gegenwart der Prinzen" that besides the goods Lehmann already had in stock he could sell the goods already on order.

However, on 9th October, the town council banned Lehmann and his son from doing any kind of trade. On 1st November they both applied from Grottnau to the King suggesting that either the merchants' guild should buy their goods off them at a reasonable price or they should be given a suitable period to sell them.

In March 1727 the father and son reminded the King that he had granted them a respite of three years and the King admitted as much on 27 June 1727 providing the goods had not been sold earlier. On this occasion the merchants lodged an appeal and the government advised, on 22nd December, that the respite should expire at Easter 1728.

During all these arguments the Court still made use of Lehmann's services and the relationship remained good.

Moritz of Saxony, a son of August the Strong and Countess Königs-mark, aspired to the throne of Courland and on 5th November 1726 he wrote to his mother, as he was about to set out on a journey there:

"Was den Juden Lehmann betrifft, so bitte ich ihn mein Freund zu bleiben. Es wird sich bald viel Gelegenheit finden, wo er mir dienen und seine Rechnung finden kann. Ich habe die Augen immer auf ihn gerichtet als einen Mann, der sich auf grosze Geschäfte versteht. Ich weiss nicht, ob mir der König künftig wird Hilfe leisten wollen. Sobald mir Gelegenheit bietet, werde ich ihm schreiben, dem Herrn Lehmann die Weisung zu gebeten, dasz er meine Wechsel honorirt".

On 10th April 1727 Moritz wrote to his mother:

"Haben Sie die Gnade dem Berend Lehmann zuzureden, dasz er mir 20.000 fl. leith. Ich werde ihm dagegen einen Schuldschein geben, worin ich mich verpflichte dasz, wenn er binnen Jahresfrist nich vom König die Wiederbezahlung worum ich denselben bat, erhält, ich ihm darauf meine Kammerpension bis zur Tilgung des Darlehns anweisen und ausserdem 6 % zahlen werde. Die Obligation kann so eingerichtet werden, dasz er dabei durchaus nichts wagt. Schenken Sie Madame, dem Gelingen dieser Sache ja Ihre ganze Beredtsamkeit."

On 28th June 1727 the Marshal, Prince Moritz, wrote to his mother:

"Mit dem Juden Lehmann bin ich recht unzufrieden, weil er die Sache in die Länge zieht. Zwar ist es wahr, dasz er mir den Vorschlag gemacht hat, zu der mir zu leihenden Summe die 5000 taler, die Sie ihm schulden zuzurechnen. Der König giebt mir keinen Heller und zeigt sich gar gütig, giebt mir aber kein Geld."

On 8th July he had the following to relate: "Der Jude hat mir auf meine Pension 20.000 Taler vorgeschossen". And after this Moritz succeeded in obtaining, but not in keeping, the throne of Courland.

On 4th February 1728 Dresden received the visit of King Friedrich Wilhelm I of Prussia and the Crown Prince (the later Friedrich II). In the royal Polish and Electoral official year-book there is a special mention of how Lehmann and Meyer had decorated their house for the occasion with fir branches, lamps, coat of arms, ermine and also a greeting:

"Der Himmel verbinde beständig zusammen  
Was ewig von Wappen und Namen wird stammen".

Six or seven weeks later, on 22nd March, the guilds complained that the Jews were still living in the royal residential town in the house they had obtained a few years earlier:

"Insbesondere bringen unsre Kramer und Handelsleute beweglich

an, dasz Resident Berend Lehmann und Hoffactor Jonas Meyer zu ihren Schaden wesentlichen Aufenthalt haben, statt je fünf bis sechs Bediente, mehr haben; an allen Orten schleichen sich Juden in Menge ein. Lehmann Berend und Berend Lehmann treiben Handel fort. Die Juden sind gänzlich zu eliminiren auszer in Meszzeiten. – Der Kontrakt wegen des Posthauses ist zu cassiren . . .”

This presumably gave rise to some rescripts which were issued on 8th and 9th April and which were very unfavourable. Trading had to cease immediately: “Wir sind überhaupt durch schärfere Verordnungen den Juden mehr Schranken zu setzen gemeint”. On 12th April Lehmann was given a 3 months’ delay in which to sell out stock.

Their doom was sealed.

On 27 October 1728 the Council complained that Lehmann and Meyer had made changes in their domestic staff without notifying them and many foreign Jews were taking advantage of the situation. They were again required to give a specification to the town hall.

The ban on trading had far-reaching consequences. On 22nd October 1731 the government asked whether the number of domestic staff should not be further limited as Jonas Meyer’s affairs were not what they used to be and as Lehmann Behrend had gone bankrupt and his brothers were implicated in the bankruptcy. This had been caused by the unsound financial foundations of many important people, set off by the death in 1730 of Behrend Lehmann, the senior partner.

Family documents show that Behrend was in possession of quite a few outstanding debts which could not be collected; King Stanislaus of Poland owed him 104,333 Taler, Count Sapieha owed him 60,000 Taler and the bankrupt estate of Isak and Gumpel Behrens in Hanover owed him 80,000 Taler (of which more will be said later).

Behrend’s last years were not happy. His health failed him and the fate which struck his son-in-law, Isak Behrens, affected him deeply. The fact that he was involved in the case and that his honesty was



questioned made it even worse (see the story of Isak and Gumpel Behrens).

The Kings of Prussia and Poland and also King George of England enthusiastically took up Behrend's case, but, it seemed, without success. King George sent at least 2 letters on this subject, one dated 28th November/9th December and the other 12th/23rd December 1721.

Behrend's enemies, or perhaps just the enemies of Jews generally, made all sorts of accusations against him in order to destroy his reputation with the authorities and to ruin the influence which he had and which he used for the advantage of his fellow Jews.

His enemies also attacked his fortune. In Blankenburg he owned some large concerns, one of which was an iron foundry. The klaus which he established there was, until the Nazi period, heated by stoves made in his own foundry. These stoves bore Behrend's baronial coat of arms and carried the Hebrew inscription "Beerman, son of the honourable Reb. Lima v. Essen and his wife Mirjam, daughter of the learned Reb. Joel 1703". He also had a large stock of wax and oil; the wax was exported by Polish princes and noblemen and the oil by German princes with Behrend's help. This stock was, at times, stored in Blankenburg where it was easily accessible during the night; one night criminals drilled holes in a large number of casks so that the oil gushed through the streets and Behrend suffered a considerable loss.

This loss, as well as the fact that all his properties and claims outside the Prussian territory were impounded by the Hanoverian legal authorities after the Behrens proceedings, made a deep and painful impression on him. This was further aggravated because he was compelled to limit his previous generosity and the people who had formerly been at the receiving end now looked on him with different eyes.

In these sad circumstances he found consolation in his family, where his children showed promise for the continuation of his work.

Behrend died on 14th July 1730 and the community had the following inscription made in relief on both sides of the holy shrine in the synagogue:

"He said of Levi: Bless his power and find pleasure in the work of his hands. The president of the community and leader, the pious Reb. Berman, son of Reb. Lima from Essen – the Lord aroused his brilliant spirit so that he, urged by his pure heart, erected the holy ark after great sacrifices and many efforts, worked, helped and supported the establishment of the synagogue and the small sanctuary. May his name ever be held in blessed memory and that of his wife, Hannele, daughter of the president of community and leader Mendel Beer<sup>37</sup>. Fr. a. M. in the year 1712."

This inscription shows that Behrend paid out of his own pocket for the holy shrine and the precious ornaments surrounding it and that he supported the whole building richly with money and energy. From one of the community's oldest bonds signed in April 1714 it appears that the community only participated in the expenses to the sum of 6,000 Taler, which, indeed, was also lent by Behrend on the condition that the yearly interests were to be spent on the support of the klaus rabbis. The remaining 3,000 Taler earmarked for them had been lent by Behrend to the community in Berlin for the erection of the synagogue in Heidereutergasse which was inaugurated in 1714.

In the remembrance book in the klaus of Halberstadt the following apokrostikon is found of his name:

"Thus, we must always keep the Lord in our heart and also the leader, the famous and great stadlan, the parnas of our time and the one who helps anyone seeking the Lord. The prince of the Levites' princes, the esteemed Reb. Isachar Berman, a son of the honourable Reb. Jehuda Lima, the Levite from Essen, whose hands were strong enough to do good to rich and poor, distant and near. He had the Mischna printed at his own expense because he loved the Tora and everyone studying it. Anyone obeying the commandments knows no evil and he reaps in relation to the devotion and charity he has sown. He built the glory of Lebanon – a small sanctuary – and a klaus from which originated buttresses and cornerstones. His departure left a void. Everybody praises him and in the

37. Oppenheim.



holy halls tears are wept over this terrible loss. He left everyone in deep sorrow. Being one of the great men of the earth, he reserved great riches and royal treasure for the heaven. The Jews of Poland, where some suffered and some were banished, handed over their cause to him as leader and he courageously pleaded for them before kings in their castles and palaces. He ran his business with pure hands and an honest heart and many orphans were married at his expense. His greatness, glory and honour turned to heaven and through his good deeds he acquired eternal life. The one who has cherished the fig tree shall enjoy its fruit. He shall be mentioned with goodwill in every district and every town. He was noble and pious in his deeds for his religion and therefore he earned double merit.”

He was born 27 Nissan 421 (1661) and died 24 Tamus 490 (1730).

26. *Lea Behrens née Lehmann. Friedrichstadt. Deceased 1741. The stone was destroyed by the nazis. Photographed in 1930.*

25. *Apokrostikon about Behrend Lehmann in the klaus of Halberstadt.*

Behrend Lehmann’s daughter *Lea* married *Isak Behrens* in Hanover, a son of *Leffmann Behrens’* son, *Moses Jacob*.

His eldest son, *Lehmann Behrend*, who was called to Dresden as Court Factor to King August the Strong of Saxony, had inherited his father’s generosity. He was the ancestor of the family Lehmann in Dresden.

Lea’s son, the pious klaus rabbi *Jacob Behrens (Hannover)* died in 1784 in Halberstadt. His widow *Mate* and son *Wolf* moved to Copenhagen (see page 104).



## THE STORY OF ISAK AND GUMPEL BEHRENS

In Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana in Amsterdam<sup>38</sup> there is a family megilla about the sad fate which overtook Isak Behrens and his brother Gumpel: this megilla was written in 1738 by Isak in yiddish with Hebrew characters. It has been translated into German by Dr. I. M. Jost and published in "Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden" volume II, 1861. The following is a translation into English of the Danish version. Unfortunately, some of the original aura has inevitably been lost in the process.

On the title page of the original there is a pen and ink drawing of a temple gateway inside which there is the following text in Hebrew:

This megilla shall serve as a reminder to my descendants to acknowledge the miracles and great achievements which God has performed for me these days. Praise be to Him who gives strength to the weak. Have mercy on us and let us live to see the deliverance by Messiah. Amen! So be His will.

Written in the year 5498<sup>39</sup>.

### 1. Introduction

This is the story of what happened to me in Sachkinthal on a journey to Leipzig. On 13. Nisan 480<sup>40</sup> I was travelling to the Easter Fair in Leipzig. I came from Halberstadt where I had spent the previous Sabbath, namely the 12th. From Hanover I was accompanied by Salman Dd.<sup>41</sup> and Salman Gans and from Halberstadt by my father-in-law Berman<sup>42</sup>; my mother-in-law travelled with us on the Sunday. We had quite a bit of money with us and therefore had two trailers. We arrived on that same day in Schackinthal which is between Aschersleben and Könnern where we stopped because the drivers had to pay

customs duty. While this was going on I stepped out. Suddenly a non-commissioned officer in a blue uniform was standing in front of me. He asked my father-in-law, who was by his coach, who he was and received the reply: "The Resident". Then he directed the same question to me and I replied: "The Royal Chief Factor from Hanover". The non-commissioned officer then shouted: "Come out chaps!" At once seven soldiers came out carrying eight guns, gave the non-commissioned officer one and then surrounded me. The N. C. O. said to me: "In the name of my gracious Prince of Dessau<sup>43</sup>, you are arrested." I asked him why and he replied that he did not know. He only wanted to let me choose whether to stay at the town hall or at the inn. I preferred the latter and we all went into the taproom. The non-commissioned officer had two sentries with bayonets placed outside the door and at first he would permit nobody else to come in, but later he let us be together.

I asked him what was going to happen next. He declared that he would send for the Prefect at once and that it would be up to him to take further action. In the meantime we sat down to play, eat and drink coffee, but I could not swallow anything. After a couple of hours the Prefect came. Immediately on entering he said to me: "Are you the prisoner?" I replied: "It seems like it, but I don't know why". He said: "You will be taken to Dessau. I only want to finalise some matters first". I remarked to him that he had better be careful that he had seized the right person as I was travelling on a royal errand and also had royal money with me. The Prefect said that he was certainly not making a mistake, he had nothing to do but to execute the commands of his Prince. The Prince would make further decisions. I suggested that I put down a surety of ten to twenty, or even thirty thousand Taler and would present myself after the Fair as my honesty

38. Catalogue M. Roest page 1171.

39. 1738.

40. 1720.

41. probably Düsseldorf.

42. Behrend Lehmann.

43. Leopold.

and my reputation could be at stake if I did not arrive at Leipzig. However, he insisted that he could only obey orders. Furthermore, he had not been commanded to seize either my money or my luggage, only me; he would let me drive in a coach to Dessau. I declared that it would not do, I had to be where my luggage was. He said that he would take responsibility for all of it; I was to leave everything here or to send a clerk with the coaches to Leipzig. I replied that I wanted to keep the coach with me. This was settled and he went to the town hall.

When my father-in-law realised that I was to be taken to Dessau and we had heard in the meantime that the Prince of Dessau was in Halle to hold a review, he drove with Salman Dd. to Leipzig and I sent my clerk with two coaches containing money to Leipzig. I kept Salman Gans with me. I directed Salman Dd. to speak fully to the Prince in Halle and to make sure that I was released soon as I had to go to Leipzig. When I was alone with Salman Gans I let the soldiers have as much to drink as they wanted. In this way the time passed until three o'clock when the Prefect had arranged everything. Then we were driven a further half an hour before we obtained royal horses, but the road was so bad that four horses were not sufficient to bring me, the non-commissioned officer and Salman any further. I was in a hurry because the next day was Erev Pesach<sup>44</sup> and I preferred to take two further riding horses, one for the man who hired out the horses and one for Salman. At about five or six o'clock I sent my servant Hillel as a courier to Elias<sup>45</sup> in Dessau. Hillel had gone with the coach driver who had transported us as we could not get other horses. Hillel, however, did not find Elias at home, as he was some miles away from the town. He therefore made sure that Elias was given the message of my arrest and a plea to come at once to Dessau.

However, at about two o'clock in the morning also I arrived in Dessau. I had repeatedly asked the non-commissioned officer where he was to bring me. At first he would not say anything, but later he let me know that he was to deliver me to the chancellery. I implored him and succeeded in getting him to drive me to Elias' door. I now stayed in the coach until he returned from the commandant and gave

me orders to go into Elias' house and warm up. I did enjoy my coffee. Soon afterwards the captain, who was acting as commandant in Dessau, came and greeted me; he added that he had been asked to give me a room in the chancellery. I went there with Salman, accompanied by the guard. I was given a room on the ground floor facing the back, it was not very beautiful. The non-commissioned officer had to stay with me and a sentry with bayonet was put outside. From Elias' house they sent me an armchair and some bedclothes, so here I sat until eight in the morning. It was the Eve of the Easter celebration.

Then Elias arrived. I asked him to obtain a permission for me to spend the festival under arrest in his house. The Prince was in Halle; Elias therefore had to drive to Oranienbaum to arrange it with the Princess. If possible he would find bail in order to release me so that I could go to Leipzig.

Elias drove off at once; at 10 o'clock he came back with the message that for the duration of the celebration I was to be under arrest in his house. The Princess would send a courier to Halle and write to the Prince, Elias did the same. Then the commandant came, brought me from the chancellery to Elias' house and left the non-commissioned officer and three men on guard. I was free to move around the house – accompanied, however, by the non-commissioned officer.

Shortly before the beginning of the celebrations in the evening a dispatch rider arrived from Halle from my father-in-law to inform me that he had talked to the Prince. The latter demanded 2,000 Taler and I would then be released, but Elias thought it better to await the Prince's replies to his wife and to him. In the meantime I sent off a dispatch rider to Halle to Mordechai Halle, asking him to look after my affairs in Leipzig; my cashier Jechiel would be willing to help him. I also sent a dispatch to my father-in-law in Leipzig with a letter for Hanover so that my wife, who was awaiting the birth of a child, should not be frightened.

We then started the celebrations and gave the *sëder*<sup>46</sup> according to

44. Easter Eve.

45. Probably the brother-in-law of Isak.

46. celebrated the evening formally.

customs and we were content and happy until about 11 o'clock in the evening. I was very tired, partly from the night's journey and partly because I had fasted for my son Jacob<sup>47</sup>, so I retired early. The guard stayed at the back of the house, but the non-commissioned officer was in the room with me. At 1 o'clock in the morning the commandant returned with twelve armed soldiers and stepped behind my bed with his sword drawn. He had to call me several times as I was fast asleep and when I woke up I was terrified seeing the shining rifles. I asked what all this meant. The commandant replied: "Get up! You are to be under arrest in the chancellery again". I dressed quickly, put on my dressing gown, and promising the commandant 50 Taler, I asked: "Why?" He replied that a courier had just arrived from the Prince – and he showed me a note with the signature of the Prince – with the order to bring me back to the chancellery. We set out and Salman Gans went with us. On the way I asked the commandant for another room as the one we had had was too damp which was bad for my health. He promised to recommend this.

Then I let Elias' German clerk join me. He had to make out an application to the Prince and promise him the 2,000 Taler. Furthermore, he had to write to Hanover requesting the Privy Councils to send one of their secretaries, Backmeister or Ramdar, to Dessau. Finally, there was a letter for my father-in-law in Leipzig informing him of how matters were going. The first and third letters were sent off with a dispatch rider, the second with a courier.

On the first festival day at 10 o'clock in the morning I was granted a room on the second floor. I stayed there the whole day and we were quite happy because we were visited by quite a few paterfamilias from Dessau. In the evening we again gave the sēder. There was me, Gans and a young man, Leser, a son of another Salman, who was also under arrest in the chancellery. He presided and everything necessary for the sēder had been sent over by Elias. We stayed at table until 1 o'clock. We were just going to go to bed – my servant Hillel was making the bed – when at nearly 2 o'clock we heard them sounding the horn very loudly down in the square. I said at once to Salman: "It is probably about us", and I shouted out of the window who the letter was for.

"For the commandant" was the reply. The driver stopped outside his house, the gate was opened, the driver went in and stayed a quarter of an hour. Then the commandant, in his dressing gown, came out of the house just opposite the chancellery. I asked whether the message was good or bad. He replied: "Depends on how you take it" and went off to the Court Councillor. He stayed there half an hour and finally came up to me showing me the Prince's command that I was to be released when I had paid 2,000 Taler and signed an agreement<sup>48</sup>. I replied: "Today is a holiday and I dare not touch money, still less write letters", but I would at once deposit 1,000 ducats for the evening, then I would be able to sign the agreement. The commandant did not consider that he could release me on that basis. I then asked him to keep me under arrest, for the time being, in Elias' house, still under guard of course, as they now had a surplus of 1,000 Fl. as a surety. At first the commandant did not agree, but he then decided to go in for this. I gave him a bag with 1,000 ducats and went off to Elias' house. Here I asked for the clerk and sent a dispatch rider to Hanover saying that I had been released and a further dispatch rider to Leipzig to my father-in-law and then we went to bed.

On the following day we held the service in Elias' house. The commandant again came and let the soldiers go, but the non-commissioned officer had to stay – under orders to follow me everywhere. I thanked him, but rejected the offer to go out. In the evening after the holiday had ended we went to the commandant's house and he gave a rate of 2 Taler 8 Goldgroschen for 1 ducat when I paid the 2,000 Taler with the ducats. At the same time I was presented with a very intransigent agreement, I protested and finally said that it was certainly not in order. Whereupon the commandant said: "Then you must be arrested

47. On the day before the Easter celebration a father fasts for his first-born son, until the latter has reached the age of 13 when he himself takes over this duty.
48. Probably saying that the signatory declares himself to be satisfied with the decision. The arrest and blackmail were presumably the Prince's revenge for an earlier insult from Hanover.

once again". I replied that I had not meant it in that way; the agreement was not in order because it did not bear a signature.

I signed, gave him the 50 Taler which I had promised him and took my leave. The commandant thanked me and asked me not to mention the 50 Taler in the court case, which he was sure would follow, as this could cost him his position. This I promised him. I then said my good-byes and left. From the non-commissioned officer I had bought a salmon of 32 pounds before leaving Elias' house and this I took with me to my father-in-law in Leipzig.

During my arrest I had all the time tipped the guard, every man received 2 Fl. I had my last meal in Elias' house and gave his wife 100 Fl. for the poor in Dessau. I then left in my own coach and six accompanied by Salman Gans, my servant Hillel and a former servant, Leibche, who was living in Dessau. We left at one o'clock in the morning for Holzweisz where I finally arrived at four o'clock. I was in a hurry to be in Leipzig before the mail left and it leaves every day at seven o'clock. I therefore took two riding horses, left Salman and Hillel in the coach and rode myself with Leibche towards Leipzig where I arrived exactly at six o'clock, inspite of the road being bad and seven miles long. Leibche came afterwards as the road was in such a bad condition.

I wrote at once to Hanover and to other destinations where the post goes to on a Thursday morning and then visited my parents-in-law who were pleased to see me free.

While I was eating with them on Friday night the secretary Bademeister and the clerk Stutzer came. I went to the place where they were staying and found them somewhere better as they were dissatisfied. Bademeister told me that he had a stringent letter from the Privy Councils in Hanover for the Prince, but as he had heard on the way that I was free he would first hear how things were and would not go to Dessau. This was not right. He advised us in future not to travel via Könnern, but via Merseburg, in order to avoid the Dessau region. I agreed with him in this. When I was travelling through Aschersleben I met, in the post office, the official who had arrested me; I thought he had come in order to arrest me again, but that was certainly not

his intention, nor had he any orders to do so and we talked about trivialities. Finally, I arrived safely in Hanover.

The Privy Councils and His Royal Highness took the matter into serious consideration. A messenger was sent off from the chancellery to Dessau. He talked with the Prince without knowing him and asked him where the Prince was, to which the reply was: "Out hunting. If there is anything, he could contact the chamber who would give him an answer". But the chamber's reply to his complaint was that as the Prince was not there, they could not accept the government's letter from Hanover and he was given the letter back unopened.

Shortly afterwards when the King visited Hanover, he himself wrote to the Prince. A courier delivered the letter. The Prince replied curtly that if the King considered that one of his officials had been treated unjustly, he could complain to the Emperor. The prisoner had been treated very well, the commandant and the non-commissioned officer had repeatedly said as much.

The King did not let the matter rest, but turned to the King of Saxony<sup>49</sup> because the treatment I had been given was in infringement on the rights concerned with fairs. The matter dragged on and in the meantime the following event took place.

[Now follow some rhymes in Hebrew about God's goodness and graciousness].

We interrupt Isak's story in order to quote a letter from King George to the Prince of Dessau dealing with the above-mentioned arrest. The letter can be found in the town archives of Hanover.

Georg König und Churfürst.

Unsere Freundschaft und was Wir mehr Liebes und Gutes Vermögen zuvor Durchlauchtigster Fürst freundlich lieber Vetter. Wir haben von verschiedenen Orthen glaubwürdig auch sogar aus denen publiquen Gazetten vernommen, dasz als unser Ober-Hof-Factor Isaac Berens auf seiner letzthin nach der Leipziger Oster-Messe seiner Handelschaft halber gethane Reise durch Err. Lbd. Land

49. and Poland.

passirt, er zu Schackenthall und zwar Vorgebentlich in Eurer Lbd. Nahmen und auf dero Befehl durch Soldaten arretiret Von denen-selben gefänglich nach Dessau geschleppt und allda in ein so entsetzliches Gefangen Loch, worin man die grössesten Übelthäter zu setzen pflaget, geworffen worden, dasz er schier seine Gesundheit und Leben darin Verlohren hätte, auch ohngeachtet er eine reale parate Caution bis  $\frac{M}{20}$  Rth. de judicio sisti und indicatum solvi<sup>50</sup> dargestellt, wann man ihm sein Verbrechen sagen wolte und er dessen schuldig befunden würde, er dennoch weder die Ursache solches Tractaments erfahren – noch auch seine Freiheit erlangen können, biss er endlich 2.000 Thlr., die man von ihm, ohne zusagen warumb, gefordert erleget.

Wir haben gedachten Ober-Hof-Factor umb dieses Factum scharff befragen lassen, der will aber nicht mit der Sprache heraus, und wird also dadurch bestärcket, dass dem also sey, wie es äusserlich Verlautet, dass man ihm gezwungen, zu versprechen und sich zu reversiren, dass er von der Sache nichts nachsagen, noch die That, wann es an ihn solte begehret werden, gestehen wolte.

Wir haben aber von dem Factor so viel Information und Beweises anderwärts her, dass es seiner eigenen Confession nicht bedarff, wir achten auch durch die an diesem Unserm Unterthanen und Bedienten Verübte so unerhörte Gewaltthat Uns so empfindlich beleidigt, dass Wir Ehren und Gewissens Halber es so nicht dabey lassen können, sondern zeigen müssen, dass Wir Uns gleichwoll so geringe nicht geschätzt wissen wollen, als wann Wir nicht darnach zufragen hätten, wie man mit denen Unsrigen umgehe, und alls Wann entweder es Uns an Vermögen dieselben zu schützen, oder am Willen und Liebe zur Gerechtigkeit fehlete, dieselbe zu bestrafen, wann und wie Sie es meritiret, woran Wir es gewiss in diesem Casu nicht würden haben ermangeln lassen, auch noch nicht ermangeln lassen werden, wann man Uns darumb, wie es sich gebühret hätte, würde belanget und dasjenige beygebracht und Klargemachet haben, worinn mehr ernandten Isaac Berens begangene Missethat bestehen sollte, oder wann solches noch geschiehet. Wir

hegen Von Euer Lbd. eine gar zu gute opinion umb glauben zu können, dass Euer Lbd. solten approbiren, und noch mehr dass sie es selbst solten Verhenget haben, dass mann Isaac Behrens als einen nach einer privilegierten Jahr-Messe reisenden Handelsmann Von öffentlicher Heerstrasse weggenommen und dergestalt, wie Vor-erwehnet, Vor aller Welt in Schimpf, Schaden und Misscredit gebracht, ohne dass ihm eröffnet und Vielweniger er darüber zum Gehör und Verantwortung verstattet worden warum man so Unbarmhertzig mit ihm verführe, sondern Wir vermuthen Vielmehr, dass unbesonnene böse Leuthe ohne Euer Lbd. Wissen, willen und Geheiss solches müssen angestiftet und Euer Lbd. Nahmens sie dazu Missbrauchet haben. Eben darum aber halten Wir Uns desto Versicherter, dass dero gerechte indignation gegen die Anthores dessen mit schwerer Hand werden zu Tage legen und verhoffen wollen, dass nicht allein das Isaac Behrens abgepressete Geld sambt dem Original Revers zu dessen Unterschreibung Wir gantz gewiss wissen, dass man ihm gezwungen, müsse wieder – heraus – sondern auch der Uns an Unseren Bedienten erwiesene Affront und Verachtung durch eine eclattante Satisfaction repariret und mithin der ihn dadurch Veruhrschachte Schade und Verlust ersetzt werden, dessen Wir Uns zu Eurer Lbd. zuverlässig versehen, Sie darumb freundvetterlich ersuchen und Dero gewierigen Erklärung darauff erwarten. Umb Uns darnach richten und daraus abnehmen zu können, dass die Consideration und Freundschaft für Uns deren Wir Unss bissher Von Euer Lbd. zu erfreuen gehabt bey Ihro noch unverloschen sey. Wir verbleiben . . .

St. James  $\frac{31. \text{May}}{11. \text{Juni}}$  des 1720<sup>ten</sup> Jahres. Unseres Reichs im Sechsten.  
Euer Lbd. freundwilliger Vetter

Georg R.

We now continue Isak Behrens' own manuscript:

50. As security for the possible fine.

### Megilla.

On Monday the 3. Nisan 481 (= 1st April 1721<sup>51</sup>) my brother Gumpel and I intended to travel to Harzburg, four miles from Halberstadt, on a business trip. We took my father-in-law's cook, Manes, with us, he had been here with aqua vitae and we had kept him. He cooked for the party on the occasion of my third son Joel Leib's circumcision. On Sunday night at twelve o'clock we had sent several cases with silver and gold ahead to Steierwald by mail coach. We intended to go in the morning and the mail coach driver was to order horses for us. At six o'clock we left in our coach, but as we feared that our ordinary coach would not stand up to the journey we ordered the driver first to drive to our wax bleaching works where we would take a travelling coach. During the night we had called our clerk, Stutzer, and asked him if there were any letters waiting for a reply as we were leaving. To this he said no. We impressed on him to work hard in the office, we also asked the other people to look after the office carefully. Furthermore they were to ask the commandant to arrange for the town gate to be open, so that we should not be delayed if we could not arrive on the Tuesday before nightfall. We had also sent our cashier Samuel with Moses Danzig to Celle where the daughter of the late Feiwelmann Zell was to be married and besides other business he had been given instructions concerning the wedding. Before his departure he had gone to Privy Councillor Bademeister and asked him for a pass which he was given together with some missions. Besides, we had asked him to be back in Hanover on Monday.

We now had another coach prepared and drove with our horses to Klie, six miles from Hanover. In the post office there we hired other horses for Steierwald because it became too late for our horses and we ordered our driver to wait there for us so that we could drive back to Hanover with our own horses. In Steierwald we met Manes and the horses which were ready, but we still stayed for two hours and had dinner. Then we drove to Nedling. Here we also stayed for several hours because there were no horses.

I must remark that on our departure from Hanover we saw Joseph Oppenheim, the kosher butcher, standing in his doorway with his

clerk, Mose Hemi, whom I called over to me, asking him to send greetings to his principal and to my brother-in-law Löb Wertheimer and his wife Serchen<sup>52</sup>. I added that the following day I was to have the honour of speaking to them. They must forgive me that I had not had the time to say farewell.

We were not yet two hours away from Hanover when the rumour spread that we were bankrupt and had taken flight. The Privy Councillor Bademeister came to our home and talked with my wife. Several non-commissioned officers were called at once to the Council Hall and also the Privy Councillor Bernstorff's courier, Erdmann, the aide-de-camp Sakan and several others. They were given orders to track us down and arrest us together with our cook Manes and our cashier.

Somebody was sent out on every road, on some roads even two people. The courier of Privy Councillor Bernstorff caught up with us in Nedling at two o'clock with his driver. In the beginning we did not suspect anything. Then the driver jumped down from the horses and stepped in front of our coach with a pistol in his hand while Erdmann ran into the village. I asked the driver where he came from and he replied that we could soon find out. I then asked what was the matter and he replied "In Hanover rumour has it that you are bankrupt and want to flee". "Good gracious!" we exclaimed, "come, we will return at once". He then called Erdmann back, but he did not agree. Then we said to him that if he was afraid that the two of them would not be able to guard us, they could hire some peasants to help at our expense. Erdmann would not be responsible for this. He ran to the prefect. The latter had us led before him and spoke harshly to us. We did as he said and declared that we were honest people and would remain this way. We now got a guard of 40 peasants, but we were walking on the road. In the evening the driver rode to Hanover. We gave him a

51. This must be an error in the manuscript: In 1721 the 1st April was a Tuesday. Monday 3. Nisan must therefore have been 31st March. A week later in the story the dates are correct.

52. Serchen was a sister of Isak Behrens' wife Lea. Both were daughters of Behrend Lehmann. In 1719 Serchen married Löb Wertheimer.

letter for Privy Councillor Bernstorff asking him not to act rashly as this could ruin us. We had never considered bankruptcy, they were to do nothing in our house, we could soon be back. At the same time we wrote to our wives – openly and in German writing. The driver took all these letters with him. The courier also sent letters off. That night we slept on straw and whenever we had to fetch something in the coach the courier and several peasants went with us and other peasants kept guard by the coach. At ten o'clock in the evening a secretary came from Hildesheim, had us searched and all our things sealed.

On Tuesday morning the 4. Nisan (2nd April) the prefect offered us coffee and sugar through his servant, sent this over to us and also an Italian cock which we arranged to be killed according to Jewish rites and which we had for lunch.

In the meantime they had already Monday evening arranged for about twenty soldiers to be on guard in our house in Hanover. They had barred all exits and entrances and had sealed our belongings. Towards evening our cashier had come back from Celle according to orders. The courier had met him, but had not recognised him and therefore let him drive on. When he came, he was brought before the president of the chamber, von Goertz, who talked to him. He was taken to our house where he was kept under arrest like all our people, namely Stutzer from Hanau, Abraham Sturm and Wolf Joseph, a copy clerk. I shall later relate what then happened to him; first I want to talk about our experiences.

On Tuesday 4. Nisan Seckel came to us from Hildesheim, but the prefect called the priest who spoke and wrote Hebrew better than any Christian I had heard. He had to be present for as long as Seckel was with us in order that we should not make any secret arrangements with him. With Seckel's help we had a letter written to Halberstadt to my father-in-law. The priest had to read the letter first and a man called Wolf from Hildesheim who was present by chance took it with him to Halberstadt. In this letter we told everything that had happened and asked him to send someone to Hanover or to come himself. Seckel then went home.

At around seven or eight in the evening two sergeants, Hutmann

and Radier, came as couriers from Hanover. They brought us letters from our wives. These sergeants had been ordered to stay with us and to accompany us back to Hanover and from them we heard what had happened at home. They had in Hildesheim urged that we should be released at once, but the government had refused this and had asked them to come back the following day. We therefore had to sleep there again that night. On the Wednesday Hutmann travelled to Hildesheim in order to get us released. Around two o'clock a troop of soldiers came from Peine, a Feldwebel and 22 men. They ordered us inside as we were out on the road; they then took over the guard and the peasants retired.

Towards dinnertime a lieutenant came from Hildesheim with the order that we were to be taken to Steierwald and we were taken there at three o'clock in the afternoon. Before our departure we thanked the prefect for his kindness, paid his expenses and 40 Taler for the peasant's guard. In the evening we were in Steierwald where we were each given a mean room with a sentry. The lieutenant also stayed there, but the Hanoverian sergeants did not dare come with us, they stayed at the post office.

On Thursday 6. Nisan we were given two horse guards. The soldiers from Peine were only on guard by the coaches outside the town hall and several of them were sent away. The courier had already been sent to make his reports in Hanover on the Wednesday. We had also given him a message to take to our home.

Hillel and Salman Gans had asked for permission from the council office to ride to us and they brought us food and wine. Seckel from Hildesheim also brought us food. The lieutenant did not dare leave us for a moment. – Later on we sometimes played board games. In the morning of this particular day we were interrogated separately by a director of the chamber in Hildesheim and his secretary. Gumpel's servant and Manes were also interrogated.

Until then we had been kept under arrest in separate rooms, afterwards we two brothers were allowed to be together and the servants were allowed to wait on us. There was nothing special about the interrogation itself. It was suggested that we should accept the protection

of Hildesheim, but we refused with thanks and implored them to send us home to our people in Hanover. The sergeants had in the meantime sent a message to Hanover asking for further orders about what to do as they were not allowed to be with us. The reply was that they were to stay where they were, we would soon be given over to them.

As it happened, a lieutenant Talart from Hanover and also a prefect called Fricke were at that time in Steierwald and they only ventured to speak to us through the window down from the yard. Finally Best, the Privy Council secretary and war commissar, was sent to Hildesheim in order to arrange the release, but the negotiations took until Monday 10. Nisan (7th April) as will be seen from the following.

Now, we would like to relate what had happened in the meantime in Hanover. Everything had been put under seal. The Privy Council gave Salman Dd. the order to arrange for advances to be given to our wives as they had not taken anything from the office.

On the first day of our journey, the Monday, colonel Wecht and other people had already been at the office in the morning together with Samuel Altona. It had not yet been sealed up. The copy clerk Joseph had opened the office and the strong cupboard containing the bonds had been opened by a blacksmith called Kramer as the keys could not be found, these were in Samuel's cash box. Samuel looked through the papers of all interested parties and found everything in order just as the bailiff had recorded it.

On the Tuesday our staff were called to a meeting in the chancellery. The records show that the court councillors Bernstorff and Werner and Ewers, the secretary, interrogated our staff in order to find out if we had really fled as bankrupts. This was denied by all of them, namely Abraham Sturm – the bookkeeper, Samuel – the cashier, Wolf Offenbach – the clerk, Hieronymus Stutzer – our German clerk, Hemi – the clerk who dealt with the affairs of the partners and Joseph Hamburger – the copy clerk.

A. Sturm, W. Offenbach and J. Hamburger were for some time kept under arrest in our house, the others were sent away after first having sworn that they would present themselves whenever wanted. In the meantime, Ahron Sturm had been sent to here from Halberstadt and

he intervened so persistently for Abraham Sturm that also he was finally released, but by that time he had been under arrest for two or three weeks.

On Friday the 7th Best, the war commissar, came to tell us that we would be taken to Hanover in the afternoon. While we were in Steierwald, Kapmann, the syndic, once came to see us and afterwards his son came a couple of times<sup>53</sup>.

In the afternoon a secretary came from Hildesheim together with a man representing the widow Brobeck. He demanded that her money be returned, she had deposited 3,000 Taler with us, but we did not want to pay the money. The secretary had orders to leave our affairs in abeyance and take the money himself. Under protest we then paid 2,200 Taler in cash and gave pieces of gold and earrings together with other trifles worth 100 Taler, in all as much as they had asked for in Hildesheim. This was put down on record. We then drove off at about three or four o'clock. Best had a coach, I and my brother with Nathan, my brother's servant, and Manes on the box. The two sergeants came in a trailer. The lieutenant wanted to take us to the bishop's palace with his horseguards, but Best did not allow this, so we drove to Klie. On the way we met Salmche Hildesheim, he wanted to speak to us but Best ordered the sergeants not to permit this and he drove on. In Klie we met our driver with our horses and paid the costs. He then had to go back to Hanover with the horses.

We made a stop in Heide because we did not want to return in broad daylight. In the evening we then finally drove through Ägidienthor and waited by our front door in Neugasse until it was opened. Hundreds of people had gathered round our coach and a sentry was on guard. Jaken, the aide-de-camp, with some soldiers received me and led me to the bedroom on the first floor. Gumpel was taken in the same way to his house. Both of us had a corporal and a sergeant inside our room and a sentry posted outside. They were not allowed to let anybody enter and when we wanted food the servant had to place it outside the door and the corporal had to bring it in.

53. There is no information of the reason for their visit.

As soon as I had entered my room the bailiff came with Lidmann, the secretary, and said to me that here were some clothes which I was to put on and the ones I was wearing I was to take off. When this had been done, the clothes were put in a case and it was sealed at once. The same thing happened to my brother. Our servants Manes and Nathan stayed downstairs with the guard in Gumpel's house. Everything we had had with us was sealed up and put away in a room.

It is easy to imagine what consternation this caused in the house.

On Tuesday 11. Nisan (8th April) Herr von Bernstorff and Herr von Werner arrived at eight in the morning and interrogated us. My interrogation took almost the whole morning and my brother's lasted until some time in the evening. At the latter part of the interrogation the cases were opened and the clothes were examined. A tailor and a shoemaker were present, they had to slit all the clothes open; nothing of suspicion was found, not in my clothes either. The results of the interrogation were put down in the records.

On Wednesday (9th April) the rabi was asked to come to the chancellery, Samuel, the cashier, and Abraham Sturm also had to be present. They were sworn in after which they were interrogated point by point and everything was entered in the records.

Friday (11th) was the day before the Easter festival and in the morning Herr von Bernstorff brought the order that our wives' servants were to join us, but a non-commissioned officer was to make sure that we only spoke German so that they could understand everything that was said. Afterwards my wife and my sister-in-law came up to me. Until then we had not been shaved, but now we could also have this done. Furthermore, my children were allowed to come and see me and it is easy to imagine what our meeting was like.

On Tuesday (15th April) the same gentlemen came back again, interrogated us separately and it was all taken down. Our servants were also interrogated and Manes was released, he rode home before the holiday. Nathan was under arrest for another couple of days.

On Monday, the last day of the new moon in the month of Ijar (28th April) the bailiff was called for a meeting with Herr von Bernstorff and Herr von Werner and he was interrogated about the office

and the cupboards containing the bonds. He said, for the record, that they had been opened because Samuel had demanded it under the pretext that if the commission documents were not found the Widow Sarche would pursue us to the end of the world<sup>54</sup>.

Before the interrogation the next day we had to make an interim balance to see how this would turn out. We – my brother, myself and our clerk, Abraham Stutzer, who had been released under oath to present himself whenever wanted – prepared the balance. This interim balance is with the other documents. For as long as this took we were in the office and Ewers, the secretary, and Scharbrügge were with us. We also had to make an inventory of our silver and gold and during this Schilling, the assessor, and Lidmann, the secretary, were present. The latter had from the start sealed everything in the house. As can be seen, the interim balance turned out unfavourably as it only contained liquid assets. We were therefore interrogated again and Moses Cleve from Berlin attended, he talked to us in the presence of Herr von Bernstorff and Herr von Werner. My brother had an attack of gout and we therefore all went to his room. This has all been put down in the records under the appropriate date.

Wednesday 3. Ijar (30th April) I was interrogated again and also on Monday (5th May) just like my brother, as shown by the records. On this day my brother was ordered to make a draft of how the creditors could best be satisfied. In the meantime I, together with Joseph Oppenheim and Samuel and also the secretaries Ewers and Langschmidt, had daily in the office to inspect the bonds of all the partners to see if everything was in order.

Everything was found to be in order. Abraham Sturm then had to attend to make an inventory of our own bonds and make lists of those which were there as well as those which had been pledged or ceded.

Tuesday (6th May) Gumpel with Mr. Ewers' assistance started to make a draft plan of how to satisfy the creditors, but on 7th May in the afternoon Vogt, the aide-de-camp, informed us that he had an order to bring us to Cleve Thor that same evening. He asked us

54. The meaning is not clear.

whether we wanted to walk or be carried in sedan chairs. He would in any case not take us before dark. We immediately sent for Rickmann, the advocate, who some days previously had been appointed to act for the defence. He declared that this was not the right procedure, we should first have received an announcement that we were to be taken there. He made a complaint at once, went himself to the Privy Council and sent messages everywhere, but in the evening at 10 o'clock we were nevertheless taken to Cleve Thor in two sedan chairs with the assistance of the aide-de-camp and a non-commissioned officer from the castle, the sergeant on duty and 22 soldiers. I was with my wife in her room before I left and imagine what a terrible lament and commotion there was in the house!

When we arrived at Cleve Thor the bailiff Kehr was there. He let my brother go on the right side and me on the left. Then chains were brought up for each of us, this took until 12 o'clock, then everything was closed and nobody dared come in to us.

I slept quite well that night which really was wonderful, but it was probably due to the many worries and problems.

At six or seven in the morning the doors were re-opened. We said our morning prayers and had some coffee and, whereas we had only been given an armchair for the night, I now had a good bed with curtains brought in. Orders were issued not to let anybody enter and when the bailiff opened up the non-commissioned officer from Cleve Thor had to be present. Furthermore, there was a sentry outside. Whenever we had something brought from home, our people were searched closely to make sure that they did not give us a note or something like that. The doors were only opened in the morning, at midday and in the evening when we were given our food and when the beds were made up.

On Friday 4th Sivan (30th May) we were both interrogated at Cleve Thor as the records show. I in the morning and my brother in the afternoon. We were ordered to make up a detailed balance sheet. The following week we started it; Ewers, the secretary, was present as was our clerk, Stutzer, and our bookkeeper, Abr. Sturm. The latter, however, did not turn up very frequently as he was sometimes

occupied in the chancellery. In the meantime, two attorneys had been nominated by the chancellery, they were Schrader who was procurator litis<sup>55</sup> and Scharbrügge who was curator bonorum<sup>56</sup>. They had orders to be present when the balance sheet was worked out. Schrader came daily at 4 o'clock in the morning<sup>57</sup>. We worked straight through till evening as they urged us to complete it as quickly as possible. Kehr, the bailiff, had to wake us up every morning and also Schrader so that we could start work early. For as long as we were working on the balance sheet, we brothers were together. At the same time we were preparing the accounts for our defence in order to attach it to the balance sheet. This consisted of nothing but profit and loss accounts as can be seen from the documentation.

On Wednesday 16. Sivan (11th June) Gumpel was interrogated about some documents as the records show. On the same day Herr von Bernstorff arrived towards evening when we had stopped the day's work. I was just sitting on the arch when he shoutet that that looked nice; he thought that we were working when I sat there. I replied that we had just finished and I had come out for a bit of fresh air.

Here I must insert the remark that from the time we arrived at Cleve Thor we had each day received half a Taler from the estate, but later on Schrader found that this was too much and decided only to give us 6 Gr. This was granted until we were chained – as I will relate later.

We started the balance sheet on 4th June. However, we reported that it was impossible to finalise it at Cleve Thor, we had to be at the office, but the reply was that we must finalise it where we were.

On Tuesday 3. Tammus (22nd July<sup>58</sup>) we were both brought in a coach escorted by 24 soldiers to the chancellery and a compromise settlement was suggested to us.

55. Barrister.

56. Solicitor.

57. This should probably be seven and not four o'clock as there seems to be an error in the Hebrew written numbers.

58. should be 28th June.

On Wednesday 23rd July<sup>59</sup> we were again taken to the chancellery. Here we acknowledged the bonds and had dinner in the commissioner's room in order not to have to go the same way twice. At Cleve Thor we had made a draft suggestion of how to satisfy the creditors. In the meantime my father-in-law's brother, Mendel, had arrived. We talked to him at Cleve Thor and agreed to send the draft to my father-in-law and ask him for his opinion. Mendel would then act according to his brother's decision.

Monday 11. Ab (4th August) we handed over the draft to the chancellery. Already some days earlier, when it had been completed, we had wanted to send it to Halberstadt, but Schrader had taken it away from us under the pretext that he first had to show it to Werner. However, he went to several of the creditors and advised them not to agree to the settlement. He also showed it to Werner and kept it so long that we missed the mail to Halberstadt and finally, on the orders of the chancellery, we had to send it off with a dispatch rider.

Together with the draft we also handed over the balance sheet which we had to sign. The chancellery gave it to the commissioner, Westphal, who read it loud in the office to several of the creditors standing round him and in the square outside. He wanted to hear their opinion and they replied that they wanted to hold a meeting.

On Wednesday 13. Ab (7th August<sup>60</sup>) we were again taken to the chancellery in order to acknowledge the bonds and claims. A man had been sent in my father-in-law's place to guard his interests and to make a petition, as can be seen from the records.

On Sunday 24. Ab (17th August), instead of the usual sentry, a man was placed on front of each door with strict orders not to let anybody enter and to check the food carefully.

On Thursday 21st August we were taken by 12 soldiers to the chancellery and again at 3 o'clock although there was nothing special to be done there. We stayed there until 6 o'clock. When we were brought back to Cleve Thor the aide-de-camp, Vogt, went with us and also a jailer, Kahl, who had been summoned from the town hall with his helpers in order to chain us, i. e. to place a thick iron bar between our legs with two rings which were placed round the feet and closed. This

is called the irons. The feet cannot be separated further than the length of the iron bolt.

From the middle of this bolt there is a thick chain which is fastened to the hand by a ring and this is also locked. Orders were given to open it when we were eating and praying, otherwise to keep it locked day and night. Next morning I received the permission to have the hand released at midday, but never the legs. Even during the prayers they had to be locked up although we complained that we could not do our prayers as laid down in the instructions as the feet were to touch. Our complaint was to no avail. At the same time strict orders were given to keep our prison closed except at morning, midday and evening and our daily allowance was reduced to 3 Gr. When we were brought food, the jailer and a non-commissioned officer had to make sure that there were no notes or other things. At night everything was searched, the jailer had to open up and the chains were examined. This happened nearly every night. Sometimes the searchers came, sometimes one of the helpers and at other times the men on guard only called outside the room and we had to reply. When Kahl became in charge of the supervision, Kehr was no longer allowed to enter our room.

In the morning the jailer came with his helpers and the non-commissioned officer of the guard in order to search. They examined the room and the service. At midday we had the hand released for half an hour, also when we had supper and then everything was again searched and locked up. When we were eating the non-commissioned officer had to be there with one of us and the jailer with the other. We always let them eat with us just as we had done with Kehr and the non-commissioned officer.

On Wednesday 4. Ellul (27th August) Schrader came and took our clothes away, we kept nothing except an old pair of trousers and a dressing gown and could not even get dressed when we were to go to the chancellery.

59. should be 29th June.

60. should be 6th August.

On Friday (28th August<sup>61</sup>) orders were given for the prison doors to be kept open and a sentry with his sword drawn was to stand outside each door. The officer was to make sure that the sentries were always alert and our doings were watched every minute. We were still kept in chains and the jailer searched just as diligently. They also still remained with us when we were eating, the non-commissioned officer usually with me and the jailer with my brother.

It is easy to imagine what trouble the iron bolt caused, firstly because it was very heavy and secondly because it made us unable to walk. We could not get from the table to the bed. Furthermore, it was uncomfortable to lie down. If one lay on the back the bar was pressing against the back of the feet and it was impossible to lie on one's side – on one side because of the lock and on the other because of the knob on the bolt. It was also impossible to stand up because of the weight. It was almost unbearable and our legs became swollen. We made a strong complaint and lieutenant-colonel Quernheim came to see us. Kahl had to unlock us in order to satisfy himself that we had really swollen up and he sent for two regimental barber-surgeons, Frede and Thibeau, who reported that we were unable to tolerate it.

Orders were therefore received on 2nd September that we were to be chained crosswise, the right foot to the left hand. We now protested that we were unable to lay tefillin<sup>62</sup> and we therefore had the left foot chained to the right hand and were released at midday and in the evening at mealtimes. Every evening and morning the jailer and his helpers had to search us in the presence of the non-commissioned officer. Strict orders were again given that we were to receive or send no messages and we were not to have ink and pen. We two brothers did not dare see each other and nobody else ventured to see us other than those who brought us our food.

On Wednesday 3rd September there was a special command that a corporal from Cleve Thor was to come up instead of the jailer during mealtimes at midday and in the evening. At night the non-commissioned officer should sleep in one room and the lance-corporal in the other; Kahl could come and search us as often as he wanted. Whenever it occurred to that wretched man, we had to get out of our beds

and be searched. This was also the cause of his removal, he could not get on with anybody and started arguments every day. The superior officers still searched us diligently, whenever they made their main round, their police patrol or the daily round. The first took place between 11 and 12 a.m., the second between 12 a.m. and 1 p.m. and the third in the winter between 4 p.m. and 5 p.m. and in the summer between 1 and 2 or 2 and 3 p.m.

Wednesday 15. Cheschwan 482 (5th November 1721) we were taken down to the chancellery, as usual accompanied by soldiers. I was interrogated first as the records show. We had complained that we had no clothes because Schrader had taken them all away from us. We were informed that we should come as we were, even if we were naked. However, we had received some clothes from home.

On 11th November we were again taken to the chancellery – without any reason whatever or only, as the order said expressly, in order that we could be led past our house, whereas we usually came another way. In the meantime we had applied for permission to establish our defence and we had asked for a clerk; this was finally granted. The name of this clerk was Fischer and he was sworn in at the chancellery. We did, however, protest that it was not possible to make our defence at Cleve Thor, various documents were needed. But we were still required to do the impossible. Albert, the attorney, was made available to us, he had books and other things locked away. In this way we could finally make a start on our defence on 17th February 1722. We had to pay for the clerk and for writing materials ourselves.

During this time Schrader, the attorney, and the lawyer of the creditors, H. . . ., had made severe complaints against us. As the documents show we countered them in such a way that no person in the whole world could argue against it; this was also acknowledged in the opinions given by Halle and Jena. At least we handed in our defence in the month of Cheschwan 483 (the autumn of 1722) and asked for the documents to be sent off and this was done after a long delay.

61. should be 29th August.

62. Phylacteries.

During this work we had not been chained, but we were put in chains again as soon as it was finished.

On Friday 3rd Tebet 483 (11th December 1722) at midday orders were received that nobody was to enter our rooms, not even the cook or the clerk, Fisher. We were to be chained and not to be unlocked at all, not even for meals as previously. In the afternoon at 5 o'clock there was a new command: the cook could enter to bring food and make the beds, but we were not to talk Hebrew to her, only German, so that the non-commissioned officer could understand what was said. In the evening of the 12th there were orders that we could be unchained for meals and the cook and clerk could enter our rooms.

On 21. Nissan 483, the seventh day of the Easter celebrations (26th April 1723) Rickmann reported that our documents had been returned. A sitting was arranged for a few days later and it was decided that the judgment would be delivered on Friday 6. Ijar 483 (7th May 1723<sup>63</sup>). It did take place on that day towards midday.

Our papers had been sent to Ingolstadt, which is in Bayern and we now heard the judgment with *raisons decidantes*. This was very favourable to us, but the creditors and Schrader at once appealed to Celle. Their appeal was accepted as the documents show.

On 3. Kislev 484 (4th December 1723<sup>64</sup>) the sentries were ordered by the colonel to stand outside the prisons so that they could guard the prisoners in there.

On 15. Tebet (11th January 1724) in the morning between 8 and 9 I was cleaving a piece of wood to put on the fire, but the axe flew out of my hand and made a large hole in my ankle. I reported this accident and was told that I could not be bandaged before message had been received from the chancellery. Frede was to come after the meal and Kehr was to be present when I was bandaged. I was, however, bandaged by Niklo. Not only a vein had been severed, but also one of the main tendons of the ankle. Sergeant Striebel from the company of Plack was on guard at the time.

On 17. Tebet (13th January 1724) it was commanded that I was to have my hand and foot chained on the uninjured side, which was the left side as the wound was on my right foot. On 22. Tebet (18th

January) I complained that I was unable to move and asked to be released from the chains, but on 27. Tebet (23rd January) Werner passed the message through the cook that my sound side was to remain chained.

On 4th Schwat (29th January 1724) I had very bad colic in the evening, so bad that it was easy to imagine that this was the end of me and as I had still not been chained after the meal a message was sent that I was dangerously ill. Orders were given that I should not be chained up and Niklo had to spend the whole night with me. He gave me enemas four times. In the morning Dr. Ebel came and prescribed some medicine. I was not chained again until 20. Schwat. On that day the attorney came and said that nobody was to enter the rooms, the food should be placed outside, we were to make the beds ourselves and I must be chained at once again although I was still not well. We were not to go near the windows either, this was to make sure that we did not speak to anybody. We were to be severely punished, should we infringe this regulation. All this was signed by Quernheim personally and the guard was to be responsible.

The regulations were tightened because on 12th February we had been sentenced in Celle to torture if we did not willingly admit that we had disposed of money and securities and that we had made simulated cessions<sup>65</sup>. This sentence was delivered early on Sunday. I applied at once through Rickmann for restitution and sent off a letter to Celle. They wrote back that we must be supervised closely until further notice. We were therefore guarded by one sergeant each and were submitted to the strict measures explained already. Our restitution was being considered in Celle and we were asked to send in our defence. Rickmann had to work it out at Cleve Thor in the presence of Knolle, the secretary. On 19. Adar (14th March) we started it and we handed

63. should be 11th May.

64. should be 30th November.

65. The documents in the State Archives of Hanover show that after this sentence (12th Feb. 1724) King Friedrich Wilhelm I of Prussia sent an intercessory letter dated 25th March 1724 in favour of the brothers Behrens to King George I, Elector of Hanover.

in our plea on 8. Ijar (1st May). On Wednesday 2. Sivan (24th May) the sentence was unfortunately confirmed.

On the night of 9. Sivan (31st May) we were woken at one o'clock by Vogt, the aide-de-camp, he said that he was going to bring us to the town hall. We were guarded by six sentries. Before we left Cleve Thor the jailer and his helpers closed our rooms. At the town hall I was placed in the old trial room and my brother upstairs in another. The two sergeants and the sentry stayed with us. Orders were given not to let anybody enter and not to bring us food or drink before special orders were issued by Bernstorff and Hotorf. About dinner-time at 11 o'clock we demanded something to eat, but we were told that we had fasted so often that we could fast that day too. At 3 o'clock in the afternoon both gentlemen arrived with Knolle, the secretary; they had ordered that I should be in the trial room to the right.

Rickmann, our representative, had on that day (1st July) gone to the chancellery and had entered into the records that the torture was to be postponed for the time being as he was certain that the relatives would try for a new agreement. For this purpose a messenger had been sent to Halberstadt and he was expected back at any moment. The reply was that the records would be sent to the commissioners and this was done, but no reply was sent back. I was now shown the sentence which was torture and I was encouraged willingly to confess and to say the truth, otherwise I would be brought down into the basement and the sentence would be carried out. Some questions were put to me and I answered them in the way the records show. In the meantime, the weighing clerk of the town hall stepped in with a request from Joseph Oppenheim and Samuel Hamburger who wanted to talk to the councillors before the torture as they wanted to suggest an agreement favourable to the creditors. Herr von Bernstorff threw the letter on the floor, reproached the weighing clerk bitterly for receiving such letters. But Herr von Bernstorff still took it up again, read it and put it in front of himself.

He then asked me if I could suggest an agreement with which the creditors could be satisfied. I said yes to this and that was put down

in the records. In the meantime, the torturer was called in; he had been sent for especially from Osterode. Then Herr von Bernstorff said to me: "I would like to introduce you to a gentleman who will find it easier to get the truth out of you". The torturer stepped in and Herr von Bernstorff said to him: "Look, Master, here is a man who will not tell the truth. You will know better how to make him!" The torturer started shouting with a terrible voice, at the same time he hit me several times on the head and tore out my side curls – I had no other hair on the head. In short, he treated me so horribly that I finally shouted whether we could not make an amicable settlement.

He finally dismissed me together with the torturer, we had to wait outside the door where he again treated me horribly, threatening me with blows while he held his stick over me so that I thought that he would shatter my head. Shortly afterwards orders were given to take me to my room and to fetch Gumpel. He, also, was examined and introduced to the torturer who treated him the same way he had treated me.

During this I said my evening prayers – I had already said my afternoon prayers – and I included in the prayer as many confessions as possible and I prepared myself like a man who is ready to meet his death.

About five o'clock the torturer came and said that I was to be brought down into the basement. The sergeant went to the gentlemen to ask and they declared that it had to be done. Vogt, the aide-de-camp, went down as well. As soon as I had got down in the basement the torturer shouted: "Take your clothes off!" I took my dressing gown and Kontusche<sup>66</sup> off, that was all I had on in the way of over-clothes. The torturer shouted: "Take also the Zehngebote<sup>67</sup> off", and he tore off the shirt from above – I was still in chains – and gave me with all his might 40 or 50 flogs before the gentlemen had arrived. He hit me in the face between the eyes so that I nearly lost an eye: I had marks from it for a very long time afterwards. He then put a

66. Leisure jacket.

67. Hebrew: Arba-kanfot – a ceremonial piece of clothing (literally: 4 corners).

sort of gag round my neck, it consisted of 6 or 7 pieces of wood which, when I wanted to scream, penetrated into my mouth so that I could not scream at all. I then had to sit down on the lower part of the bench. Now the gentlemen stepped in. The torturer asked if he could undo my chains and they said yes to this. They now lit twelve or more candles. A piece of cloth was tied round my eyes. One of the assistants had to pull off my stockings and trousers which he had to tear off as he could not loosen them fast enough. They also took the shirt completely away and they tied a haircloth the size of a handkerchief in front which was bound together at the back.

They then started the real torture. The torturer and his assistant then put their hands on my back, put on the thumbkins, fixed a piece of rope round the hands and pulled them backwards over my head. When I screamed that I would rather they chopped my head off, I got some terrible blows on the back. From time to time they asked whether I intended to declare myself bankrupt, whether the sessions were in order and whether I had not put something away.

I had to reply to every single question, but I screamed so loudly that they had to gag me. I bit deeply into it from pain. – Afterwards they put a Spanish boot on each foot, they are about the width of a hand and are then screwed together so that the legs become nearly flat. Again they asked the same questions and I answered in the same way. Then on each foot was put a screw which was a bit narrower and they pulled as sharply as possible and they changed over so that sometimes the large one was up and the small one down and the other way round or separately from the ankle to the knee and downwards again and that was very frequent. Then they took thin pieces of rope and tied them from the shoulders to the hands and tortured them with pieces of wood so that they cut deeply into the flesh. The shoulderblades were pulled so closely together that the head sank quite down to the chest and during all this I was suspended by a rope.

This was frequently pulled up and as soon as I became so long that I could reach the ground with my toes it was again pulled up half an ell. This took place over and over again for the rope went through a ring so that they could keep on pulling it up. At the same time I was

whipped. Afterwards they threw fire on my back, I do not know what it was made of, but I think it was sulphur and pitch. A couple of times I fainted, then they held burning sulphur under my nose or hit me in the head so that I rolled around. This happened often. They dripped 18 burning drops on my back so that I screamed that they were burning me to death. Even this was not enough for them. From an inflammable material they made a plaster which they put fire to and placed it between my shoulderblades and let it burn. I screamed terribly. Then they loosened everything up and released me so that I sat on the bench, this only lasted a couple of minutes before they pulled hard again so that I was going up again. The screws on the feet were screwed on again and again they threw fire on me very frequently and especially on the right foot. They then took a thick hair rope and tied it on the left elbow, pulled it tight and took it off again. The torturer then remarked that I still did not have the signs and looked at me from all sides. He raised my head and looked for something on my throat so that I thought that death was approaching because he meant this by the signs and also because it felt like that to me. After all this had lasted two and a half hours they took me down and loosened everything quickly. I was not conscious any more.

The gentlemen ordered that I was to remain sitting like that. Then they fetched my brother Gumpel. They said to him that he should confess by his own free will and not first allow himself to be treated in the way he saw me. I was covered in blood, of course. They then brought my brother up once again and threw my shirt over my head, it would not go on at all. With great difficulty they put my dressing gown on, the slippers would not go over the big toe, still less the thick and swollen feet. When they dressed me they threw my arms over each other, I was unaware that they were my arms. One of the torturers dragged me off. At each step in the basement and up the steps to the yard I collapsed, everything in my body had been broken and I sagged like a ball of wool. Before I left the basement I asked Herr von Bernstorff not to let them chain me again and he agreed. When I came up, they brought me over the leaden roof behind the woodshed into a real hole where the poor sinners are usually put. They threw in

some hay for me, as one would do for a dog, and left me uncovered as my shirt was torn and I did not have anything to put over me. I asked for some water or a glass of beer, but they did not give me anything and then the hole was closed.

Now they took Gumpel down and tortured him in the same way.

I was so cold that they could hear my teeth chattering from the yard and finally Vogt let them open the hole and cover me with some hay which, if truth be known, did not help very much. Between 9 and 10 the torturer came and ordered them to fetch one groschen's worth of French brandy. The jailer had taken the money from my trouser pocket. I drank it in one go and also two bowls of half a stob<sup>68</sup> of water. They also fetched some red aqua vitae, tore a piece off my shirt, dampened it with the aqua vitae and put this round my feet. Afterwards my cook – helped by the jailer as the non-commissioned officer would not allow the cook to see me – brought me a bottle of Broikan<sup>69</sup> which they held to my mouth until I had drunk it all. She also brought some quilts and a blanket with which they covered me, but I did not feel warm. Finally, the cook came to me outside my prison. I told her everything through the door opening about the torture and my suffering, asked after my dear wife and asked her to come the next morning early. That night I was unable to sleep for pains and thirst; I moaned so much that a sentry called Engelmann from captain Wackerbart's regiment finally by means of a long stick gave me a bowl of Broikan and held it in front of my mouth. Part of it went in my mouth and part of it spilt on my bare body. The pains were still so fierce as if I was under torture and they were turning the screws. The main patrol arrived in the night under my prison and called out to me and I replied.

Early on Friday the cook came and brought me some coffee. I drank a couple of small bowlfuls, she held them in the front of my mouth for I could still not move<sup>70</sup>.

The torturer came again and ordered that I should be rubbed frequently with oil of camomile and brown wine with safran in order to close the wounds. This was done the whole of that day and the next until the morning. On that Friday doctor Ebel got orders from the

chancellery to visit us and he came in the afternoon and prescribed medicine and something for the thirst.

In the evening about 10 o'clock Vogt arrived with orders that we were to be taken back to Cleve Thor. This had been requested by our wives. My wife sent an armchair with two carrying poles and I was now carried in a calico blanket from my prison up over the leaden roof. In the armchair there were some quilts and I was placed on these. On each side were four people, one carrier in front and one at the back. In this way they carried me past my own house to Cleve Thor. I saw several people standing in the door and shouted good morning to them. I arrived at my room, was lifted up in the calico blanket and put in my bed. The room was heated, but I felt cold. In the night I did not sleep, but had to have compresses applied all the time.

The same things had happened to Gumpel. – The two non-commissioned officers had to go off duty, but the doors were kept open so that the sentry could see in. On the sabbath permission was given for the doors to be closed.

We were closely guarded during the transportation from the town hall to Cleve Thor, but now everybody could come and see us. On the sabbath Frede's two helpers came in the morning, they put on dressings and cut several blisters. My right foot was found to be very bad; it looked quite black and there was nearly gangrene. Kale, the torturer, came frequently to see us. In the afternoon the young Frede came together with helpers. He did the dressings himself.

In the evening I let my wife come, but I could not move either hand or foot. When the bed had to be made, ten people had to lift me up in a sheet and put me on the couch.

Sunday morning the old Frede came with his son and helpers and also doctor Ebel. They did our dressings and some medicine was prescribed.

68. one stob = 2 jugs.

69. a sweet spicy kind of beer which is a speciality from Hanover.

70. Here a section of the manuscript has been crossed out.

Monday at midday, orders were again issued that nobody could come to us except the doctor, the barber and the cook. But as they could not manage like that because each of us had to have 2 or 3 people and it took 8 at least to get us out of bed, orders were given at three o'clock to make the staff up to 14 for the two of us. One of Frede's helpers had wangled this as he had explained how dangerous and impossible it was to dress the patients without help. He came twice a day in order to change the dressings. The burn between the shoulder-blades was so severe that they wanted to make cuts as long as one could stretch one's fingers open. Köhber, the surgeon, who was often present also wanted to have this done, but nothing came of it as I did not agree in the same way as I did not agree during the sabbath to have the barber-surgeon amputate my foot, I expressed myself strongly against it.

On the Tuesday our wives went to the chancellery and made Herr von Bernstorff consent to them spending the day with us. On the Wednesday I had such a temperature that Frede did not do my dressings on that day, but visited me every two hours. Finally, he bled me in the night by candlelight and I felt better. But I was still so ill for five weeks that I could not say my prayers nor praise the Lord – I was so weak.

On 5. Tammus I said my prayers for the first time again. In the morning he washed me with warm wine and water, but not later in the day. I had to be treated like a small baby which could not do anything for itself. The food had to be put in my mouth. The first 8 or 9 days I could not eat anything at all. – Time passed in this way until Tuesday 5. Ab. – All sorts of rumours had gone around that we were to be tortured again.

The palace guard then gave orders for the key to the vault to be handed at nine o'clock in the evening to the guard and whenever the sentries were changed the lance-corporal was to take the key down. None of our staff were to come up or down. Whoever was upstairs was to remain there. There was to be no chair next to the sentry to make sure that he did not sit down and fall asleep.

On Friday 8. Ab at midday orders were given for nobody to be up

there. The food had to be handed up by a sentry. Early in the morning of the sabbath Knolle was sent up and it was ordered that two people could be with each of us and also our wives were admitted. In the evening the cook and Moses came again and they stayed. On Sunday my wife was admitted.

On the Monday the chancellery gave a full report to Celle, but the report only went off on the Thursday. In the meantime, we had also sent a report to Celle. Time went on, but on the Friday the jailer started to shout horribly and wanted to hit me. However, the sentry intervened. The jailer was arrested and put in prison at midday. He was released in the evening, though. The following day towards evening, Zecker commanded that the jailer was not to be admitted to us alone, he should be accompanied at all times by a non-commissioned officer in order to prevent there being any arguments.

After I had eaten on 19. Ab together with my wife, Vogt came together with two non-commissioned officers giving instructions that nobody was to be allowed in. Food had to be handed by the sentry. Nobody could be with us.

My wife and staff had to go home once again. The following Monday our wives travelled to Celle to try to change this situation, but the same day the cook was allowed in, in order to bring us our food and to make the beds; the barber-surgeon could also come, but without helpers. This latter fact seemed to be impossible and was reported. The colonel replied that he could do nothing on his own, a request had to be made to the chancellery. These requests took eight days. On Wednesday of the following week our wives came back from Celle with the instructions that Phoebus, Gittelche and the cook were allowed and Hanne and Gretche for Gumpel. In the evening the instructions came in writing and the jailer stuck them on the doors. From then on the non-commissioned officers were on guard at night and none of our staff dared stay the night. Nor was the jailer admitted any more.

On the Friday instructions were received from Celle that our wives could be with us every day for two hours, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. These instructions were given first to the lieutenant-

colonel, who passed them on the following day with the remark that everything else was to remain as previously.

The other events are mentioned in the documents<sup>71</sup>.

Finally, the message arrived that Celle had decided to release the prisoners in Hanover; but the negotiations continued until the documents were despatched. I was once again interrogated at Cleve Thor about Wolf Offenbach regarding various documents. In the end the documents were sent off and from Cologne came the decision that complete release had been granted.

The trustee appealed on behalf of the creditors, but Celle sent a final decision that we were to be released.

On Monday 17th in the first Adar 486 (1726, 18th February) we were sworn in, in front of the judge, Kesse, in the presence of the cantor and the “Shamus” and on Wednesday 19. Adar (20th February) we were set free and travelled at once from Hanover via Harzen to Halle.

May God grant us happiness in the future  
and bless us.

#### Finishing remark

The events of the journey from Halle to Hamburg and in Altona are described in my other little megilla in grateful memory of God’s wonderful wisdom.

However, this book I would like to leave to my children in remembrance and every year on 19. Adar they shall hold a Purim Feast because God liberated me on that day from distress and terrible sufferings.

May the Lord keep us from distress and save us in times of sorrow, gladden us and fulfill our wishes in His supreme goodness and endless compassion. Amen!

\* \* \*

The information in Isak Behrens’ megilla corresponds in almost every detail with the documents in Hanover – a comparison has been made by Meir Wiener. There are only a few discrepancies regarding the names which are written in Hebrew in the megilla. The Privy Secretary was not called Bademeister, but Bacmeister, Klie should be Klaie, a name given by the local people to Gleidingen. Nedling should be Netlingen, Heni Hemme, Brobeck von Brabeck, Lidmann Lüdemann, Ewers Ewerts, Scharbrügge Thorbrügge, Kehr Koehr, Kahl Kohl and Frede Wreden.

Finally, the lawyer not named by Jost<sup>72</sup> was Hantelmann.

From the documents in Hanover it appears that on 12th December 1719 Gumpel and Isak Behrens sent a letter to King George I saying:

Our father-in-law and cousin<sup>73</sup>, the Royal Polish and Electoral Saxonian Resident, Behrend Lehmann, had in 1707 and 1714 given a cash loan of Rth. 104.533<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> to King Stanislaus and one of Rth. 80.000 to the starost<sup>74</sup> Benedict Sapieha. The forthcoming congress in Braunschweig would be an excellent opportunity to promote the repayment of the debt.

As Isak and Gumpel were hoping for the repayment, they wanted the King to give the ministers, whom he sent to the congress, instructions to arrange an early repayment with the authorised persons sent by the Polish crown.

It also appears that while the court case was being dealt with during the years 1720–24, Leffmann Behrens’ heirs undertook a series of negotiations with the Swedish crown concerning a sum of Rth. 20.751 which the Swedish crown owed.

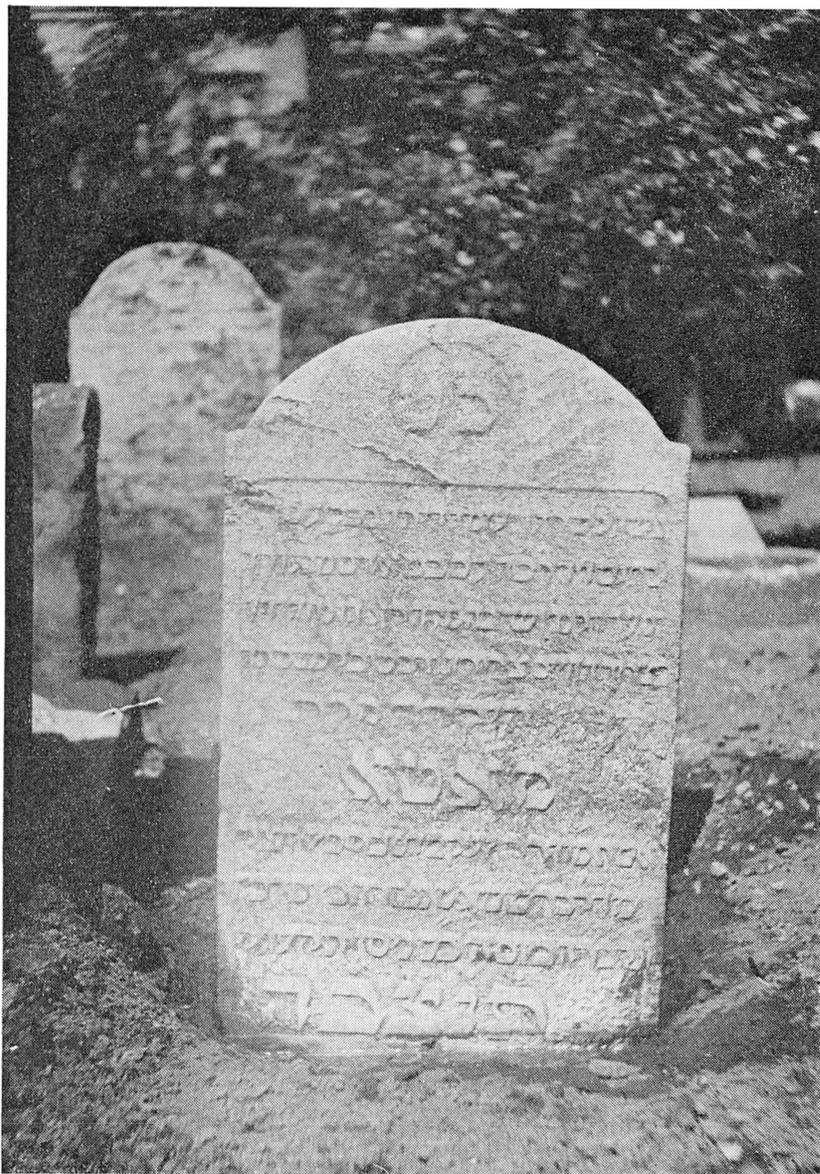
Isak Behrens’ father-in-law, Behrend Lehmann, applied several

71. These documents are in Hanover. See M. Zuckermann’s lists in *Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchivs*.

72. In *Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden* 1861.

73. The designation “cousin” is due to the relationship between Behrend’s second wife, a daughter of Mendel Beer Oppenheim, and Isak and Gumpel’s mother Siese Gumperts.

74. “The Oldest”, a Russian title corresponding to “chairman”.



27. *Mate Behrens, married Jakob B., Copenhagen, deceased 1813. The stone does not exist any longer. Photographed 1930.*

times to the government and to King George to intervene to mitigate the cruelties done to the prisoners.

The documents in Hanover also show that Leffmann Behrens' widow, Feile, (who later lived in Copenhagen) and the wives of his grandsons received an allowance of only two and one sixth Taler weekly each from the bankruptcy and 60 Taler a year for rent. This was in accordance with the decision of the chancellery court. However, when Isak's wife later joined him in Altona, the trustee of the bankruptcy wanted to withdraw her allowance. In 1731 she applied to the chancellery court, reminding them that the agreement was that she should receive this allowance until the matter had been completely finalised. Furthermore, her husband was unable to support her as he was poor and when he left Hanover he had sworn that if he ever made any money, he would give it to the creditors. The court then made a decision in her favour.

There were other expenses which had to be paid by the bankruptcy. As Leffmann remained the owner of the synagogue which he built in 1704, at his death the ownership passed to his heirs and the synagogue was therefore included in the bankruptcy. The latter therefore also had to pay the expenses of the synagogue, like for instance 6 Taler each year in taxes. In 1743 the synagogue was sold by auction to the highest bidder. *Michael David*<sup>75</sup>, the Chamber Agent, bought it together with *Salomo Getschlick*<sup>76</sup> and they donated it to the community.

The Jews in Hebron were among the creditors and in 1724 they laid a claim on the money which had been collected for the Jews in Palestine and which had been deposited with the Behrens brothers. It is not known what the result of this claim was.

75. married to the widow of Behrend Lehmann and mentioned on page 20.

76. = Gottschalk, probably = Düsseldorf.

28. *Wolf Jakob Behrens (called Hannover), born 1763 in Halberstadt, deceased 1839 in Copenhagen. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed in 1969.*

The legal negotiations did not end when the Behrens brothers left Hanover. Even one hundred years later the case had not been completely settled; this way partly due to slow legal proceedings and partly to the fact that outstanding claims were entered for decades and long after the debtors had died and the creditors could therefore only get their claims satisfied successively according to their priority; in many cases only the children or grandchildren received what had been owing to their parents or grandparents.

The proceedings in the Behrens' case include much of historical interest. Many foreign Jews were involved as the trustee entered claims against business connections of the Behrens brothers and in particular against Isak's father-in-law in Halberstadt, the Royal Saxonian Resident Behrend Lehmann and his three sons: Lehmann, Mordechai Gumpel and Moses Kosman.

The family Behrend were drawn into the case because several times, and latest in 1721, the Behrens brothers had ceded bonds and various objects of great value to Lehmann, the Resident; the trustee maintained that this was done in order to deprive the creditors of these things. He therefore claimed that these transfers should be revoked and the Resident should return the objects or pay compensation. The main point of issue was a debt of 100,000 Taler for which the Mecklenburg nobility had issued bonds to the Behrens brothers. The brothers had ceded an amount of 68,500 Taler to the Resident on security of these bonds. The Resident denied the trustee's accusations of fraud as the cession had taken place two years before the bankruptcy and, as previously mentioned, he even entered claims on the estate.

The decision of the chancellery court in Hanover was in favour of the trustee and this was based on an opinion by the legal faculty in Tübingen. But the Resident could not be compelled to pay this sum of money as the Prussian government refused to urge him to do so and further granted him protection against collection of the money.





29. Breine Behrens née Goldschmidt, called Birgitte Berendt. Copenhagen 1759–1849. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.

The situation was as follows: The Mecklenburg nobility were not only accountable to the Behrens brothers, but every nobleman and knight was separately liable with his property. As Messrs. von Hahn, who belonged to the Mecklenburg nobility, had extensive property in the Magdeburg region, the Resident laid claims on this, secured the help of the Magdeburg government to distraint it and had Messrs. von Hahn sentenced to pay 68,500 Taler, inspite of the appeal of the Mecklenburg nobility.

This decision having been made against them, the nobility now considered themselves *ex nexu*<sup>77</sup>, but they were again taken to court, this time by the trustee in bankruptcy who declared that the payment which had been made to Behrend did not concern him. The estate maintained its claim on the nobility; the Resident had neither been in his right to keep the bond nor to start legal action.

Nor did the Magdeburg government have any right to distraint Messrs. von Hahn. The distraint must be considered as *actus nullus*<sup>78</sup> which it had been possible to effect only by violence; it could not therefore result in the bankrupt estate losing what legally belonged to it, just as a person, who is entrusted with some money and who is robbed of it *per vim majorem*<sup>79</sup>, would nonetheless owe this amount. The estate should not suffer, even if the nobility was greatly to be pitied.

The decision of the chancellery court favoured the trustee. After much correspondence and after the royal government had been asked to intervene, the nobility was asked to fulfil their obligations. They were charged with paying back the capital with interest until the time when the cession to Behrend had taken place. When this case had been finalised, the bankruptcy gained the handsome sum of 136,112 Taler.

77. thought the matter finished as far as they were concerned.

78. invalid.

79. by force majeure.

30. Nathan Moses Fridericia (Nathansen). Copenhagen. Deceased 1783. Møllergade cemetery. Photographed 1969.

While these legal proceedings were taking place, several attempts were made to have the Münster claim paid<sup>80</sup>, but now it was the creditors in the estate of the Behrens brothers who applied<sup>81</sup>.

In reply the English government made a resolution dated 9th June 1723:

“ – payment will not be possible in this parliamentary session, but His Majesty . . . . . will look after the mentioned creditors.”

On 14th January 1729 a reply to an application through the Hanoverian minister, count von Bothmer, says as follows:

“His Majesty has ordered me to talk to Mr. Walpole about you and I will do this as soon as possible.”

After this, the matter was in abeyance and was only taken up many years later.

The trustee now sought to implement his claims on Behrend by means of the valuables which had been ceded to him by the Behrens brothers. As he could not be made to surrender them without the intervention of the Prussian government, the trustee decided to stick to them when he heard that the Resident had property in Blankenburg in the Duchy of Braunschweig. He demanded that the ducal government in Wolfenbüttel should seize them, but in 1730 before a judgement was passed in this matter the Resident died. The trustee maintained his demand on Behrend's heirs, but as two of his sons, Gumpertz and Kosmann, were still under age, the matter became even more complicated.

The well-known mathematician, Raphael Levy, who was well in-

80. see page 28 f.

81. What follows is due to Dr. Mansfeldt's manuscript, Wolfenbüttel 1828. The manuscript is in my possession.





31. *Hanna Nathan née Hirtz. Copenhagen 1718–1788. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.*

formed about the details as he had been employed by the court as translator of the Hebrew documents, tried to arrive at an amicable settlement between the Resident's eldest son, Court Factor Lehmann Behrend in Dresden and the trustee; he was not successful.

Some years later when Gumpertz and Kosmann came to Hanover, the trustee made a complaint against them and demanded that they and their brother in Dresden should surrender their paternal inheritance to the bankrupt estate. At first they denied having received any inheritance from their father; this, however, was proved not to be true as a sum of 12,000 Taler had been cashed by their eldest brother in Detmold. Then the legal faculty in Wittenberg decided that the defendants should pay the sum their father had been sentenced to pay and in such a way that everyone should pay an amount in relation to the inheritance he had received. A day should be fixed on which quantum & liquidum<sup>82</sup> should be established. On this day the parties were to meet and provide the necessary information and the defendants should announce, or establish on oath, the number of joint heirs. They should give a correct inventory of their deceased father's properties or give a list signed on oath and swear to what they had received as creditors or heirs.

When the Hanover court had agreed to this decision, the defendants resorted to *beneficium restitutionis in integrum*<sup>83</sup> as they had been minors at the time of the father's death and also had a claim on the estate. They cited a decision by the legal faculty in Marburg. This faculty had on 23rd March 1737 ruled as follows: "Although it would appear that *beneficium restitutionis* cannot be granted to the defendants, as they are privileged Jews they are entitled to ordinary justice as ordered in *jure Romano*. They are, consequently, also entitled to *jura*

82. Amount and cash.

83. Plea for the right to a new trial.

32. *Moses Nathan. Fridericia. Deceased 1757. The stone has nearly weathered away. Photographed 1931.*

minorum<sup>84</sup> and to beneficium restitutionis usque ad annum 25<sup>85</sup> and, in the case of women, to privilegium dotis<sup>86</sup>.”

However, the trustee protested against this decision and demanded that the two brothers should be compelled to fulfil their obligations pro rata. He opposed the Marburger decision, arguing that Jews were not at all entitled to beneficia juris, nor to beneficium restitutionis, and that the defendants, even if they had been Christians, would not have been entitled to this beneficium as there were circumstances which invalidated this, these being that they had connections in Marburg and that the chamber agent Michael David, – who was related to the defendants and who, after the Resident’s death, married his widow – was proven to do business in Marburg. The faculty had failed to examine whether Jews had any legal rights at all. According to novella justiniani neither heretics nor Jews had any such rights and, consequently, the women would not have privilegium dotis. When the women, to whom Justinian showed every consideration due to their weakness, were in this position, then terms were not likely to be easier for the men.

The chancellor had already for this reason deprived *cridarum*<sup>87</sup>, Lea Lehmann, Isak Behrens’ wife, of privilegium dotis when she laid claim on the estate for her dowry. Novella justin chapter 109 says that heretics – and therefore also Jews – have no share in any legal privileges and consequently they cannot benefit from restitution in integrum. Indeed, the legal faculty had stated that this novella was only valid for heretics who had abandoned the Catholic church and did not apply to Jews and the faculty had therefore granted Jewish women privilegium dotis, but the court in Hanover had made a decision to the contrary. The above-mentioned novella stated that it concerned

84. The rights of minors.

85. Until the age of 25 years.

86. The privilege of dowry.

87. The bankrupt.





33. Abraham Frænkel, born 1750 in Fürth, deceased 1827 in Copenhagen. Møllergade cemetery. Photographed 1969.

everyone who did not belong to the Christian church and the Marburger faculty would probably not want to declare the Jews to be *mebra catrolicae & apostolicae ecclesiae*. Consequently, its decision could not be valid. If the faculty wanted to refer to Mr. Stryck, the lawyer, who had entered the list for the Behrens estate saying that the King of Prussia, after application from the Jewish people in Halberstadt, had granted their wives *privilegium dotis*, he himself would want to retort that, quite apart from the fact that the laws which are valid in Halberstadt and in Prussia cannot be valid for the court in Hanover, the very fact that they had been granted *privilegium dotis* would indicate that Jews were quite excluded from legal privileges according to Roman law. It was obvious that the Jews in Halberstadt had obtained this beneficium as a special privilege from the King of Prussia and as they had first applied for it, they had not previously held it *de jure*.

And if the King of Hanover also wanted to grant the Jews of his country the same privilege, then it could only be applicable in *posterum*. As the Jews in Hanover so far had neither legal privileges nor favours but only protection, the decision of the court had to remain valid, in the way that the Chancellery had already decided. Nor could it be protested that restitution *ad integrum* was different as it was granted due to the heirs being minors. Such a distinction was not to be found in the novella in question and, furthermore, Oddus had pointed out that this restitution could be revoked when it was in conflict with another legal decision. In addition, the defendants had already reached puberty when they took possession of the inheritance, even if they were probably still minors, and therefore the religion could be taken into consideration; Jews could not be granted restitution to the detriment of a Christian, especially as it was evident that this privilege was only claimed in order to damage the bankrupt estate. In 1730, when the defendants ceded the inheritance to their elder brother against full satisfaction, the latter had already come of age which, in the Jewish

34. *Rose Frænkel née Berendsen. Copenhagen 1753–1805. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1969.*

tradition, takes place at the age of 13. He already had a business and was married, but at that time he was bankrupt and could not pay.

How large the inheritance must have been was shown by the fact that a joint heir, the imperial Court Factor *Löb Wertheimer* in Vienna<sup>88</sup>, the husband of Behrend Lehmann's daughter Serchen, had made a claim on two bills at 10,000 Taler and several other bonds. Consequently, the defendants had to be compelled to pay pro rata.

On 26th April 1737 the Chancellery decided that the defendants first had to comply with the Wittenberger decision and acknowledge the *læsion*<sup>89</sup>, whereupon a restitution ad integrum could be made.

However, proceedings still took a long time and in order to prevent the total fortune of the brothers Mordechai Gumpel and Moses Kosman from being confiscated Michael David – who was married to Behrend Lehmann's widow Hannele – stood bail for them for 40,000 Taler. The trustee was still not satisfied. He demanded that the estate which the Resident had left in Blankenburg should be sequestered until the other heirs had also fulfilled their obligations.

Moses Kosman maintained that this estate had been bequeathed to him *prælegat*<sup>90</sup> by his father and, consequently, the Superior Court of Appeal in Celle decided on 9th January 1740 that the estate did not have to be sequestered, but that the owner should be prohibited from selling it and a letter was sent to the Blankenburg government on this matter.

Moses Kosman had, in the meantime, gone to Braunschweig and had arranged the sale of the estate from there. When this had been

88. The trustee had also taken steps against Wertheimer and informed the imperial tribunal that the decision of the Wittenberger university had become legally valid in Hanover. The decision of the imperial tribunal in the case against the Court Factor can perhaps be found in the Vienna archives.

89. Infringement of the law.

90. preferentially.





35. Levin Abraham Fränkel. Copenhagen 1785–1856. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed 1930.

completed the trustee complained again and demanded that the sale should be cancelled or that the proceeds of the sale should be confiscated so that the Behrend brothers did not receive it.

At the same time the Superior Court of Appeal received a letter from the Blankenburg government. In this they said that, as the character of the estate was such that a loan could not be granted on it without the consent of the Prince, the government had put the Prince in the picture and he thought that as the estate had already been sold with his consent and was no longer *res integra*<sup>91</sup> and as furthermore Michael David had found security, the demand could not be taken into consideration.

The Superior Court of Appeal then again wrote to the Blankenburg government requesting that if the money were still in the possession of the buyer it should be confiscated or impounded until the case be completed. The Court decided that the defendants should have complete restitution in spite of all objections if they would state their real age – either by giving their original mappas<sup>92</sup> or a certified extract – and that they would furthermore demonstrate the *læsion* in that they would give to the plaintiff and appellant a proper inventory or in another legally valid way would prove what they, as creditors or heirs to their father or in any other way, had received in money or valuables from their elder brother, Court Factor Lehmann Behrend, in respect of his cession from the estates on the paternal side and also anything they had received beyond what could be proved to be due to them.

The trustee of the Behrend brothers then declared himself willing to prove that the brothers had not received any of their father's estate and that they had not been involved in it.

91. intact.

92. Mordechai Gumpel's file (birth certificate, painted as a Tora binding) was in 1864 in Hanover in the possession of Mr. Meyerhoff. It states that Gumpert Behrend Lehmann was born on 19 Schwat 5471 (1711).

36. *Baruch Israel, born in Schlochau, deceased in Copenhagen 1807. Møllegade cemetery. Photographed in 1969.*

The trustee of the bankrupt estate accepted the decision of the Superior Court of Appeal and only protested against restitution in integrum with regard to the bonds ceded to the Resident Lehmann which were still included in his estate as these belonged to a third party; the brothers had rather transgressed in venturing to cede these to their brother in Dresden, but the Prince's Blankenburg court declared that the sequestration of the money could not take place as demanded because the reasons *ad funendum arrestum*<sup>93</sup> according to the Court's legal arrangements were missing. The brothers were therefore allowed to keep the money made on the estate.

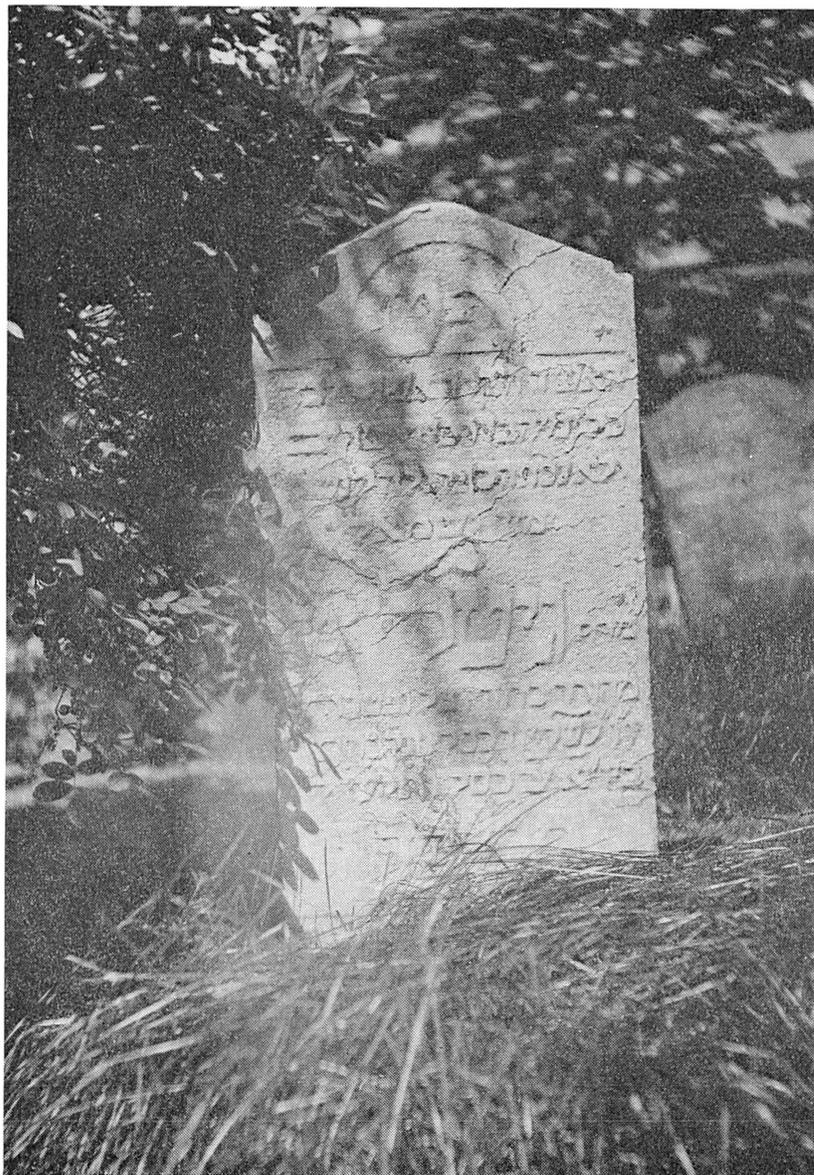
*Isak Behrens* left six sons, *Jacob, Joel* who lived in Leimen by Heidelberg, *Lehmann* who was a doctor in Rendsburg, *Leffmann* who died in Pressburg 1780, and *Kosmann* and *Elias* – both in Dresden.

The eldest, *Jacob Behrens*, known under the name of *Jacob Hannover*, was a keen scholar of the Talmud. He was a pupil of *Jacob Emden* and was in correspondence with the famous Reb. Jacob Josua. For a couple of generations there had been friendly relations between the families of Jacob Emden and Jacob Hannover. Jacob Emden himself wrote that he was one of the guests at the circumcision celebration which Isak said in his megilla had just taken place in his home.

Jacob Hannover first lived in Mannheim and then in 1754 applied for the position as Klaus Rabbi at the Klaus founded by his grandfather in Halberstadt; his application shows most clearly the impermanence of human fate. He writes:

93. to make an arrest.





37. *Gitel Baruch Israel* born approximately 1748, deceased 1813 in Copenhagen. *Møllegade cemetery*. The stone does not exist any longer. Photographed 1930.
38. *Martha Fränkel née Nathansen*. Copenhagen approximately 1782–1837. *Møllegade cemetery*. Photographed 1930.
- 

“Like a prince I had become great; I grew up in my parents’ house like in a palace, but the cup of bitterness came to us. Now my youth has gone and I still have not found a permanent position. If I could find one, I could also bring home a bride”.

However, he did not get the position on this occasion, but he nevertheless succeeded in getting married. In spite of his poverty he made a wealthy match on the strength of his distinguished parentage.

A letter to Jacob Emden gives the information that he was married on 8.9.1758. We know that his wife was called *Mate* and that she had a brother who was called *Wolf* as a letter from Jacob Hannover to his brother-in-law *Wolf* is in my possession. *Mate* was buried in Copenhagen.

Provided with abundant funds, *Jacob Hannover* now started a business, but as he was less capable as a business man than as a scholar he had to go into liquidation after some time, and this also involved a loss for his brother-in-law. In the above-mentioned letter – a sort of testament – he asks his brother-in-law’s forgiveness for this loss. About 1764 he finally got the position as *Klaus Rabbi* in Halberstadt. He looked after this for twenty years and died in Halberstadt at the age of 71, on 25th August 1784.

Before his death he had requested that no mourning speech be delivered and that no honorary title be inscribed on his gravestone. He left the widow, *Mate*, a daughter, *Susanne*, and a son, *Wolf*, who became cantor and *schächter* to the Portuguese community in Copenhagen.

*Wolf Behrens’* wife *Breine Goldschmidt* was the widow of *Nathan Moses Fredericia*. Her great-great-grandfather was the *Mayer Goldschmidt* who in 1684 founded the Jewish community in Copenhagen.



## SOURCES

### ARCHIVES

in Denmark *Landsarkivet* (The Regional Archives for Sealand)

- Registers of citizens
- Municipal registers
- Police registers of traders
- Registers of estates

The Archive of *Landsoverretten* (Special High Court)

- Registers of deeds

The Library of *Mosaik Troessamfund* (The Jewish Community)

- Funeral registers
- The membership registers of the funeral society “Forenede Hjærter og Velgørenhedsselskab” 1755–1810 and 1771–1805
- The cash book of “Det ældste Begravelsesselskab” 1755–1810
- Various probate cases
- Fredericia community archive
- “Gravpladserne på mosaik nordre Kirkegård” in Møllegade 1693–1953
- Confirmation registers
- Registers of estates (Hebrew) 1760–1805 and (Danish) 1805–1814

*Rigsarkivet* (The Record Office)

- Extra taxes 1762
- Census registers 1787 and 1801
- Chancellery registers
- Privilegio concessiono, Danish and German

Sealand subscriptions  
Sealand registers  
Register of petitions

in Germany *Berlin*

Geheime Staatsarchiv  
Preussisches Geheime Staatsarchiv

*Dresden*

Sächsisches Geheime- und Hauptstaatsarchiv

*Düsseldorf*

Staatsarchiv

*Fürth*

Jüdisches Gemeindearchiv

*Goslar*

Stadtarchiv

*Halberstadt*

Stadtarchiv

*Hanover*

Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv  
Preussisches Staatsarchiv  
Stadtarchiv

*Osnabrück*

Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv

*Wolfenbüttel*

Herzogliche Archiv  
Staatsarchiv

The remembrance and circumcision books of various  
Jewish communities

## LITERATURE

- ARNHEIM, A. German Court Jews and Denmark During the Great Northern War (in the Scandinavian Economic History Review, vol. 14, 1966)
- ATLAS, L. R. Chajim Jona Theomim (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1898)
- AUERBACH, B. H. Geschichte der israelitischen Gemeinde in Halberstadt (Halberstadt 1866)
- BABINGER, FRANZ Elkan Henle (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1918)
- BARBECK, HUGO Geschichte der Juden in Nürnberg und Fürth (Nürnberg 1878)
- BEHREND, AXEL Efterkommere af Marcus Salomon Friedländer og Magnus Akiba Bloch (Copenhagen 1962)
- BEHRENS, CARL Erindringer (Copenhagen 1937)
- BERLINER, A. Religionsgespräch gehalten am kurfürstlichen Hofe zu Hannover 1704 (Berlin 1914)
- BEYRICH, R. Kursachsen und die polnische Thronfolge (in Historische Abhandlungen, number 36, Leipzig 1913)
- BORCHSENIUS, POUL (See: Keller, Werner and Borchsenius, Poul)
- BRANN, MARCUS Geschichte des Landrabbinate in Schlesien (in Grätz Jubelschrift)  
Dr. Leopold Zunz und seine Frankfurter Ahnen (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1894)  
Eine Sammlung Fürther Grabschriften (in Brann and Rosenthal: Gedenkbuch zur Erinnerung an David Kaufmann, Breslau 1900)  
Die Familie Fränkel (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1901)  
Die Familie Fränkel Spira in Prag (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1902)  
Die Prager Grabschriften der Familie Fränkel-Spira (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1902)  
Geschichte des jüdisch-theologischen Seminars (Fraenkel'sche Stiftung) in Breslau (Breslau 1904)  
Geschichte der Juden und ihrer Literatur (Breslau 1910)  
Die Identität der Familien Teomim und Marck (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1911)
- BRILLING, BERNHARD Heinrich Heine's Berliner Verwandte und deren Vorfahren (in Jahrbuch der Verein für die Geschichte Berlins, Berlin 1955)

- Der Name Maram (in *Forschung am Judentum*, Festschrift Lothar Rotschild, Bern 1970)
- BROWN, JOHN *Anecdotes and characters of the House of Brunswick* (London 1826)
- BURG, P. *Die schöne Gräfin Königsmark* (Leipzig 1919)
- CARSTEN, F. L. *The Court Jews, a Prelude to Emancipation* (in *Year Book Leo Baeck Institute*, vol. III, London 1958)
- DEDERICH *Annalen* (manuscript, Emmerich, 17th century)
- DIAMANT, ADOLF *Chronik der Juden in Dresden* (Darmstadt 1973)
- DUCKESZ, EDUARD *Zur Geschichte und Genealogi der ersten Familien der hochdeutschen Israeliten-Gemeinde in Hamburg-Altona* (Hamburg 1915)
- Geschichte des Geschlechts Goldschmidt-Oldenburg* (manuscript, Hamburg approximately 1915)
- Zur Genealogi Samson Raphael Hirsch's* (in *Jahrbuch der Jüdisch-Literarischen Gesellschaft*, Frankfurt a. M. 1926)
- Die Familie Warburg* (in *Israelitisches Familienblatt*, Hamburg 1931)
- ECKSTEIN, ADOLF *Geschichte der Juden in ehemaligen Fürstbistum Bamberg* (Bamberg 1898/99)
- EILITZ, PETER *Leben und Werk des königlichen hannoverschen Baurats Edwin Oppler* (Hanover 1971)
- ELSAS, M. I. *Umriss einer Geschichte der Preise und Löhne in Deutschland* (Leiden 1936/40/49)
- FISCHER, JOSEF *Simon Lazarus og hans Efterkommere* (Copenhagen 1911)
- Baruch Israels Efterkommere* (Copenhagen 1913)
- J. C. E. Michaelsen og Hustru's Forfædre* (Copenhagen 1913)
- Meir Goldschmidts Stamfædre* (in *Tidsskrift for jødisk Litteratur og Historie*, vol. 2, Copenhagen 1919)
- Jacob Simonsen og Hustru Rose født Hahn og deres Forfædre* (Copenhagen 1919)
- Slægten Salomonsen (Nyborg)* (Copenhagen 1927)
- En Naskov Slægt* (Copenhagen 1949)
- FISCHER, JOSEF and HAUCH-FAUSBØLL *Familien Philipsen i Pilestræde* (Copenhagen 1920)
- FORCHAMMER, E. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Juden, insbesondere in Beziehung auf Magdeburg und die benachbarte Gegend* (in *Geschichtsblätter für Stadt und Land Magdeburg*, 1911)
- FRANKL, ERNST *Die politische Lage der Juden in Halberstadt von ihrer ersten Ansiedlung bis zur Emanzipation* (in *Jahrbuch der Jüdischen Literaturgesellschaft*, vol. 19, Frankfurt a. M. 1928)
- FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST *Zur Geschichte der Juden in Wien* (Vienna 1847)
- Inscripfen des alten jüdischen Friedhofes in Wien* (Vienna 1855)
- Zur Geschichte der Familie Frankel* (in *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Juden in der Tchechoslowakei* (Prague 1931)
- FREUDENTHAL, MAX *Aus der Heimat Mendelssohns* (Berlin 1900)
- Aus der Zeit des Hoffaktoren* (in *Jahrbuch für jüdische Geschichte und Literatur*, vol. 26, 1925)
- Leipziger Messgäste* (Frankfurt a. M. 1928)
- FREUND, SAMUEL *Ein Vierteljahrtausend Hannoverisches Landrabbinat* (Hanover 1937)
- FRONMÜLLER *Chronik von Fürth* (Fürth 1872)
- FRÆNKEL, JOHN Louis Frænkel – en dynamisk idealist, foregangsmand og forkæmper (Copenhagen 1948)
- GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, A. VON *Das Jahrhundert des Barock* (in *Kultur und Sittengeschichte aller Zeiten und Völker*, vol. 13/14, Hamburg 1929/31)
- GLOGAU, SIMON COHN *Derek Hayim* (The Way of Life) (2nd edition by Schlomo Deshen, Kyriat Gat 1963)
- GOLD, HUGO *Die Juden und Judengemeinden Mährens in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart* (Brünn 1929)
- Die Juden und Judengemeinden Böhmens in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart* (Brünn 1931)
- Geschichte der Juden in Wien* (Tel-Aviv 1966)
- GOMPERZ, THEODOR *Essays und Erinnerungen* (Stuttgart, Leipzig 1905)
- GRÄTZ, H. *Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart* (1897/1923)
- GRONEMANN, S. *Genealogischen Studien über die alten jüdischen Familien Hannovers* (Berlin 1913)
- GROTTE, ALFRED *Altschlesische Judenfriedhöfe* (Berlin 1927)
- GRUNWALD, MAX *Hamburgs deutsche Juden* (Hamburg 1904)
- Samuel Oppenheimer und sein Kreis* (Vienna, Leipzig 1913)
- Vienna* (in *Jewish Committies Series*, Philadelphia 1936)
- GUHRAUER, G. E. *Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von Leipnitz* (Breslau 1846)
- GURLITT, CORNELIUS *August der Starke* (Dresden 1924)
- HAAKE, P. *Die Wahl August des Starken zum König von Polen* (in *Historische Vierteljahresschrift*, vol. 9, Berlin 1906)
- August der Starke, Friedrich Wilhelm I und Kronprinz Friedrich von Preussen* (in *Historische Vierteljahresschrift*, vol. 40, Berlin 1925)
- August der Starke* (Berlin 1927)
- August der Starke im Urteil der Gegenwart* (Berlin 1929)
- HAENLE, S. *Geschichte der Juden in ehemaligen Fürstentum Ansbach* (Ansbach 1867)
- HALECKI, O. *The History of Poland*. *Transactions of the Geheime Staatsarchiv*, Berlin R 33n–120c und R 33–130, *Staatsarchiv Magdeburg*, Rep. A 13 Nr. 613 und *Staatsarchiv Halberstadt* (1942)

- HAMELN, GLÜCKEL VON Die Memoiren der Glückel von Hameln 1645–1719 (published by David Kaufmann, Frankfurt a. M. 1896)  
Die Memoiren der Glückel von Hameln (published by Bertha Pappenheim, Vienna 1910)  
Denkwürdigkeiten des Glückel von Hameln (published by Alfred Feilschenfeld, Berlin 1920)  
The Life of Glückel von Hameln 1646–1724 written by herself (published by Beth-Zion Abrahams, London 1962)
- HANNOVER, MARTIN A. Adolph Hannover's fædrende og mødrende Slægt (Copenhagen 1914)
- HART, R. J. D'AROY The Family of Mordechai Hamburger and their Association with Madras (in Miscellanies of the Jewish Historical Society of England, Part III, Paulton, London 1937)
- HARTVIG, MICHAEL Levin Marcus Hartvigs Efterkommere (Copenhagen 1928)  
Glückel von Hameln's Liv (in Jødisk Samfund, Copenhagen 1949)  
Jøderne i Danmark (Copenhagen 1951)
- HAUCH-FAUSBØLL, TH. (See: Fischer, Josef and Hauch-Fausbøll, Th.)
- HAYMSON, ALBERT M. A History of the Jews in England (London 1908)
- HEISE Die Juden in der Mark Brandenburg (in Historische Schrifte, Berlin 1952)
- HECKSCHER, ALBERT and FISCHER, JOSEF Stamtavle Melchior (2nd edition, Copenhagen 1920)
- HENSEL, SEBASTIAN Die Familie Mendelssohn 1729–1847 adapted by Karl August Horst (Freiburg, Munich 1959)
- HERTZ Stamm- und Nachfahrentafeln der Familie Warburg (Hamburg 1937)
- HOCK, SIMON Die Familien Prags (published by David Kaufmann, Pressburg 1892)
- JAKOBOWITS, TOBIAS Wer ist Abraham Aron Lichtenstadt? (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1930)
- JOEST, J. M. Eine Familien Megillah (in Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden und des Judentums, Leipzig 1861)
- KAUFMANN, DAVID Samson Wertheimer. Der Oberhoffaktor und Landesrabbiner und seine Kinder (Vienna 1888)  
Die letzte Vertreibung der Juden aus Wien und Niederösterreich, ihre Vorgeschichte 1625–1670 und ihre Opfer (Vienna 1889)  
Die Fraenkels in Worms (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, vol. 17, Berlin 1890)  
Die Wormser-Fraenkels in Breslau (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, vol. 17, Berlin 1890)  
Zur Geschichte der Wiener Exulanten von 1670 (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin 1890)
- Das Memorbuch der Klaussynagoge Zacharias Lewis aus Wien in Missliz (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, vol. 17, Berlin 1890)  
Urkundliches aus dem Leben Samson Wertheimers (Vienna 1892)  
Die Familie Zunz (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1894)  
Jair Chajim Bacharach 1638–1702 und seine Ahnen (Trier 1894)  
Aus Heinrich Heine's Ahnensaal (Breslau 1896)  
Isachar Bär (Berend Cohen) und seine Kinder (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1896)  
Mordechai Model Oettinger und seine Kinder (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1898)  
R. Chajim Jona Theomim Fränkel (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1898)  
Die Kinder des R. Jair Chajim Bacharachs (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1899)
- KAUFMANN, DAVID and FREUDENTHAL, MAX Die Familie Gumperz (Frankfurt a. M. 1907)
- KAYSERLING, M. Jødernes Historie (Copenhagen 1890)
- KELLER, WERNER Und wurden zerstreut unter alle Völker (München, Zürich 1966)
- KELLER, WERNER and BORCHSENIUS, POUL Spredt blandt Folkeslagene (vol. 3/4, Copenhagen 1968/69)
- KIRSCH, ALEXANDER Prager Notizen zur Biographie Zacharias Fränkel (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1901)
- KOHUT, ADOLPH Berühmte israelitische Männer und Frauen (Leipzig/Reudnitz)
- KÖKKI, MAJ Beiträge zu neueren jüdischen Wirtschaftsgeschichte (in Studien zur Geschichte der Wirtschaft und Geisteskultur, vol. 3, Berlin 1927)
- KÖLTSCHE, F. Kursachsen und die Juden in der Zeit Brühls (Engelsdorf, Leipzig 1928)
- LANDAU UND WACHSTEIN, BERNHARD Jüdische Privatbriefe aus dem Jahre 1619 (Vienna, Leipzig 1911)
- LAZARUS, LUDWIG Moses ben Meir Schochet (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1912)  
Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte der Familie Fränkel-Spira (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1912)
- LAZARUS, LUDWIG Ergänzungen zum Repertorium Zuckermann (manuscript in Stadtarchiv Hanover 1962)
- LEHMANN, EMIL Der polnische Resident Behrend Lehmann, der Stammvater der israelitischen Religionsgemeinde zu Dresden (Dresden 1885)
- LEHMANN, ERNST Der polnische Resident (in Gesammelte Schriften)
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM Sämtliche Schriften und Briefe. Allge-

- meiner politischen und historischen Briefwechsel (Erster Reihe vol. 3/4/5, Leipzig 1938)
- LEVISON, WILHELM Die Sieburger Familie Levison und verwandte Familien (Bonn 1952)
- LEWINSKI, ABRAHAM Die Kinder des Rabbiners Samuel Hameln in Hildesheim (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1900)
- LIEBEN, KOPPELMANN Gal-Ed, Grabsteininschriften des Prager israelitischen alten Friedhofes (Prague 1856)  
Beitrag zur Geschichte des ersten israelitischen Friedhofes in Wolschan (Prague 1890)
- LINDAU Geschichte der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Dresden
- LOSHORN Materialsammlung (manuscript, Bamberg)
- LÖWENSTEIN, LEOPOLD Bemerkungen zum Stammbaum der Zunzchen Familie (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1894)  
Geschichte der Juden in Kurpfalz (Frankfurt a. M. 1895)  
Das Wiener Memorbuch in der Klaussynagoge von Fürth (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1898)  
Notitz über die Nachkommen Jair Chajim Bacharach (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1899)  
Isachar Bermann in Halberstadt (in Blätter für jüdische Geschichte und Literatur, vol. 4, 1903)  
Stammbaum der Familie Geldern (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1907)  
Zur Geschichte der Juden in Fürth (in Jahrbuch der jüdischen Literaturgesellschaft, vol. 6, Frankfurt a. M. 1908)  
Die Familie Teomim (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1913)
- MANZFELD Bericht über dem Haus Leffmann Behrens (manuscript, Wolfenbüttel 1828)
- MARGOLINSKY, JULIUS Gravpladserne på den mosaiske nordre Kirkegård i Møllegade 1693–1953 (Copenhagen 1954)  
Jødiske blade i Danmark (offprint of Fra "Nordlyset" til "Jødisk Samfund", Copenhagen 1954)  
Danmark Loge 1912–1962 (Copenhagen 1962)
- MAYDELL, B. VON Die Stieglitz aus Arolsen (Hanover 1956/60)
- MAYER, SIGMUND Die Wiener Juden, Kommerz, Kultur, Politik 1700–1900 (Vienna, Berlin 1917)
- MEISL, JOSEF Behrend Lehmann und der sächsische Hof (in Jahrbuch der jüdischen Literaturgesellschaft, vol. 16, Frankfurt a. M. 1924)
- MENASSE BEN ISRAEL Mikve Israel (Amsterdam 1698)
- METZON, HANS Mine forfædre, deres liv og færden (manuscript, Skive 1956)  
Legatstamtavlen Eibeschutz (manuscript, Skive 1958)
- MUNDHENKE, HERBERT Ezcechiel Leffmann Behrens (in Leben und Schicksal, Hanover 1963)
- NATHANSON, M. L. Jødernes Forhold og Stilling i Danmark (Copenhagen 1860)
- RAPHAEL, J. Über die Nachkommen der Charlotte Emden (in Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Juden, Tel-Aviv 1970)
- REDECKER Historial Records (manuscript in Startarchiv Hanover)
- REICKE Geschichte der Reichstadt Nürnberg (Nürnberg 1896)
- RICHARTZ, MONIKA Der Eintritt der Juden in die akademischen Berufe 1678–1848 (Tübingen 1974)
- ROEST, M. L. Rosentahlsche Bibliothek (II, page 117f)
- ROHDE, PETER P. Udenfor murene (in Politiken, Copenhagen 1968)
- RUBEN, MORITZ Stammtafeln der Hamburger Familie Ruben Renner approximately 1650–1913 (Stockholm)
- SALOMON, JULIUS and FISCHER, JOSEF Mindeskript i Anledning af Hundredeaarsdagen for Anordningen af 29. Marts 1814 (Copenhagen 1914)
- SAMUEL, S. Geschichte der Juden in Stadt und Stift Essen bis zur Säcularisation des Stiftes 1291–1802 (Essen 1905)
- SAVILLE, PIERRE Le Juif de Cour (Paris 1970)
- SAX, J. Geschichte des Hochstiftes und der Stadt Eisenstadt (Eichstätt 1927)
- SCHAER, OTTO Der Staatshaushalt des Kurfürstentums Hannover (in Forschungen zur Geschichte Niedersachsens, vol. 5, Hanover 1912)
- SCHELLA, R. Polen und die Königswahl von 1697 (in Zeitschrift für Ost-Europäische Geschichte, vol. 2, 1912)
- SCHMITT, O. E. Minister Graf Brühl und Karl Heinrich von Heinicken (in Schriften der sächsischen Kommission für Geschichte, vol 25, 1921)
- SCHMOLLER, G. Umriss und Untersuchungen zur Verfassungs- und Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, besonders des preussischen Staates im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert (Leipzig 1898)
- SCHNATH, GEORG Geschichte Hannovers im Zeitalter der neunten Kur und der englischen Succession 1674–1714 (in Historische Kommission für Hannover, vol. 28, Hildesheim, Leipzig 1938)
- SCHNEE, HEINRICH Der Hof- und Kammeragent Leffmann Behrens als Hoffinanzier der Welfen (in Niedersächsisches Jahrbuch für Landesgeschichte 1951)  
Die Hoffinanz und der moderne Staat (vol. 1/2/3, Berlin 1953/54/55)  
Das Hoffaktorentum in der deutschen Geschichte (Göttingen 1964)  
See also: footnote 12
- SCHUDT, JOHAN JACOB Jüdische Merkwürdigkeiten (Frankfurt a. M., Leipzig 1714)

SCHULZE, HANS Beiträge zur Geschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde in Wolfenbüttel (in Braunschweiger Jahrbuch, vol. 48, 1968)

SCHUSTER Kunst und Künstler (Hanover 1905)

SCHWARTZ, IGNAZ Das Wiener Getto, seine Häuser und seine Bewohner (Vienna, Leipzig 1909)

SCHWARTZ, IGNAZ and GRUNWALD, MAX Geschichte der Juden in Wien (vol. 5, Vienna 1913)

SIMON, UDA Stammtafel Josef Reick (manuscript, Berlin 1936)

SIMONSEN, DAVID Eine Confirmation zwischen Glückel Hamelns Memoiren und den alten Hamburger Grabbüchern (in Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1905)

Zur Geschichte der Familie Liebermann (in Zeitschrift für hebräische Biographie, Frankfurt a. M. 1905)

Dänemark und die Juden in Prag 1745 (in Festschrift Adolf Schwartz, Berlin, Vienna 1917)

STEGER, F. Das Haus der Welfen (Braunschweig 1843)

STEIN, A. Geschichte der Juden in Böhmen (Brünn 1904)

STERN, MALCOLM H. Americans of Jewish Descent (Cincinnati 1958)

STERN, MORITZ Fürther Memorbuch (Hebrew part in Festschrift A. Berliner)

STERN, SELMA Der Preussische Staat und die Juden (Berlin 1925)

Jud Süß (Berlin 1929)

The Court Jew (Philadelphia 1950)

STIEDER, JACOB Jacob Fugger, the Rich (New York 1931)

STRODTMANN, ADOLF Heinrich Heine's Leben und Werke (Berlin 1867)

SULZBACH, A. Bilder aus der jüdischen Vergangenheit (Frankfurt a. M. 1914)

TAGLICHT, ISRAEL Nachlässe der Wiener Juden in 17. und 18. Jahrhundert (Vienna, Leipzig 1917)

TIETZE, H. Die Juden Wiens, Geschichte - Wirtschaft - Kultur (Leipzig 1933)

TOLAND, JOHN An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover, sent to a Minister of State in Holland (London 1705)

TÄUBLER, EUGEN Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchives der deutschen Juden (Leipzig 1910)

VETURINI, K. Handbuch der Vaterländischen Geschichte für alle Stände Braunschweig-Lüneburgischer Landesbewohner (vol. 4, Braunschweig 1809)

WACHSTEIN, BERNHARD Inschriften oder Grabschriften des alten jüdischen Friedhofes in Wien (Vienna, Leipzig 1912-17)

WAHL, MARGRET Der alte jüdische Friedhof in Hannover (Hanover 1961)

WASSERBERG Beschreibung von Emmerich (1667)

WEINBERG Geschichte der Juden in Oberpfalz

WERNER, JOHANNES Gedalja og hans Forfædre (Copenhagen 1933)

WIEDERMANN Reformation und Antireformation

WIENER, MEIR Liepmann Cohn und seine Söhne (in Monatschrift für Ge-

schichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums, Breslau 1864)

About Behrend Lehmann (in Illustrierter Monatschrift für die gesamten Interessen des Judentums, Berlin 1865)

Ein Brief an den polnischen Residenten Behrend Lehmann (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin 1874)

Des Hof- und Kammeragenten Leffmann Behrens Intervention bei dem Erscheinen judenfeindlicher Schriften (in Magazin für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin 1879)

Zur Geschichte der Juden in der Residenzstadt Hannover (in Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden in Hannover, number 1, Hanover 1908)

WOLF, GERSON Die Vertreibung der Juden aus Böhmen im Jahre 1744 und deren Rückkehr im Jahre 1748 (in Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden, Leipzig 1869)

WOLF, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Bibliotheca Hebraica (vol. 4, Hamburg 1715-33)

WÜRFEL, ANDREAS Historische Nachricht von der Judengemeinde in dem Hofmarkt Fürth (Frankfurt a. M., Prague 1854)

Geschichte der Juden in Fürth (Fürth 1854)

YAHIL, LENI Et demokrati på prøve. Jøderne i Danmark under besættelsen (Copenhagen 1967)

ZUCKERMANN, MENDEL Dokumente zur Geschichte der Juden in Hannover (number 1, Hanover 1908)

Die Vorarbeiten der Hannoveranischen Regierung zur Emanzipation der Juden im Königreich Hannover (Hanover 1909)

Übersicht über den jüdischen geschichtlichen Inhalt des königlichen Staatsarchive zu Hannover (in Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchives der deutschen Juden, vol. 2, Leipzig 1910)

Zur Verwaltungsgeschichte des Hannovers Landesrabbiner (Hanover 1910)

Kollektanea zur Geschichte der Juden in Hannoverland (vol. 2, Hanover 1912/13)

Katalog der israelitischen Gemeindebibliothek in Hannover

Synagogen Gemeinde Hannover. Nachdruck zur Katalog der Bibliothek in Hannover

ZUNZ, LEOPOLD Zur Geschichte und Literatur (Berlin 1845)

# INDEX OF NAMES

## 1. The Family

References to the text are quoted by giving the appropriate page number. References to the tables are given in Roman numerals, which indicate the number of the table, followed by a letter, which indicates the page of the table, and an Arabic numeral, which indicates the line in the table (= generation number). When using the tables the flaps of the first and last pages should be unfolded to expose the generation numbers.

If there is a comma between the references either there are two different persons with the same name or no proof of the two being the same person is available. If there is a “+” between the references it refers to the same person. The references are repeated each time the name of a person appears on the same line in a table.

Women are recorded both under their maiden name and any married name; persons with several surnames are registered under all their names and are indicated thus (= . . .).

Many names are spelt in various ways, but are here usually given only in one way. Many fore- and surnames have several synonyms – below are some examples:

|                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Baruch – Bendix                       | Jachet – Agate                          |
| Beerman – Bärman – Behrend            | Joost – Just – Juspa – Josef            |
| Bendit – Benedict – Bendix – Benny    | Kela – Kele – Karoline                  |
| Bonnim – Bunim – Benjamin             | Koppel – Jacob                          |
| Breine – Berta – Birgitte             | Kramer – Goldschmidt                    |
| Chajim – Heyman – Henrik              | Lämmel – Teomim                         |
| Channa – Hanne                        | Levi – Levy – haLevi – Halevi (= levit) |
| Cleve – Gumperz                       | Mayer – Meyer – Meir – Meier            |
| Emmerich – Gumperz                    | Mata – Mate – Marta                     |
| Feibel – Philip                       | Mendel – Emanuel                        |
| Frankl – Fränkel – Fraenkel – Fränkel | Mirjam – Marie                          |
| Gitl – Gitel – Judit                  | Mordechai – Marcus – Marx               |
| Gompel – Gumpel – Gomperts – Gumperz  | Nymwegen – Gumperz                      |
| Hameln – Goldschmidt                  | Pinches – (also) Bendix                 |

Pösing – Bösing  
 Reis – Reiss – Ries  
 Salman – Schalom – Salomon  
 Sanwil – Samuel  
 Schönchen – Jeanette  
 Secharja – Zacharias  
 Seckel – Isac – Itzig – Isak  
 Segal – Levi (really = levit)

Siese – Suese – Süsse – Susanne  
 Simson – Shamshon – Samson  
 Särchen – Sarchen – Sarla – Sara  
 Treinle – Trine  
 Wesel – Gumperz  
 Zartel – Zortel – Zörtel – Sara  
 Zippora – Sipora – Sofie  
 Zwi – Zbi – Hirsch

Æ æ = Ä ä = Ae ae

Ø ø = Ö ö = OE oe

Å å = AA aa

|   |               |   |  |
|---|---------------|---|--|
| Abeles, Elkan                           | X-I-9         | Altmann, Edel née Fränkel               | X-X-9  |
| – , Leon (Leb)                          | X-I-10        | Altona, Mayer Samuel                    | I-E-4  |
| – , Löw                                 | X-I-9         | – , Prive ~ Heilbut                     | I-E-5  |
| – , Merle (Magdalena)<br>née Wertheimer | X-I-9         | Anaw, Aron                              | III-B-5                                      |
| – , Samuel                              | X-I-10        | – , Chajim                              | III-B-5                                      |
| Abner (= Levi, David)                   | II-A-5        | – , Sela née Fränkel                    | III-B-5                                      |
| Abrahamson, Gnendel ~ Stern             | X-Q-9         | Aquilar, Don Diego d'                   | VI-F-12                                      |
| – , Isak (= van Deen)                   | X-Q-10        | Arnstein, Adam Isak (Anschel)           | VI-F-11 + VII-1-9 + X-G-8                    |
| – , Jonas                               | II-B-12, D-12 | – , Baruch                              | IX-H-9                                       |
| – , Josef                               | II-D-12       | – , Benedict                            | VII-I-11                                     |
| – , Josef Isak                          | II-B-12       | – , Blümele née Leidesdorf              | VII-J-10                                     |
| – , Meyer                               | X-Q-10        | – , Chaja Sara ~ Oppenheimer            | IX-D-6                                       |
| – , Moses                               | X-Q-9         | – , Charlotte ~ von Herz                | VII-I-11                                     |
| – , Rebekka ~ Jacobson                  | X-Q-9         | – , David                               | VII-I-11 + J-10                              |
| – , Rose née Fränkel                    | II-D-12       | – , Edel née Wertheimer                 | X-A-9  |
| – , – Pesche née Fränkel                | II-B-12       | – , Eleonora ~ Duschenes<br>(= Dusensy) | VII-I-11                                     |
| Adler, Isac David                       | V-A-9         | – , Ella née Brilin                     | VII-H-9                                      |
| – , Pessel née Levy                     | V-A-9         | – , Ester née Schlesinger               | IX-H-8                                       |
| – , Rachel née Henriques                | V-A-9         | – , Fanny von née Itzig                 | VI-F-11 + VII-I-10                           |
| Adlersthal, von<br>(= Eibeschütz, Wolf) | III-C-9       | – , Hanna                               | IX-H-9                                       |
| Adrian-Werburg, Ferdinand von           | II-K-10       | – , – née Wertheimer                    | X-S-9  |
| Aichelburg, . . .                       | VI-C-15       | – , Hendel                              | IX-H-9                                       |
| Akiba, Achimelek                        | III-B-7       | – , Henriette von ~ von Pereira         | VI-F-12                                      |
| – , Sara Malka née Fränkel              | III-B-7       | – , Isac                                | IX-H-9                                       |
| Alexander, Gerson David                 | VIII-D-9      | – , Isak                                | VII-H-9 + I-9 + J-10<br>+ IX-D-6 + G-8 + G-9 |
| – , Jachet née Meyer                    | VIII-D-9      | – , Israel                              | X-S-9  |
| – , Rebekka ~ Michael                   | IX-G-7        |   |  |
| – , Sofie (Zippora) ~ Fränkel           | II-E-10       |   |  |

|                                |                    |                                      |                            |                                       |                      |                                  |                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| - , Judith (Jütel) ~ Arnstein  | VII-I-10           | - , - née Rapoport                   | II-O-8                     | (= Levinger)                          | X-O-10               | - , Moses (= Brilin)             | VI-Q-7 + IX-R-6 |
| - , Kele née Hamburg           | II-G-11            | Aub, Fanny née Gumperz               | VII-H-11                   | Austerlitz, Pesser ~ Wertheimer       | X-A-9                | Bamberger, Agathe née Wertheimer |                 |
| - , Krene                      | II-G-12            | - , Irene ~ Ollendorf                | VII-H-12                   | - , Sofie née Boskowitz               | X-Ø-10               |                                  | X-D-9           |
| - , Löb (= David, Lion)        | VII-J-11           | Auerbach, Aron                       | VII-K-9                    | Avnon, Aron                           | VI-Q-15              | - , Amalie née von Hirsch        | X-B-11          |
| - , Maria Anna ~ von Herz      | VII-I-10           | - , - Sulzbach (Lipman)              |                            | - , Dorrit                            | VI-Q-16              | - , Betty ~ Levy                 | X-D-10          |
| - , Marx                       | IX-H-8             |                                      | 9 + II-H-5 + III-H-7       | - , Jacob                             | VI-Q-16              | - , Henri                        | X-B-11          |
| - , Mayer                      | II-G-11            | - , Batseba ~ Welch                  | III-H-6                    | - , Ruth née Möller                   | VI-Q-15              | - , Rebekka née Königsberger     | X-V-10          |
| - , Meyer                      | VII-I-10 + X-G-8   | - , Bery (= Seeb)                    | III-H-7                    |                                       |                      | - , Seligmann Löb                | X-D-9           |
| - , Nathan                     | VII-J-11, IX-H-9   | - , Chajim                           | III-H-6                    | <b>Bacharach, Chawa ~ Oppenheimer</b> |                      | - , Ulrika ~ Fränkel             | III-J-10        |
| - , - Adam von                 | VI-F-11 + VII-I-10 | - , Edel ~ Koppel                    | III-H-6                    |                                       | IX-K-5               | - , Zacharias                    | X-D-10          |
| - , Seckel                     | X-B-9              | - , Esther ~ Landau                  | III-H-8                    | - , Dobrousch ~ Oppenheimer           | IX-K-5               | Banco, see del Banco             |                 |
| - , Sibylle née Gumperz        | VII-I-9            | - , Filia ~ Auerbach                 | III-H-6                    | - , Jair Chajim                       | IX-K-5 + K-5 + X-A-5 | Bandorf, Emma née Wiener         | VI-N-10         |
| - , Simile née Gumperz         |                    | - , Freudel née Saul                 | III-H-7                    | - , Samuel                            | III-F-4              | - , Josef Simon                  | VI-N-10         |
| (= Nymwegen)                   |                    | - , Gitel née Fränkel                |                            | - , Sanwell                           | X-A-5                | Bartholdy,                       |                 |
| 2° ~ Kampen                    | VII-H-9            |                                      | 9 + II-H-5 + III-H-7       | - , Slawa ~ Fränkel                   | III-F-4              | see also Mendelssohn-Bartholdy   |                 |
| - , Tolza née Wertheimer,      |                    | - , Isak (= Seeb)                    | III-H-7                    | Bachroch, Hanna née Breuer            | VI-A-16              | - , Levin Jacob (= Salomon)      | VI-D-11         |
| 1° ~ Schmalkalden              |                    | - , Krassna née ha-Cohen             | III-H-6                    | Bär, Isachar                          |                      | Bar Tikva, Benjmin               | VI-R-15         |
|                                | VII-I-10 + X-G-8   | - , Malka née Malkes, 1° ~ Lipschitz |                            | (= Fränkel, Berend Simon)             | II-B-12              | - , Gitta Ella née Samson        | VI-R-15         |
| - , Veronika née Simon         | IX-G-9             |                                      | III-G-4 + G-4 + H-5 + H-5  | - , Tudia ~ Teschi                    | II-A-6               | - , Hanna Ora                    | VI-R-16         |
| - , Vögele ~ Pressburg         | IX-G-8             | - , Menachem Mendel                  | III-H-6                    | Baeyer, Adolf von                     | VI-E-14              | - , Meir Abraham                 | VI-R-16         |
| - , Wolf                       | IX-G-9             | - , Meschullam Salman Fischhof       |                            | - , Eugenie née Hitzig                | VI-E-13              | Baruc, Bernhard                  | IX-J-9          |
| Aschkenasi, Abraham            | III-A-5            |                                      | III-G-4 + GH-4 + H-4 + H-5 | - , - von ~ Piloty                    | VI-E-15              | - , Mathilda Rebekka             |                 |
| - , Aron Moses                 | III-JK-3           | - , Mirjam née Katan, 2° ~ Lipschitz |                            | - , Hans von                          | VI-E-15              | née Oppenheimer                  | IX-J-9          |
| - , Gwendel, 1° ~ Oldenburg,   |                    |                                      | III-G-4 + G-4 + H-4 + H-5  | - , Johan Jacob                       | VI-E-13              | Baruch, Baruch Israel            | II-A-12 + E-12  |
| 2° ~ Hirschfeld,               |                    | - , Mose                             | III-H-7                    | - , Lida von née Bindemann            | VI-E-14              | - , Frederikke née Kayser        |                 |
| 3° ~ Mamrot                    | III-F-8            | - , Nechama                          | II-H-6 + III-H-8           | - , Otto von                          | VI-E-15              |                                  | II-A-12 + D-12  |
| - , Jakob                      | III-F-7            | - , Rebekka                          | III-H-6, H-7               | Baiersdorf, Ritschel                  | 9 + I-B-3 + II-A-3   | - , Israel                       | II-A-12 + E-12  |
| - , Mirjam ~ Löwenstam         | III-E-8            | - , Salman Lipman                    | II-H-6 + III-H-8           | - , Samson Tribuswinkel               |                      | - , Jacob                        | VII-O-11        |
| - , Nachala née Fränkel        | III-J-3            | - , Salomon Wolf Fischhof            |                            |                                       | 9 + II-A-4, VI-Q-7   | - , Johanna ~ Wertheimer         | X-H-9           |
| - , Rechla ~ Heller            | III-J-4            |                                      | III-G-4 + H-5              | - , Seckel (= Halevi, Jeremias Isak)  |                      | - , Julie née Emmerich           | VII-O-11        |
| - , Sara née Fränkel           | III-F-7            | - , Uri Lipman                       | 9 + II-H-5 + III-H-6       |                                       | 9 + I-A-3 + II-A-3   | - , Juliette                     | II-A-13 + D-13  |
| - , Sarle (= Katzenellenbogen) |                    | - , Vogel                            | III-H-7                    | Ballin, . . . . ~ Hirsch              | VI-A-14              | - , Lea ~ Wertheimer             | X-E-9           |
| née Fränkel                    | III-A-5            | Auerhan, Rosette ~ Cohen             | VI-P-12                    | - , Elia                              | VI-A-6 + P-7         | - , Löb (= Börne, Ludwig)        | VII-O-12        |
| - , Selig (= Katzenellenbogen) | III-A-5            | Auscha, Hindel ~ Schulhof            | III-G-10                   | - , Mirjam ~ Goldschmidt              |                      | - , - (= Königswarth)            | II-J-8          |
| - , Zwi Hirsch                 |                    | - , Hirsch                           | III-G-10                   | (= Hameln)                            | VI-A-7 + P-7         | - , Rebekka ~ Lehmann            |                 |
| (= Zwi, Chacham)               | III-F-7            | Auspitz, Babette née Gumperz         | VII-J-10                   | - , Süsse née Hildesheim              | VI-A-6               | (= Lachmann)                     | I-H-10          |
| Askenasi, Debora née Helmann   | II-O-9             | - , Henriette ~ Gumperz              |                            | Bamberg, David (= Brilin)             |                      | - , Simle née Wertheimer         |                 |
| - , Isak                       | II-O-9             |                                      | VII-J-10 + J-11            |                                       | II-H-7 + IX-R-6      | 2° ~ Löwenthal                   | X-G-9           |
| - , Israel                     | II-O-8             | - , Lazarus                          | VII-J-10 + J-10 + X-O-10   | - , Esther ~ Fränkel                  | II-K-7               | - , Simon Alexander              | II-A-13 + DE-13 |
| - , Leeb Wolf                  | II-O-9             | - , Rudolf                           | X-O-11                     | - , Gela née Trep, 1° ~ Cohen,        |                      | - , Sprinze 1° ~ Fränkel,        |                 |
| - , Naftali Herz               | II-O-8             | - , Samuel                           | X-O-10                     | 2° ~ Michael                          | VI-M-8               | 2° ~ Rosenthal                   | II-J-8          |
| - , Perl ~ Pulitz              | II-O-10            | - , Therese (Ester) née Levy         |                            | - , Mikel                             | VI-M-8               | - , Trine née Fränkel            | II-A-11         |

|                                    |                        |                                    |                            |                                 |                                  |                                   |                            |         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| Bass, Akiba                        | II-I-5 + III-G-7       | - , Mendel (= Gumperz, Emanuel)    | 1° ~ Friedericia           | 104 + I-D-10 +                  | - , - ~ Kann                     | IV-C-9 + IX-M-9                   |                            |         |
| Bassewi, Abraham                   | III-D-5                | VII-J-10                           | II-D-12 + IV-A-10 + V-A-10 | - , Jette née Wulff             | IV-A-11                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Sofie née Fränkel              | III-D-5                | - , Michael                        | II-K-9                     | - , Carl Jakob                  | IV-A-12                          | - , Joel Leib                     | 81 + 103 + IV-A-9          |         |
| Basswitz, Lisette née Oppenheimer  | IX-I-9                 | - , Mordechai Gumpel (= Oppenheim) | 26f + III-C-8 + IV-C-8 +   | - , - Johan                     | IV-A-13                          | - , Johan                         | IV-A-14                    |         |
| - , Meir Samuel                    | IX-I-9                 |                                    | VII-A-8 + F-8              | - , Caroline                    | IV-A-11                          | - , Julius Jakob                  | IV-A-12                    |         |
| Bassøe, Betty ~ Goldschmidt        | V-D-11                 | - , Wilhelm                        | II-K-9                     | - , Clara ~ Bloch               | IV-A-14                          | - , Karina                        | IV-A-14                    |         |
| Bauer, Abraham Levin               | V-A-10                 | Beermann, Adelheid ~ Zunz          | IV-C-12                    | - , Elias                       | 103 + IV-A-9                     | - , Kate Susanne 1° ~ Plougmann,  | 2° ~ Pedersen              | IV-A-14 |
| - , Adolf                          | V-A-12                 | Behrend, Abraham                   | VI-I-14                    | - , Elkele née Jacob            | 14 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6              | - , Kosman                        | 103 + IV-A-9               |         |
| - , Anna née Haurowitz             | V-A-12                 | - , Adolf                          | VI-I-13, I-13, I-3         | - , Emil                        | IV-A-14                          | - , Lea Rachel née Lehmann        | 28 + 75 + 81n + I-H-8      |         |
| - , Buma née Cohn                  | V-A-11                 | - , Anna ~ Torsch                  | VI-J-14                    | - , Feile née Dilmann           | 14 + 94 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6         |                                   | + IV-A-8 + VIII-AB-8       |         |
| - , Fradchen ~ Wolf                | VI-C-11                | - , Betty née Kann                 | VI-I-13                    | - , Fradel ~ Oppenheimer        | 26 + IV-A-8 + IX-H-5             | - , Leffmann                      | 103 + IV-A-9               |         |
| - , Gella née Gans                 | VI-C-10                | - , Eduard                         | VI-J-15                    | - , Gndel ~ Oppenheimer         | 14 + 18 + 23f + IV-E-7 + VII-G-8 | - , - Elieser (= Cohen, Liepmann) | 12-29 + 31 + 43ff + 94     |         |
| - , Gitel née Wessely              | V-A-10                 | - , Emil                           | VI-J-14                    | - , Grete ~ Krogh               | IV-A-14                          |                                   | + I-F-6 + IV-A-6 + VI-AB-6 |         |
| - , Levin Abraham                  | V-A-10                 | - , Henriette ~ Dvid               | VI-I-14, J-13              | - , Gumpel                      | 26-29 + 43 + 74                  | - , Lehmann                       | 28 + 103 + IV-A-9          |         |
| - , Ludwig (Jehuda Leib)           | V-A-11                 | - , Hindchen née Riess             | VI-I-12                    | - , Hanne née Fränkel           | II-D-12 + IV-B-11                | - , Lise ~ Vollmond               | IV-B-14                    |         |
| - , Olk née Goldschmidt            | V-A-10                 | - , Isachar (= Lehmann, Bärman)    | VI-G-10 + I-11 + M-11      | - , Hannele (Hale) ~ Beer       | (= Oppenheim)                    | - , Louis                         | IV-A-12                    |         |
| Baum, Anna ~ von Chaulin-Egersberg | VI-D-15                | - , Jette ~ Frank                  | VI-I-13                    |                                 | 26 + IV-C-8 + VII-A-8            | - , Mate née . . .                | 75 + 104 + I-G-9 + IV-A-9  |         |
| - , Flora née Dirichlet            | VI-D-14                | - , Julie née Samson               | VI-I-13                    | - , Hendel                      | IV-C-10                          | - , Mathilde                      | IV-B-12                    |         |
| - , Maria                          | VI-D-15                | - , Jutta 1° ~ Wesel,              | 2° ~ Wessely               | - , Herman Jakob                | IV-A-12                          | - , Moses Jacob                   | 14 + 20n + 23-26           |         |
| - , Wilhelm Georg                  | VI-D-14                | - , Kosman                         | VII-P-7                    | - , (Naftali) Herz Leffmann     | (= Cohen)                        |                                   | + 41 + 75 + I-F-7 + IV-A-7 |         |
| Bechhöfer, Scherche née Gosdorfer  | X-K-10                 | - , Leonora née Cohen              | VI-I-14                    |                                 | 14 + 17f + 21-24                 |                                   | + VII-A-8 + B-7 + VIII-B-8 |         |
| Beck, Antonie 1° ~ Lösewitz,       | 2° ~ Ebers             | - , Løb                            | VI-I-12                    | - , Nancy née Levin             | IV-B-12                          |                                   | + IX-H-5 + K-6             |         |
| Beer, Amalie née Fränkel           | II-K-8                 | - , Mata                           | VI-I-12                    | - , Olga née Trier              | IV-A-13                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Bela                           | IV-C-9                 | - , Mathilde née Jacobsen          | VI-J-14                    | - , Ove                         | IV-A-14                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Betty née Meyer                | VII-P-11               | - , Mendel                         | VIII-C-9                   | - , Rosette                     | IV-B-12                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Dob                            | IV-C-10                | - , Michael                        | VI-I-12, J-14              | - , - née Wulff, 2° ~ Nathan    | IV-A-12                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Ella ~ Wertheimer              | X-E-8                  | - , Nanny née Samson               | VI-I-13                    | - , Sally                       | IV-A-13                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Fradel                         | IV-C-9                 | - , Nathan                         | VI-J-13                    | - , Salomon Wolf                | II-D-12 + IV-B-11                |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Gutle ~ Zunz                   | III-C-8 + IV-C-9       | - , Rebekka née Riess              | VI-I-12                    | - , Seligmann Herz (= Cohen)    | IV-D-8                           |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Hanna (= Oppenheim)            | ~ Gumperz              | - , Rösel née Eger                 | VI-I-12                    | - , Serchen née Wertheimer      | 24 + 81 + 101 + IV-DE-7 + X-Ø-6  |                                   |                            |         |
|                                    | IV-C-9 + VII-E-9 + F-8 | - , Sara ~ Bernays                 | VI-I-13                    | - , Siese née Gumperz,          | 2° ~ Goldstein (= Schiff)        |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Hannele (= Oppenheim)          | née Behrens            | - , - née Goldschmidt              | VI-I-13                    |                                 | 25 + 41 + 94n + I-G-7            |                                   |                            |         |
|                                    | 26 + IV-C-8 + VII-A-8  | Behrens, Alexander (= Cohen)       | IV-F-6                     | - , Jacob                       | IV-A-8, A-13                     |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Heinrich                       | VII-P-11               | - , Aron (= Cohen)                 | IV-F-6                     | - , - (= Hannover)              | 28 + 75 + 78                     |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Jacob Herz                     | II-K-8                 | - , Astrid née Poulsen             | IV-A-13                    |                                 | + 103f + I-G-9 + IV-A-9 + V-A-10 |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Levi (= Gumperz, Løb)          | VII-G-9                | - , Beerman                        | IV-A-10                    | - , - Wolf                      | IV-A-11                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Liebmann                       | II-K-8                 | - , Behrens Herz (= Cohen)         | IV-D-8                     | - , Jenny                       | IV-B-13                          |                                   |                            |         |
| - , Lipman                         | IV-C-9                 | - , Bertha                         | IV-A-13                    | - , Jente née Hameln, 1° ~ Gans | 5 + 13f + 31 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6    |                                   |                            |         |
|                                    |                        | - , Breine née Goldschmidt,        |                            |                                 | + VI-A-6 + VIII-D-7 + IX-A-5     |                                   |                            |         |
|                                    |                        |                                    |                            |                                 |                                  | - , Sigrid née Philipsen          | IV-A-14                    |         |

|   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| - , Simelie ~ Oppenheimer<br>26 + IV-A-8 + IX-K-6                                   | Berech, Moses<br>II-K-4   | 12 + 17 + 28 + 42-78 + 86 + 94nf                          | Berusch, Isachar<br>(= Eskeles, Berend Gabriel)<br>VI-E-11 + Q-7 + R-6 |
| - , Sophie<br>IV-B-12   | - , Nachama née Fränkel<br>II-K-4                                   | + I-H-7 + IV-A-8 + C-11                                   |  |
| - , - ~ Lachmann<br>I-F-11 + IV-B-11  | - , Rösel née Model<br>II-K-4                                       | + VI-G-9 + M-10 + VII-A-8                                 | Besolzheimer, . . . ~ Königsberger<br>X-V-10                           |
| - , Sprinze née Kann<br>29 + IV-C-8   | Berendsen, Rose ~ Fränkel<br>I-C-10 + II-A-10 + E-10                | + K-10 + VIII-A-7 + C-8 + D-8                             |  |
| - , Susanne<br>104 + IV-A-10  | Berendt, Emmy Philippa 1° ~ Fränkel<br>2° ~ Polack<br>II-D-13       | + X-R-6 + S-6   | Bettelheim, Karoline ~ von Gumperz<br>VII-J-12                         |
| - , - née Friedländer<br>IV-A-12  | - , Sigismund<br>II-D-13  |   | Beyfuss, Amschel<br>X-S-8  |
| - , - (Kate) 1° ~ Plougmann,<br>2° ~ Pedersen<br>IV-A-14                            | Berlin, Abraham<br>II-I-6   | Bernays, Anna ~ Freud<br>VI-I-15                          | - , Babetta née von Rothschild<br>X-S-10                               |
| - , Süsse née Cantor<br>IV-A-9  | - , - Meyer (= Halberstadt)<br>II-G-9 + III-E-9 + VII-N-9           | - , Beerman<br>VI-I-14                                    | - , Charlotte ~ Oppenheimer<br>X-T-11                                  |
| - , Terese (Treindel) née Hirsch,<br>1° ~ Elías<br>VI-A-13                          | - , Chajim Hirsch (Noach)<br>VII-N-10                               | - , Eduard<br>VI-I-16                                     | - , Elias<br>X-V-8   |
| - , Wolf Jakob (= Hannover)<br>75 + 104 + I-G-10 + II-D-12<br>+ IV-A-10 + V-A-10    | - , Ester née Schulhof<br>VI-O-7                                    | - , Eli<br>VI-I-15  | - , Fradchen ~ Schwarzschild<br>X-T-9                                  |
|   | - , Esther née Nathan<br>II-G-10 + VII-N-11                         | - , Emmeline née Philip<br>VI-I-14                        | - , Frumet née Zunz<br>X-S-9   |
| Behrman, Isachar (= Cohen,<br>Behrens Isak) 13 + I-F-5 + IV-A-5                     | - , Hanna née Ullmann<br>II-G-10 + VII-N-11                         | - , Hella<br>VI-I-16                                      | - , Hendel ~ Emmerich<br>VII-O-10                                      |
| Beit, Judit ~ Wertheimer<br>X-B-8   | - , Isak (= Liebmann) IX-G-7 + X-Å-5                                | - , Louise née Rübke<br>VI-J-14                           | - , Hendele ~ Getz<br>X-T-10 + T-10                                    |
| Bellak, Cheile ~ Wertheimer<br>X-F-9  | - , Josel<br>II-GH-7  | - , Lucie ~ Wiener<br>VI-I-16                             | - , Henriette ~ von Haber<br>X-S-11                                    |
| - , Judit née Wertheimer<br>X-F-9   | - , Juda (= Liebmann, Jost)<br>13 + 20 + 62 + VI-O-7                | - , Marie<br>VI-J-15                                      | - , Julia ~ von Haber<br>X-S-11  |
| - , Moritz<br>X-F-9   | - , Koppel<br>II-G-10 + VII-N-11                                    | - , Martha<br>VI-I-16                                     | - , Julie née von Rothschild<br>X-T-10                                 |
| - , Wolf<br>X-F-9   | - , Lene ~ Spira<br>II-I-6  | - , - ~ Freud<br>VI-I-15                                  | - , Louise née Jaques<br>X-K-10  |
| Bendit, Baruch (= Benedict<br>of Jülich) 38 + I-G-5 + VII-A-6                       | - , Lerb<br>II-G-9 + VII-N-10                                       | - , Michael<br>VI-J-14                                    | - , Löb<br>X-S-9   |
| - , - (= Gumperz, Benedict Elias<br>= Lippstadt, Bendix)<br>41 + VII-A-7 + B-8      | - , Malka née Hameln<br>VI-O-7                                      | - , Minna<br>VI-I-15                                      | - , Marianna ~ Getz<br>X-T-10 + T-10                                   |
| - , Heilchen née Ruben<br>38 + I-H-5  | - , Merle née Schiff,<br>2° ~ Wertheimer<br>IX-L-5 + X-O-7 + Å-5    | - , Sara née Behrend<br>VI-I-13                           | - , Meyer<br>X-S-10  |
| - , Mirjam Sarche (= Benedict,<br>Maria) ~ Gumperz<br>38 + 41 + I-G-6 + VII-A-6     | - , Rachel née Hamburg<br>II-G-9 + VII-N-10                         | - , Ulrich<br>VI-J-15                                     | - , Mirjam ~ Deutz<br>X-T-9  |
| Bendix, Baruch (= Halle, Bendit)<br>IX-I-7 + O-8                                    | - , Röschen Dina née Gumperz<br>III-E-9 + VII-N-9                   | Bernhardt, Veronika (Frumet)<br>née Oppenheimer<br>IX-Q-7 | - , Sara née Kann<br>X-S-8   |
| - , Hanna (= Halle)<br>née Oppenheimer<br>IX-O-8                                    | - , Sprinze ~ Henle<br>II-L-11                                      | - , Zacharias<br>IX-Q-7                                   | - , Schönche ~ Fränkel<br>X-V-8  |
| - , Mary ~ Goldschmidt<br>V-B-12  | - , Wolf<br>II-G-10 + VII-N-11                                      | Bernheim, Bery (= Itzig)<br>VI-E-12                       | - , Seligmann<br>X-S-10  |
| Benedict, Maria (= Bendit, Mirjam<br>Sarche) ~ Gumperz<br>38 + 41 + I-G-6 + VII-A-6 | - , Zortel née Fränkel<br>II-G-7                                    | Bernheimer, Sanwill (= Dessauer)<br>X-X-9                 | - , Susskind<br>X-T-10   |
|   | Berliner, Benjamin (= Fränkel)<br>II-L-7                            | - , Sara ~ Buchbinder<br>X-X-10                           | - , Zerla ~ Haas<br>X-S-9  |
|   | - , Moses (= Ephraim)<br>X-Q-8                                      | - , Zacharias<br>X-X-10                                   | Biedermann, Louise<br>~ von Wertheimstein<br>X-J-10                    |
|   | Berman, Bernhard<br>VI-T-15   | Berthelsen, Allan<br>V-C-14                               | - , Michael Lazarus<br>X-J-10  |
|   | - , Ruth ~ Samson<br>VI-T-15  | - , Ellen née Holme-Sørensen<br>V-C-14                    | - , Bielefeld, Bella ~ Detmold<br>IX-K-8                               |
| Benjamin, Cilly<br>née Hackenbroch<br>X-B-12  | Bermann, Isachar<br>(= Lehmann, Behrend<br>= Halberstadt, Beermann) | - , Elsebeth née Rasmussen<br>V-C-14                      | - , Josef<br>VII-C-10  |
| - , Hugo<br>X-B-12  |   | - , Hans Carl<br>V-C-13                                   | - , Moses<br>VII-C-11  |
|   |   | - , Karen née Goldschmidt<br>V-C-13                       | - , Nathan<br>IX-K-8   |
|   |   | - , Maria Giovanna Marilena<br>née Ronchiato<br>V-C-14    | - , Salman<br>VII-C-11   |
|   |   | - , Michele née Said<br>V-C-14                            | Bies, Charlotte née Hackenbroch<br>X-B-12                              |
|   |   | - , Svend Ejnar<br>V-C-13                                 | - , Guido<br>X-B-12  |
|   |   | - , - Ole<br>V-C-14                                       | Bindemann, Emil<br>VI-E-14   |
|   |   | - , Thyra née Ribbing<br>V-C-14                           | - , Lida ~ von Baeyer<br>VI-E-14                                       |
|   |   | - , Valerie<br>V-C-15                                     | Bine, Henriette née Meyer<br>VI-O-11                                   |

|                               |                  |                                  |                   |                                      |                                  |                                   |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| – , Moritz                    | VI-O-11          | – , Veitel                       | III-F-10          | – , Hirschel                         | VII-F-10                         | – , London                        | VI-O-7             |
| Bing, Fanny (Jeanette)        |                  | Blumberg, Laura von              |                   | – , – Marcus                         | VIII-B-9                         | Borchhardt, Hendel ~ Wulff        | VI-F-10            |
| ~ Wertheimer                  | X-B-9            | ~ Friedländer                    | VI-M-13           | – , Joachim                          | VII-F-10                         | Borges, Herschmann Lazar          | X-X-10             |
| Bingen, Schöndle ~ Wertheimer | X-R-8            | Blumenthal, Bune née David       | VI-J-12           | – , Judith née Gumperz               | VII-G-9 + L-9                    | – , Sara née Fränkel              | X-X-10             |
| – , Süssel                    | X-R-8            | Blütdorn, Rosa                   |                   | – , Lazarus                          | VII-F-9, F-10, VIII-B-8 + C-7    | Boskowitz, Amalie née . . .       | X-Æ-9              |
| Bingswangen, Schönche         |                  | née von Wertheimstein            | X-J-10            | – , Lea ~ Oppenheimer                | VII-F-9 + IX-I-6                 | – , Anna ~ Jerusalem              | X-Ø-10             |
| née Theben                    | X-U-9            | Boas, Chajim                     | 31 + VI-A-6       | – , Leon Elias (= Hirschel, Löb)     | VII-G-10 + IX-B-7                | – , Friederike ~ Gutman           | X-Æ-10             |
| Bischoffsheim, Clara          |                  | – , Hendele ~ Kann               | X-T-8             | – , Leopold                          |                                  | – , Hanna née Fränkel             | X-Æ-8              |
| ~ von Hirsch                  | X-B-11           | – , Hindel ~ Kann                | IX-N-8 + X-T-7    | – , Louis ~ Kafka                    |                                  | – , Julius                        | X-Æ-10             |
| – , Jonathan Raphael          | X-B-11           | – , Simon Tobias                 | X-T-7             | – , Meyer                            | VIII-B-9                         | – , Leopold                       | X-Æ-9              |
| Bischofshausen, . . . von     | VI-C-15          | – , Sulke ~ Hameln               | 31 + VI-A-6       | – , Mirel ~ Lehmann                  | VIII-C-7                         | – , Louis ~ Kafka                 | X-Æ-10             |
| Bischoff, Henrik              | V-D-12           | – , Tobias                       | X-T-7             | – , Mordechai (= Hirschel = Priskin) | VIII-B-8                         | – , Moses                         | X-Æ-8              |
| – , Julie née Goldschmidt     | V-D-12           | Bosella, Franz                   | X-R-9             | – , Naftali Herz (= Hirschel)        | VII-G-10                         | – , Sofie ~ Austerlitz            | X-Ø-10             |
| Blasberg, Heiman              | I-E-13 + II-D-13 | – , Josef                        | X-R-9             | – , Pessel née Sinzheim              | VII-F-9                          | – , Therese ~ Schwelb             | X-Ø-10             |
| – , Henriette née Gelberg     | I-E-13           | – , Lisette                      | X-R-9             | – , Philip                           | VII-F-10                         | – , Wilhelm                       | X-Æ-10             |
| – , Sofia ~ Fränkel           | I-E-13 + II-D-13 | – , Maria                        | X-R-9             | – , Philip Lazarus (= Feibel, Kaleb) | VI-I-10 + VII-F-8 + M-9 + IX-I-6 | Brandeis, Chajim                  | III-D-3            |
| Bloch, Alice née Ruben,       |                  | – , Matheus                      | X-R-9             | – , Rebekka née Kulp                 | VII-F-9                          | – , Ferke née Fränkel             | III-G-6            |
| 1° ~ Hannover,                |                  | – , Samuel                       | X-R-8             | – , – ~ Weinheim                     | VII-F-9                          | – , Gitel née Fränkel             | III-D-3            |
| 2° ~ Faber                    | VII-Q-14         | – , Sophie                       | X-R-9             | – , Ruben                            | III-B-9 + VII-F-9                | – , Israel                        | III-G-6 + K-6      |
| – , Birthe ~ Nielsen          | IV-A-15          | – , Traule née Wertheimer        | X-R-8             | – , Sara Hale née Gumperz            | VII-F-8                          | – , Jiska née Emmerich            | VII-F-10           |
| – , Camilla                   | IV-A-16          | – , Wolf                         | X-R-8             | – , Schöndel ~ Oppenheimer           | IX-L-6                           | – , Karoline née Schlenker        | X-Y-10             |
| – , C. C.                     | VII-Q-14         | Boch, Jakob                      | X-Æ-8             | – , Serle ~ David                    | VI-I-10 + VII-G-9                | – , Nachama                       | III-D-4            |
| – , Clara née Behrens         | IV-A-14          | Bock, David Binnes               | VI-H-10           | – , Zwi Hirschel                     | VIII-B-10                        | – , Rösel ~ Fränkel               | III-G-7 + K-6      |
| – , Emilie née von Kronenburg | III-F-12         | Böhm, Jakob Koppel Segal         |                   | Bondi, Isak                          | IX-A-5                           | – , Schalom                       | VII-F-10           |
| – , Erling                    | IV-A-14          | (= Fränkel) 12 + I-AB-7 + II-B-7 |                   | – , Schiffra née Spira,              |                                  | Brandes, Emilie née Fränkel,      |                    |
| – , Fradel née Gosdorfer      | X-L-10           | + F-7 + F-7 + VII-E-9            |                   | 2° ~ Oppenheimer                     | IV-E-7 + IX-A-5                  | 1° ~ Cohen                        | II-M-9             |
| – , Henrik                    | IV-A-15          | Börne, Ludwig (= Baruch, Löb)    | VII-O-12          | Bondy, Charlotte                     | X-Y-10                           | – , Joel Israel                   | II-M-9             |
| – , Jacob                     | IV-A-16          | Bösing, Abraham                  | VII-F-10          | – , Hanna née Fränkel                | X-Y-9                            | Braunschweig, Bella ~ Goldschmidt |                    |
| – , Jeanne née Ferlov         | IV-A-15          | – , Brendel née Guggenheim       |                   | – , Hirschmann                       | X-Y-9                            | IV-C-12 + C-12 + VII-L-11 + L-11  |                    |
| – , Johann Gottlieb           | III-F-12         |                                  | VII-G-10 + IX-B-7 | – , Moritz                           | X-Y-10                           | – , Jeanette née Kann             |                    |
| – , Julie ~ Jellineck         | III-F-12         | – , Buna                         | VII-F-10          | – , Sara                             | X-Y-10                           | – , Model                         | IV-C-11 + VII-L-10 |
| – , Louise née Kreutzenach    | X-N-9            | – , Elias Hirschel               |                   | Bonn, Emma née Heidelbach            | VI-C-14                          | – , Moses                         | IV-C-11 + VII-L-10 |
| – , Marcus                    | III-F-11         | VII-G-9 + LM-9 + IX-B-7          |                   | – , Max Julius                       | VI-C-15                          | – , Sprinze ~ Goldschmidt         |                    |
| – , Maria née Götz            | IV-A-15          | – , Elieser                      | VII-B-9, B-11     | – , Meir                             | VI-P-6                           | IV-C-12 + C-12 + VII-L-11 + L-11  |                    |
| – , Marie ~ Jellineck         | III-F-12         | – , Gitel                        | VII-F-10          | – , Roche ~ Fürst                    | VI-P-9                           | Brebacher, Louise née Wertheimer, |                    |
| – , Mariem née Hamburger      | III-F-10         | – , Hanna (Johanna Christiana)   |                   | – , Wilhelm G.                       | VI-C-14                          | 2° ~ Fränkel                      | X-Z-9              |
| – , Michael                   | IV-A-15          | 1° ~ Pacificus, 2° ~ Müller      | VII-F-9           | Borag, Edel née Hameln,              |                                  | Breuer, Agate née Jeidel          | VI-A-15            |
| – , Nathan                    | III-F-11         | – , Helena née Lehmann           | VII-B-8           | 1° ~ Cohen                           | VI-N-7                           | – , Else née Fraenkel             | VI-A-15            |
| – , Salomon                   | III-F-11         | – , Helene (Hale) ~ Fränkel      |                   |                                      |                                  | – , Hanna ~ Bachroch              | VI-A-16            |
| – , Sarla ~ van Geldern       | VI-H-10          | III-B-9 + VII-F-10               |                   |                                      |                                  | – , Haya ~ Sternfeld              | VI-A-16            |
| – , Täubchen ~ Jellineck      | III-F-11         |                                  |                   |                                      |                                  | – , Isak                          | VI-A-15            |
| – , V. A. V.                  | IV-A-14          | – , Hendel née Sinzheim          | VII-F-8           |                                      |                                  |                                   |                    |

|                                       |                   |   |                 |   |                       |  |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| - , Markodai                          | VI-A-16           | - , Sorel ~ Minkau                            | IX-R-6          | - , David (= Bunzel)                    | II-I-8 + X-X-9        | Chanoch, Chaggai (= Fränkel,<br>Henoah Levi) | 9f + II-A-5                        |
| - , Salomon                           | VI-A-14           | - , Sorle née Oppenheimer                     | IX-L-4          | - , Meyer                               | II-I-7                | Charif, Elichawa née Möller                  | VI-Q-15                            |
| - , Samson                            | VI-A-15           | - , Sussmann                                  | IX-L-5          | - , Sara née Fischel                    | II-I-8                | - , Jitsrak                                  | VI-Q-15                            |
| - , Schlomo                           | VI-A-16           | - , Traule née Theben                         | IX-R-7 + R-8    | Butenwies, Elkan (= Henle)              | II-L-11               | - , Jonnat                                   | VI-Q-16                            |
| - , Sophie née Hirsch                 | VI-A-14           | - , Veronika (Frommet) ~ Landau               | IX-Q-6          | Bückeberg, Chajim (= Heine,<br>Heimann) | VI-F-10 + H-10 + H-11 | - , Mose Zebi                                | II-O-6                             |
| - , Zeev                              | VI-A-16           | - , - (Frommet) 1° ~ Oppenheimer              | IX-L-5 + X-A-5  | - , Salomon                             | VI-G-8                | - , Nachama née Fränkel                      | II-O-6                             |
| - , Zippora ~ Henschke                | VI-A-16           | - , 2° ~ Wertheimer                           | IX-L-5 + X-A-5  | - , Simon David (= Heine)               | VI-F-9 + VIII-B-8     | - , Rachel                                   | VI-Q-16                            |
| Brilin, Abraham                       | IX-A-6            | - , Wolf                                      | II-H-7 + IX-R-5 | Cahn, Betty ~ Emmerich                  | VII-N-11              | - , Ruth                                     | VI-Q-16                            |
| - , Anna (Hanna) ~ Nassau<br>(= Nass) | IX-R-6            | Broda, Abraham                                | III-E-7         | - , Isak Josef                          | IX-Q-8                | - , Sara Chaja ~ Rapoport                    | II-O-7                             |
| - , Breinle ~ Eskeles                 | IX-L-6            | - , Hindel née Schlesinger                    | II-J-8          | - , Josef                               | IX-Q-7                | - , Tammar                                   | VI-Q-16                            |
| - , Cheile née Fränkel                | II-H-7 + IX-R-6   | 1° ~ Fränkel                                  | II-J-8          | - , Lea née Oppenheimer                 | IX-Q-7                | Chaulin-Egersberg, Anna von<br>née Baum      | VI-D-15                            |
| - , David (= Bamberg)                 | II-H-7 + IX-R-6   | Brody, . . . .                                | II-I-8          | - , Nathan                              | VII-N-9               | - , Gaston von                               | VI-D-15                            |
| - , Elieser Meschullam Sussmann       | IX-L-4            | Bruck, David                                  | X-G-8           | - , Noemi Channa ~ Samson               | VI-R-15               | - , Marietta von<br>~ von Raumer             | VI-D-16                            |
| - , Ella ~ Arnstein                   | VII-H-9           | - , Isak                                      | X-G-9           | - , Teiche ~ Lemle                      | VII-N-9               | Christensen, Bodil Højberg<br>~ Linvald      | VII-Q-16                           |
| - , Hanna née . . . .                 | IX-L-5, R-5       | - , Judit née Wertheimer                      | X-G-8           | Calmer, Leffmann                        | VI-M-11               | - , Ingeborg ~ Friedländer                   | II-C-15                            |
| - , - ~ Kreylsheim                    | IX-R-6            | - , Pessel née Seckel                         | X-G-9           | Campen, Isak Berend                     | VII-C-9               | - , Rasmus                                   | II-C-15                            |
| - , Hannele ~ Oppenheimer             | IX-L-5            | - , Philip                                    | X-G-10          | Cantor, Abraham                         | IV-A-9                | Clef, Henny von née Wolf                     | VI-C-13                            |
| - , Hindchen                          | IX-L-5            | - , Simle ~ Seckel                            | X-G-9           | - , Baruch Bendit                       | II-E-11               | Cleve, Abraham (= von Halle)                 | VII-P-10                           |
| - , - (Heyle)                         | IX-Q-6            | Brude, Leif Wolf                              | II-K-7          | - , Caroline née Fränkel                | II-E-11               | - , Anna (Maria Magdalene)<br>~ Oppenheim    | VII-N-7                            |
| - , Hindel ~ Lipmann                  | IX-L-5            | - , Rechel née Fränkel                        | II-K-7          | - , - ~ Wulf                            | II-A-12               | - , Baer (= Gumperz)                         | VII-A-6                            |
| - , Hirschel                          | IX-Q-6            | Brüll, Isak (= Brilin)                        | IX-L-4 + X-A-5  | - , Judith ~ Goldschmidt                | V-A-10                | - , Beer                                     | VII-P-9                            |
| - , Isak                              | IX-R-6            | Brüssel, Julie née Wertheimer                 | X-N-9           | - , Julie ~ Guggenheim                  | VII-Q-10              | - , Bella ~ Gumperz                          | 41 + VII-A-7 + G-7                 |
| - , - (= Brüll)                       | IX-L-4 + X-A-5    | Buchbinder, Sara née Bernheimer               | X-XY-10         | - , Levin                               | VII-Q-10              | - , Breine née . . . .                       | VII-O-9                            |
| - , Israel (Ariel)                    | IX-R-7 + R-8      | Buckheimer, Hanne                             | VI-R-16         | - , Nathan Levin                        | V-A-10                | - , Chajim                                   | VII-O-7, P-8, P-9                  |
| - , - (Esriel)                        | IX-Q-5            | - , Maxim                                     | VI-R-15         | - , Süsse ~ Behrens                     | IV-A-9                | - , - (= Gumperz, Heyman)                    | I-E-6 + V-A-7                      |
| - , Josel                             | IX-L-6, R-6       | Buckheimer, Hanne                             | VI-R-16         | Carlebach, Fromet née Fränkel           | II-H-7                | - , Chawa Eva ~ Hannover                     | VII-O-10                           |
| - , Löb                               | IX-Q-6            | - , Sara Lis née Samson                       | VI-R-15         | - , Jakob Uri                           | II-H-7                | - , Chawwa née von Halle                     | VII-P-10                           |
| - , Mair                              | IX-R-6            | - , Susanne                                   | VI-R-16         | - , Moses                               | II-H-7                | - , Feibelman                                | VII-O-10                           |
| - , Manes                             | IX-R-7            | Bunzel, Ascher                                | VII-Q-10        | Caro, Abigdor                           | III-J-5               | - , Gelchen Mirjam née . . . .               | VII-O-8                            |
| - , Meir                              | IX-Q-7            | - , David (= Bunzlau)                         | II-I-8 + X-X-9  | - , Agnes née Munk                      | III-J-11              | - , Hanna née von Halle                      | VII-P-10                           |
| - , Moses                             | IX-L-5            | - , -   | VII-Q-11        | - , Eduard                              | III-J-11              | - , Hendel(e) née Pinkerle                   | 35 + VII-A-6                       |
| - , Moses (= Bamberg)                 | VI-Q-7 + IX-R-6   | - , Eleaser                                   | VII-Q-11        | - , Elieser                             | III-J-6               | - , Isachar Beer (= Gumperz,<br>Berend Levi) | IV-E-8 + VII-G-8<br>+ M-9 + IX-B-6 |
| - , Regina (Rachama) née David        | IX-Q-5            | - , Jitel née Eger                            | II-I-7          | - , Georg Martin                        | III-J-12              | - , Jachet née Gumperz                       | VII-O-7                            |
| - , Samuel                            | IX-L-5, R-6 + R-8 | - , - née Günzburg                            | II-I-7          | - , Sara                                | III-J-6               |  |                                    |
| - , - (Sanwel)                        | IX-R-8            | - , Löb (= Fischel)                           | II-I-8          | - , Schneior Feibisch                   | III-J-5               |  |                                    |
| - , Sara ~ Öttingen                   | IX-Q-6            | - , Meyer Fischel                             | II-I-7          | Caspary, Josef                          | X-P-9                 |  |                                    |
| - , - Ester ~ Nass                    | II-H-8 + IX-R-7   | - , Noach Meir                                | VII-Q-11        | Cauer, Louise ~ Mendelssohn             | VII-Q-11              |  |                                    |
| - , Simon Wolf                        | IX-Q-6            | - , Ritschel née Fränkel Spira,<br>1° ~ Spitz | II-I-7          | Chajut, Abraham                         | II-O-10               |  |                                    |
|                                       |                   | Bunzlau, Bär                                  | II-I-8          | - , Efraim                              | II-O-10               |  |                                    |
|                                       |                   |   |                 | Chalson, Salomon Levy                   | VI-E-11               |  |                                    |

- , Jeanette Rachel ~ Willich 41 + VII-A-7 + O-6  
 (= Wallich) VII-P-9
- , Josef Elia (= Gumperz, Elias) 25 + 35-41 + I-G-6  
 + IV-A-7 + VI-P-7 + VII-A-6  
 + G-7 + L-8 + O-6
- , Josef Mendel Menachem (= Gumperz, Man) I-E-5
- , Josua Feibelman (= Gumperz, Philip) IV-C-10 + VII-H-9 + K-8
- , - Feibelman (= Heyman, Philip Magnus) VII-O-8
- , Juda Löb (= Gumperz, Levin) II-F-7 + IV-E-8 + VII-A-7 + C-7  
 + C-8 + G-7 + IX-B-6 + H-6
- , - Simon VII-P-9
- , Man VII-P-9
- , - (= Heyman, Mangolus) V-B-7 + VII-O-7 + IX-B-6
- , Mata ~ Halberstadt VII-P-9
- , - née Heilbut I-D-6
- , - née Heckscher VII-O-7
- , Menachem Man VII-O-7, O-9, IX-B-6
- , Mirjam Glückel (= Gumperz) ~ Guggenheim VII-P-8
- , - Sarche (= Gumperz) née Bendit 38 + 41 + I-G-6 + VII-A-6
- , Mordechai Gumpel VII-N-7
- , Moses (= Gumperz) I-E-4
- , - Kosman VII-N-6
- , - Magnus Heyman V-B-7 + VII-P-8
- , Peschen née . . . . VII-P-8
- , Rachel Rösche née Goldschmidt V-B-7 + VII-P-8
- , Rebekka Lea née . . . . VII-P-9
- , Rechel Brendel ~ Prager VII-P-9
- , Särche ~ Goldschmidt I-E-7 + V-A-7
- , Sanwill VII-O-8
- , Sara Hitzel ~ Gumperz
- , Sibylle VII-N-7
- , Simelie ~ Oppenheim 41 + VII-A-7
- , Süsse née Schiff VII-N-6
- Cohen, see also Cohn and ha-Cohen
- , Abraham IV-E-11
- , - Behrens Aron IV-F-9
- , - Herz IV-D-10 + E-11 + E-12  
 + F-12 + VI-A-11
- , - Meir X-Q-7
- , Adda Hannover ~ Linvald VII-P-15
- , Albert VI-A-13 + J-14
- , Alexander (= Behrens) IV-F-6
- , - Herz IV-F-12 + VI-B-12
- , Amalie ~ Cohen IV-F-12 + VI-B-12
- , - ~ Moses X-D-10
- , Aron (= Behrens) IV-F-6
- , August IV-E-13 + VI-A-13, B-14
- , Behrend V-B-9
- , Berend Salomon IV-E-8 + IX-E-6 + X-Q-7 + Ø-6
- , Behrens (= Lüne) IV-F-8
- , - Herz (= Behrens) IV-D-8
- , - Isak (= Behrman, Isachar) 13 + I-F-5 + IV-A-5 + VI-AB-6
- , - Leffmann Aron IV-F-8
- , Bernhard Marcus V-C-11
- , Bertha née Graff V-CD-12
- , Blümche ~ Gans VI-F-8
- , Charlotte ~ Symons VI-B-13
- , Chawa ~ Oppenheimer IX-E-6
- , Chemka née Lisker IV-F-8
- , Clara née Marx IV-E-13 + VI-B-14
- , David VI-N-11
- , Edel née Hameln, 2° ~ Borag VI-N-7
- , Eduard IV-F-13 + X-F-11
- , Eleonora ~ Gundersheim X-Q-8
- , Elias V-A-7
- , Elieser Liebmann 13 + IV-A-5 + VI-O-7
- , Elka ~ Oppenheimer IX-O-8
- , Ella ~ Oppler IV-F-13 + X-F-11
- , Emilie née Fränkel, 2° ~ Brandes II-M-9
- , - Sofie née Goldschmidt V-C-11
- , Ester ~ Emmerich VI-M-9
- , Eva née Eibenschütz X-Q-8
- , - née Kaulla VI-B-12
- , Fanny née Darmstädter VI-A-13
- , - née Hannover VII-P-14
- , - Herz IV-E-12 + VI-B-13
- , Fradche ~ Schammes X-Ø-7
- , Fredericke Herz ~ Marx IV-E-12 + VI-B-13
- , Frederikke ~ Levy X-Q-8
- , Freudchen ~ Hahn VI-M-9
- , Freude ~ Gans VI-A-9
- , G. X-Q-11
- , Gela née Trep, 2° ~ Michael, 3° ~ Bamberg VI-M-8
- , Gella ~ Levi VI-N-11
- , Gnendel IV-E-9 + IX-A-7
- , - née Schiff (= ha-Cohen) IX-E-6
- , Gustav IV-E-13 + VI-B-14
- , Hanna née Dehn X-Q-11
- , - née Gans VI-A-8
- , - née Hildesheim IV-F-8
- , - née Wertheimer IX-E-7 + X-Ø-6
- , Heinrich IX-I-9
- , - Jacob IV-F-12
- , Helene ~ Warburg VI-A-13
- , Hermann IV-F-12 + X-F-10
- , Herman Selig IV-E-12 + E-12 + VI-B-13
- , Herz VI-B-13
- , - (= Behrens, H. Leffmann) 14 + 17f + 21-24 + 29 + 31ff  
 + IV-D-7 + X-Ø-6
- , - Leffmann IV-E-11 + VI-B-12
- , - Seligmann IV-D-9 + VI-A-11
- , Ida ~ Eisig VI-A-14
- , Isac 13 + I-F-4 + IV-A-4
- , Isak IV-E-12, IX-E-7 + X-Ø-7
- , - (= Behrens) 25 + 29 + 43 + 74  
 + 76-103 + I-G-8 + IV-A-8  
 + VIII-B-8
- , - Aron 20 + IV-F-7
- , - Leffmann IV-E-11
- , Israel Moses II-M-9
- , Jacob 13 + I-F-4 + IV-A-5
- , - Herz VI-B-12
- , - Leffmann IV-E-11 + VI-A-12  
 + B-12 + IX-P-9 + X-F-10
- , Jeanette ~ Jacobsen IV-F-12 + IX-P-9
- , Jente née Oppenheimer IV-E-8 + IX-A-6
- , Jette ~ Wilner VI-N-9
- , Joel VI-N-11
- , Johan Hannover VII-P-15
- , Johanne ~ Jacobsohn IV-E-13 + VI-B-14
- , Jonas IX-O-8
- , Josef VI-N-10, N-11, P-15,  
 X-Q-8, Ø-7
- , - Süssel VI-M-8
- , Julius VI-A-13, A-14
- , - Levin VII-P-14
- , Just Egmond VII-P-14
- , Lea ~ Cohen 13 + I-F-5 + IV-A-5
- , - née Samson IV-E-11, E-11 + IX-P-9
- , Leffmann Aron IV-F-7
- , - Herz IV-E-10, E-12, V-A-9  
 + VI-B-12, B-13, IX-P-9
- , - Lüne (= Lini, Lipmann) IV-F-8
- , Leiser VI-N-8
- , Lena VI-N-8
- , Leonora ~ Behrend VI-A-14 + J-14
- , - née Wertheimer X-D-9
- , Leopold IV-E-13 + VI-B-14
- , Liepmann (= Behrens, Leffmann) 12-29 + 31 + 43ff + 94  
 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6 + VI-AB-6  
 + VII-B-7 + IX-A-5 + X-Ø-6

|                                 |                         |                            |                                  |                                 |                    |                                   |                          |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| - , Lipman                      | IV-A-10                 | ~ de Jonge                 | VI-B-12                          | - , Jachet Rebekka née Emmerich |                    | - , Blümchen née Minden           |                          |
| - , Lisette ~ Strassmann        | IX-I-10                 | - , Salomon Abraham        |                                  |                                 | VII-O-12           |                                   | VI-K-10 + VII-H-10       |
| - , Louis                       | VI-A-13                 |                            | IV-E-12 + VI-A-12                | - , Jacob                       | VII-A-10           | - , Bune née Goldschmidt          | VI-J-10                  |
| - , Louise Herz ~ Meyer         |                         | - , Samson                 | IV-F-12                          | - , Jenny ~ Heimann             | VI-P-13            | - , - Simon ~ Blumenthal          | VI-J-12                  |
|                                 | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13       | - , Sanwill                | VI-A-8                           | - , Jette ~ Goldschmidt         | V-B-10             | - , Caroline                      | VI-L-12                  |
| - , Ludwig                      | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13       | - , Sara ~ Löwenheim       | VI-C-12                          | - , Jonas                       | VI-Q-14            | - , Catharina                     | VI-M-11                  |
| - , Madel née Gans              | IV-D-10 + VI-A-11       | - , - née Oppenheimer      | IV-F-12                          | - , Lea Hendel née Fränkel      | II-K-8             | - , David Michael                 | 53 + VI-G-10             |
| - , Malka Liebman ~ Cohen       | IV-D-9                  | - , Sarine née Goldschmidt | V-B-9                            | - , Levin                       | II-K-8             |                                   | + I-10 + M-11 + VII-G-9  |
| - , Martin Julius               | V-C-12                  | - , Sarla ~ Deutz          | IX-B-5                           | - , Löb                         | II-K-8             | - , - Salomon Michael             | VI-L-11                  |
| - , Mathilde ~ Gronau           | VI-B-13                 | - , Schönche ~ Norden      | V-A-6                            | - , Moses                       | V-B-10             | - , Edel née Kann                 | VI-J-11                  |
| - , Mendel Selig                | IV-E-9                  | - , Selda (= Rapoport)     |                                  | - , - Jesaias                   | VI-P-12            | - , Elias (Ludwig Friedrich)      | VI-M-11                  |
| - , Meschullam                  |                         | ~ Fränkel                  | III-B-4                          | - , Natfali Herz                | VI-P-12            | - , Ezechiel Simon                | VI-I-14 + J-12           |
|                                 | VI-M-8 + N-7, N-8, N-10 | - , Selig                  | IV-E-8, F-12                     | - , Paula née Heimann           | VI-P-14            | - , Fradchen (Frederike) ~ Eger   | VI-L-11                  |
| - , Meyer Herz (= Hanek)        |                         | - , - Leffmann             |                                  | - , Rafael                      | VI-Q-15            | - , Fradel née Mendelsheim        |                          |
|                                 | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13       |                            | IV-E-11 + E-12 + V-A-9 + VI-B-13 | - , Rosa ~ Kahn                 | VI-Q-14            |                                   | VI-G-12 + K-11           |
| - , Mirjam ~ Sanftleben         | VI-N-11                 | - , Seligmann              | IV-E-8, X-Ø-8                    | - , Rosette née Auerhan         | VI-P-12            | - , Frederike née Seligmann       | VI-L-11                  |
| - , Mogens                      | V-C-12                  | - , (Juda) -               | IX-E-7 + X-N-7 + Ø-6             | - , Ruben                       | VI-P-11, P-13      | - , Gellchen ~ Dehn               |                          |
| - , Mordechai                   | III-G-8                 | - , - Herz (= Behrens)     | IV-D-8                           | - , Ruth                        | VI-Q-15            |                                   | VI-K-11 + K-11 + X-Q-9   |
| - , Moritz Jacob                | IV-F-12                 | - , Siegmund               | IV-F-13 + X-F-11                 | - , Simon                       | VI-P-12            | - , Goldchen ~ Dehn               |                          |
| - , Moses Gerson                | III-B-4                 | - , Simonette ~ Ullmann    | X-D-10                           | - , Steffi née . . .            | VI-Q-14            |                                   | VI-K-11 + K-11 + X-Q-9   |
| - , - Israel                    | II-M-9                  | - , Sophie née Gleisdorfer |                                  | Colmann, Merle ~ David          | VI-M-11            | - , Golde ~ Friedländer           | VI-M-11                  |
| - , - Selig                     | IV-E-12                 |                            | IV-F-12 + X-F-10                 | Corfbeer, Alphonce              | VI-H-14            | - , - Michael ~ Lehmann           |                          |
| - , Naftali Hirz                | VI-N-9                  | - , Sprinze ~ Pollak       | X-Q-8                            | Cosman, Hendel ~ Gans           |                    |                                   | VI-G-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8 |
| - , Nathan                      | VI-N-10                 | - , Telzche ~ Oppenheimer  |                                  |                                 | VI-F-7 + VIII-D-7  | - , Gumpert (= Gumperz, Mordechai |                          |
| - , - Josef                     | V-B-9                   |                            | IV-E-9 + IX-A-7 + C-7            |                                 |                    | = Wesel)                          | VII-P-6                  |
| - , - Süssel                    | VI-N-7                  | - , Tobi ~ Heimann         | VI-P-15                          | Darmstadt, Herz Löw             |                    | - , Gustav                        | VI-L-12                  |
| - , Pesche née Goldschmidt      | V-A-7                   | - , Tolza née Wertheimer   | X-Q-7                            | (= Manasses)                    | IX-D-6             | - , Hannele née Oppenheim,        |                          |
| - , Philip                      | IV-E-13, VI-B-14        | - , - 1° ~ Wertheimer,     |                                  | - , Löb                         | IX-D-6             | 1° ~ Lehmann                      | 47 + 74 + 94n            |
| - , - Abraham                   | X-D-9                   | 2° ~ Schammes              | X-N-7 + S-7 + Ø-7                | Darmstädter, Fanny ~ Cohen      | VI-A-13            |                                   | + 101 + I-H-7 + VI-I-9   |
| - , - Aron                      | IV-F-7                  | - , Uri Philip             | IV-E-10                          | David                           | I-A-4              |                                   | + VII-A-8 + VIII-A-7     |
| - , Philippine née Oppenheimer  | IX-I-9                  | - , Vögel née Löb          | VI-N-11                          | - , Abraham                     | VI-J-10            | - , Henriette née Behrend         |                          |
| - , Phöbus (= Hannover, Feivel) |                         | - , Vögele née Oppenheimer |                                  | - , Alexander Michael           | 53 + VI-J-10       |                                   | VI-I-14 + J-13           |
|                                 | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6 + C-7   |                            | IX-E-7 + X-Ø-7                   | - , - Simon                     | VI-J-12            | - , - née Düsseldorf              | VI-G-12 + K-11           |
| - , Rachel ~ Cohen              | IV-E-11 + VI-B-12       | Cohn, Anschel Herz         | VII-O-12                         | - , Anna (Hannchen) ~ Tiktin    | VI-L-11            | - , Herz (= Harrys, Carl Georg)   |                          |
| - , Rebekka ~ Cohen             |                         | - , Arnold                 | VI-P-13                          | - , Beia ~ David                | VI-J-10 + VII-G-9  |                                   | VI-L-11                  |
|                                 | IV-E-12 + VI-A-12, B-13 | - , Bella née Könighöfer   | VI-P-13                          | - , - ~ Gumperz                 | VI-K-11 + VII-L-10 | - , Hindche Michael ~ Warendorf   |                          |
| - , - née Goldschmidt           |                         | - , Buma née Bauer         | V-A-11                           | - , - ~ Halle                   | VI-J-11            |                                   | VI-J-11                  |
|                                 | IV-E-10 + V-A-9         | - , Daiche née Grotewohl   | VI-P-11                          | - , Bella ~ Moses               | VI-M-10            | - , Hindchen                      | VI-L-11                  |
| - , - Herz ~ Cohen              | IV-E-12 + E-12          | - , Doris ~ Samson         | VI-Q-13                          | - , - ~ Wertheimer              | VI-N-11 + X-P-8    | - , - née Düsseldorf              | VI-I-9 + VII-A-8         |
| - , Recka                       | IV-F-8                  | - , Halchen née Leinen     | VII-A-10                         | - , Benedict Salomon Michael    | VI-L-11            | - , - ~ Wallach                   | VI-J-11                  |
| - , Rösele née Schiff           | X-Ø-6                   | - , Hanna ~ Kuhn           | VI-P-14                          | - , Bernhard (= Looser)         | VI-I-12            | - , Hindel née Reiss              | VI-M-10                  |
| - , Rosalie (Röschen)           |                         | - , Hermann                | VI-P-14                          | - , Betty née Zacharias         | VI-J-12            | - , Hiskias Alexander Michael     | VI-J-11                  |

|                                  |                                 |                                  |                        |                                |                 |                                     |                             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| - , Isak                         | X-Å-5                           | David, Magnus                    |                        | Dessauer, Løb (= Wertheimer)   | X-Z-9           | - , Walter                          | VI-D-14                     |
| - , Israel Simon                 | VI-I-14 + J-13                  | (= Wesel, Menachen Man)          | VII-P-6                | - , Marianne née Fränkel       | X-X-9           | Doorn, Anna Wilhelmine van          |                             |
| - , Jeanette née Seligmann       | VI-L-11                         | Deen, Isak van (= Abrahamson)    | X-Q-10                 | - , Salomon (= Lemle)          | VII-N-9         | ~ Kann                              | VI-B-14                     |
| - , Josef Michael                | VI-L-10                         | Dehn, Abraham                    |                        | - , Sanwill (= Bernheimer)     | X-X-9           | Dormitzer, Marcus                   | X-H-9                       |
| - , - Samson Alexander Michael   |                                 |                                  | VI-K-11 + K-11 + X-Q-9 | - , Sara née Fränkel           | X-Z-9           | - , Pessel née Wertheimer,          |                             |
|                                  | VI-K-12                         | - , Anna née Melchior            | X-Q-10                 | Desvi, Eli (= Wulff, Elias)    | VI-D-8          | 1° ~ Neustadt                       | X-H-9                       |
| - , Kalman Michael               | VI-LM-10                        | - , Arnold                       | X-Q-11                 | Detmold, Bela née . . .        | IX-K-8          | - , Samuel                          | X-H-9                       |
| - , Leffmann                     |                                 | - , Bernhard Adolf (Bär Abraham) |                        | - , Bella née Bielefeld        | IX-K-8          | Doss, Christine Alexander Michael   |                             |
| (Ludwig Friedrich Georg)         | VI-M-12                         |                                  | X-Q-10                 | - , Blüme ~ Jaques             | IX-K-9          | David von ~ Meyer                   |                             |
| - , Leser                        | VI-I-11                         | - , Elisabet Charlotte           | X-Q-11                 | - , Friederike née Oppenheimer |                 |                                     | IV-E-13 + VI-B-14           |
| - , Levi Michael (= Lewald)      |                                 | - , Ferina ~ Weinberg            | X-Q-10                 |                                |                 | Drach, Edel 1° ~ Ulif, 2° ~ Lehmann |                             |
|                                  | VI-G-12 + K-11                  | - , Gellchen née David           |                        | - , Georg Hermann              | IX-J-8 + J-8    |                                     | III-B-7 + VIII-C-8 + IX-H-6 |
| - , Lion (= Arnstein, Løb)       | VII-J-11                        |                                  | VI-K-11 + K-11 + X-Q-9 | - , Hanna ~ Göttingen          | IX-K-9          | - , Emanuel                         | VIII-C-8 + IX-E-5           |
| - , Marie (= Harrys) née Kessler |                                 | - , Goldchen née David           |                        | - , Herz (= Hameln)            | IX-K-8          | - , Hanna (Edel) ~ Michael          |                             |
|                                  | VI-L-11                         |                                  | VI-K-11 + K-11 + X-Q-9 | - , Isak                       | IX-K-8          | (= Pressburg)                       | IX-E-6                      |
| - , Merle (Meta) née Colmann     | VI-M-11                         | - , Gustav                       | X-Q-11                 | - , Jakob                      | IX-K-9, K-9     | - , Jütta née Gans                  | IX-E-5                      |
| - , Meyer Michael                | VI-M-10 + X-P-8                 | - , Hanna ~ Cohen                | X-Q-11                 | - , Johan Hermann              | IX-J-9          | - , Lea née Oppenheimer             | IX-E-5                      |
| - , - Simon                      | VI-J-12                         | - , Marianne née Goldschmidt     | X-Q-10                 | - , Josef                      | IX-J-9          | - , Wolf                            | VII-G-8                     |
| - , Michael                      | 47 + 94 + 101                   | - , Martin                       | X-Q-11                 | - , Moses                      | IX-J-9 + J-8    | Dreisen, Klara née Ephraim,         |                             |
|                                  | + VI-I-9 + VII-A-8 + G-9        | - , Max                          | X-Q-11                 | - , Treine                     | IX-K-9          | 1° ~ Ries, 3° ~ Gumperz             | VII-M-9                     |
|                                  | + H-10 + VIII-A-7 + B-8         | - , Rudolf                       | X-Q-11                 | - , Wolf                       | IX-J-8, K-9     | - , Koppel                          | VII-M-9                     |
| - , - (Georg Ludwig)             | VI-M-12                         | Dejaran, Gabriel                 | VI-H-8                 | - , Zerle née Oppenheimer      | IX-J-7          | Droysen, Anna ~ Jordan              | VI-E-14                     |
| - , München ~ Hirsch             | VI-L-11                         | - , Serle née Düsseldorf         | VI-H-8                 | Deutsch, Arlette ~ Samson      | VI-R-15         | - , Gustav                          | VI-E-15                     |
| - , Mindel née Wertheimer        | X-Å-5                           | del Banco,                       |                        | - , Koppel                     | II-P-9 + IX-A-8 | - , Johan Christoph                 | VI-E-14                     |
| - , Mirjam ~ Lehmann             |                                 | Ascher Meschullam ha Levi        | III-B-5                | Deutz, Hendelche               | X-T-10          | - , - Gustav                        | VI-E-14                     |
|                                  | VI-G-10 + I-11 + M-11           | - , Leonora née Schlesinger      | III-B-5                | - , Løb                        | IX-B-5          | - , Maria née Mendheim              | VI-E-14                     |
| - , Paula ~ Wolfskehl            | VI-I-15                         | Denkwerth, Moses                 | IX-J-6                 | - , Mache                      | X-T-10          | - , Marie ~ Hübner                  | VI-E-15                     |
| - , Philip Salomon Michael       | VI-K-11                         | Denis (= von Eskeles, Daniel)    | VI-E-12                | - , Mirjam née Beyfuss         | X-T-9           | Drumm, Salman                       | VII-K-8                     |
| - , Rachel Bela ~ Eger           | I-A-5                           | Depert, Sofie (Zippora)          |                        | - , Rebekka                    | X-T-10          | - , Schönele ~ Gumperz              | VII-K-8                     |
| - , Rebekka (Henriette) ~ Spitta | VI-I-12                         | ~ Goldschmidt                    | I-D-9 + V-A-9          | - , Sarla née Cohen            | IX-B-5          | Duschenes, Abraham Løb              |                             |
| - , Regina (Rachama) ~ Brilin    | IX-Q-5                          | Derenberg, Julius                | IV-D-15                | - , Schöndle née Oppenheimer   | IX-B-5          | (= Dusensy)                         | VII-J-11                    |
| - , Salomon Michael              | VI-G-12 + K-10                  | - , Louise née Warburg           | IV-D-15                | - , Seligmann                  | X-T-9           | - , Eleonora (= Dusensy)            |                             |
|                                  | + VII-H-10 + L-10 + X-Q-9 + Q-9 | Dessau, Bodil Inger              |                        | Dilmann, Feile ~ Behrens       |                 | née Arnstein                        | VII-I-11                    |
| - , Samson Alexander Michael     | VI-K-11                         | née Goldschmidt                  | V-C-12                 | 14 + 94 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6       |                 | Dusensy (= Duschenes,               |                             |
| - , Sara ~ Heilbrunn             | VI-J-12                         | - , Edel née Gans                | VI-H-10                | - , Juda Selke                 | IV-A-6          | Abraham Løb)                        | VII-J-11                    |
| - , - Philip (Mathilde)          | VI-L-11                         | - , Ellen Margrete               |                        | Dirichlet, Anna née Sachs      | VI-D-14         | Düsseldorf, Alexander (Süsskind)    | VI-I-10                     |
| - , Schönche Simon               | VI-J-12                         | née Salomonsen                   | V-C-12                 | - , Elisabeth ~ Nelson         | VI-D-15         | - , Amalie                          | VI-H-12                     |
| - , Serle née Bösing             | VI-I-10 + VII-G-9               | - , Israel                       | VI-H-10                | - , Ernst                      | VI-D-14         | - , Bela née Israel                 | VI-I-10                     |
| - , Simon Alexander Michael      | VI-J-11                         | - , Martin                       | V-C-12                 | - , Felix                      | VI-D-14         | - , Bella née Leidesdorf            | VI-I-10                     |
| - , Susanne née Gumperz          |                                 | - , Salomon Isak                 | V-C-12                 | - , Flora ~ Baum               | VI-D-14         | - , Blümche née Gans                | VI-B-8 + H-8                |
|                                  | VI-K-10 + VII-H-10              | - , Simcha (= Wulff, Benjamin)   | VI-D-9                 | - , Gustav Lejeune             | VI-D-13         | - , - ~ Frank                       | VI-I-8                      |
| - , Vögelchen née Minden         | VI-J-10                         | - , Uri                          | VI-H-10                | - , Rebekka née Mendelssohn    | VI-D-13         | - , Blümchen                        | VI-H-12                     |

|                               |                              |                                 |                     |                                  |               |                              |                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| - , Brendel née Menz          | VI-I-9                       | 1° ~ Lösewitz                   | II-M-12             | - , Wolf                         | VI-I-12       | el Levi, Simon (= Morene)    | X-Ø-7             |
| - , Bräunle ~ Gans            | VI-B-8 + H-10                | - , Franziska Martha            |                     | Egersberg, see Chaulin-Egersberg |               | Elrich, Bela (= Melrich)     |                   |
| - , - ~ van Geldern           | VI-H-8                       | née Levysohn                    | II-M-11             | Ehrenreich, Blümele ~ Kohn       | X-I-10        | ~ Pinkerie                   | VI-P-6 + P-7      |
| - , Chaide née Pinsk          | VI-M-8                       | - , Georg                       | II-M-12             | - , Charlotte (Schöndel)         |               | Emanuel, Emma                |                   |
| - , Clärchen née Israel       | VI-G-11 + I-10               | - , Henriette née Wulff         | II-K-8 + M-10       | ~ Sonnenfeld                     | X-I-10        | née Königswarter             | X-D-10            |
| - , Eliaser Levi              | VI-H-7                       | - , Hermann                     | II-M-13             | - , Elka                         | X-I-9         | Embden, Charlotte née Heine  | VI-F-12           |
| - , Esther ~ Schlesinger      | VI-I-9                       | - , Marie ~ Triepel             | II-M-13             | - , Gnendel                      | X-I-10        | - , familien                 | VI-M-13           |
| - , Fradchen née Oppenheimer  |                              | - , Martin (= Ephraim,          |                     | - , Marcus                       | X-I-9         | - , Helene ~ Hirsch          | VI-F-13           |
|                               | VI-H-10 + IX-I-8             | Moses Heiman)                   | II-K-8 + M-10       | - , Moses                        | X-I-10        | - , Lieschen                 | VI-F-13           |
| - , Frommet ~ Oppenheimer     |                              | - , Moritz Georg                |                     | - , Sara née von Wertheimstein   | X-I-9         | - , Ludwig von               | VI-F-13           |
|                               | VI-H-12 + IX-I-8             | (= Ephraim, Meyer Moses)        | II-M-11             | Eibenberg, . . . von             | II-O-9        | - , Maria 1° ~ de Voss,      |                   |
| - , Gela née Gans             | VI-H-7                       | - , Serafine née Wulff          | II-K-8 + M-10       | Eibeschutz, Aron                 | V-E-9         | 2° ~ della Rocca             | VI-F-13           |
| - , Gella ~ Gottschalk        | VI-M-9                       | - , Viktor (= Ephraim,          |                     | - , Bolette ~ Lazarus            | V-E-9         | - , Moritz                   | VI-F-13           |
| - , Gottschalk                | VI-B-8, G-11, G-12,          | Veitel Heiman)                  | II-K-8 + M-10       | - , Elkele née Fränkel           | III-C-8 + G-9 | Emden, Jacob                 | 103f + III-F-8    |
|                               | I-10 + K-11 + IX-I-8         | Eberty, Babette née Mosson      | VII-H-11            | - , Jonatan                      | III-C-8 + G-9 | - , Jonathan (= Goldschmidt, |                   |
| - , Gumpel                    | VI-H-11, H-12, IX-I-9        | - , Felix                       | VII-H-12            | - , Mordechai                    | III-C-9       | Simon)                       | V-E-7             |
| - , Hanne ~ Herz              | VI-H-8                       | - , Herman (= Ephraim,          |                     | - , Nathan                       | III-C-9       | - , Juspa (= Goldschmidt)    | V-E-7             |
| - , Henriette ~ David         | VI-G-12 + K-11               | Heiman Josef)                   | VII-H-11            | - , Wolf (= von Adlersthal)      | III-C-9       | - , Moses (= Goldschmidt)    | V-E-7             |
| - , Hindchen ~ David          | VI-I-9 + VII-A-8             | - , Jeanette née Friedländer    | VII-H-11            | Eibenschütz, Eva ~ Cohen         | X-Q-8         | - , Rachel née Kohen         | III-F-8           |
| - , Hitzle née Leidesdorf     |                              | - , Veitel Josef (= Ephraim)    | VII-H-11            | - , Nathan                       | X-Q-8         | - , Sara née Niar            | III-F-8           |
|                               | VI-H-9 + IX-I-8              | Eder, Ariel                     | VI-S-15             | Eisenstadt, David                | IX-Q-5        | - , Zwi Hirsch               | III-F-9           |
| - , Jüdchen née Limburg       | VI-H-9                       | - , Karin née Samson            | VI-S-15             | - , Jakob                        | IX-Q-5        | Emmerich, Abraham            | VII-N-10, O-11    |
| - , Leiser                    | VI-H-10 + IX-I-8             | Edling, Albert Leopold          |                     | Einsidel, . . .                  | VI-C-15       | - , Alexander                | VII-O-11, O-13    |
| - , - Segal                   | VI-H-8                       | (= Ephraim, Assur)              | II-M-9              | Eisig, Ida née Cohen             | VI-A-14       | - , Anschel                  | VII-F-10          |
| - , Mose                      | VI-B-8 + G-11, G-12, H-9     | Efraim, Ascher (= Feidel, Mark) | IX-P-8              | Eisler, Fanny née Sonnenfeld     | X-I-11        | - , Aron                     | VII-C-9           |
|                               | + IX-I-8                     | Eger, Akiba                     | IX-A-8, B-8, B-9    | - , Josef                        | X-I-12        | - , Baer                     | VII-O-9           |
| - , Nathan                    | VI-I-10                      | - , Benjamin Wolf               | IX-B-8              | - , Moritz                       | X-I-12, I-12  | - , Bela                     | VII-N-8           |
| - , - Salomon                 | VI-I-9                       | - , Elihu                       | 12 + I-A-5 + II-B-6 | - , Pauline                      | X-I-12        | - , Betty née Cahn           | VII-N-11          |
| - , Rebekka née Worms         |                              | - , Feile ~ Fränkel             | 12 + I-A-6 + II-B-6 | Elb, Blümchen ~ Hannover         | VII-O-11      | - , Brendle née Flörsheim    | VII-O-9           |
|                               | VI-H-11 + IX-I-9             | - , Fradchen née David          | VI-L-11             | - , Salomon                      | VII-O-11      | - , Breunelchen              | VII-O-12          |
| - , Salman (Segal) Salomon    |                              | - , Gitel née Fränkel           | IX-A-8              | - , Samuel                       | I-D-6         | - , - ~ Emmerich             | VII-O-11          |
|                               | 76f + 82 + 94 + VI-B-8 + H-8 | - , Gomperz                     | VI-L-12             | Elbogen, Elia                    | IX-E-8        | - , Efraim                   | VII-A-9           |
| - , Salomo Eljakim Gottschalk |                              | - , Jakob Schmarja              | IX-B-9              | Elchana, Abraham                 | II-L-8        | - , Eliaser Lasi             | VI-M-9            |
|                               | VI-B-8 + H-7                 | - , Jeanette                    | VI-L-12             | Eleaser, . . . ~ Fränkel         | X-Y-8         | - , Elka née Ephraim,        |                   |
| - , Salomon (Salman Segal)    | VI-G-12                      | - , Jettchen                    | VI-L-12             | Elias, Abraham                   | VI-Q-8        | 1° ~ Saulsohn                | II-N-9            |
| - , Samson Segal              | VI-M-8                       | - , Jitel ~ Bunzel              | II-I-7              | - , Sara ~ Moses                 | VI-Q-8        | - , Ester                    | VII-O-10          |
| - , Sara                      | VI-H-12                      | - , Meier                       | IX-A-8              | - , Terese née Hirsch,           |               | - , - née . . .              | VII-N-11          |
| - , Selig                     | VI-H-8                       | - , Rachel Bela née David       | I-A-5               | 2° ~ Behrens                     | VI-A-13       | - , - née Cohen              | VI-M-9            |
| - , Serle ~ Dejaran           | VI-H-8                       | - , Rebekka née Fränkel         | IX-B-8              | - , Zebi                         | VI-A-13       | - , - Feibelman              | VII-O-11          |
| - , Süsse née Menz            | VI-I-9                       | - , Rösel ~ Behrend             | VI-I-12             | Eliaser, Jacob (= Lipman)        | I-C-6         | - , - (= Gumperz,            |                   |
|                               |                              | - , Samuel I. Meyer             | VI-L-11             | Ellern, Golde née Fränkel        | X-V-9         | Philip Salomon)              | III-E-9 + IV-C-10 |
| Ebers, Antonie née Beck,      |                              | - , Simcha Bunim                | IX-A-9              | - , Josef Löb                    | X-V-9         | + VII-N-8 + IX-R-7           |                   |

- , Feibelmann  
(= Gumperz, Philip Salomon)  
III-E-9 + VII-N-8 + IX-R-7
- , Feile née .... VII-N-8
- , Feis VII-O-11
- , Freude VII-A-9
- , Gelchen VII-O-10
- , - ~ Trep VII-N-9
- , Glückel ~ Metz VII-A-9
- , - 1° ~ Wolf, 2° ~ Köslin VII-C-9
- , Golde née Öttingen VII-O-11
- , Gumpel IV-C-10 + VII-O-9
- , - (= Gumperz, Marx Lion  
= Gumpel, Josef Gad Mordechai)  
II-O-8 + VII-E-9 + F-10 + IX-F-8
- , Gumperz VII-O-12
- , Gutchen née Halle VII-O-10
- , Gutelchen VII-N-10
- , Gutle née Zunz IV-C-10 + VII-O-9
- , Hendel née Beyfuss VII-O-10
- , Henoch VII-O-11
- , Herz VII-N-11
- , Jachet ~ Osers VII-F-11
- , - Rebekka ~ Cohn VII-O-12
- , Jakob VI-M-9
- , Jente VII-A-9
- , - née Schwarzschild VII-O-11
- , Jiska ~ Brandeis VII-F-10
- , Joel VII-O-11, O-11
- , Julie (Gnendel) ~ Baruch VII-O-11
- , Lämmel VII-N-8
- , Lazarus VII-N-10
- , Lea née Hanau VII-O-10
- , Leopold VII-N-11
- , Lipman VII-O-10
- , Löb VII-N-9, O-10, O-10
- , - Feibelman VII-N-8
- , Margolit née Worms  
VII-O-9 + IX-R-7
- , Meier Hirsch VII-N-9
- , Moses VI-M-9, VII-A-9, N-11
- , Nathan (= Gumperz) VII-N-7
- , Röschen VI-M-10
- , Rösle née .... VII-N-10
- , Särchen née Lubliner VII-A-8
- , Salman VII-A-8, C-8
- , - Feibelman (= Gumperz) VII-N-7
- , Salomon VII-N-9 + IX-R-7
- , Sara née Mordechai VII-O-9
- , Schöne née Riess VII-C-8
- , Sender VII-N-9, O-11
- , Simon VII-C-9
- , Vogel née Öttingen VII-N-7
- , Vogele ~ Schwarzschild VII-N-12
- , Zippora VI-M-10
- , - née Gundersheim VII-O-10
- Engelland, Cosman (= Lehmann)  
VIII-C-8
- Engländer, Josef X-X-9
- , Zerla née Frändel X-V-9
- Enoch, Jeanette ~ Wolf VI-C-12
- Ephraim, Adelheid II-N-9
- , Assur (= Edling,  
Albert Leopold) II-M-9
- , Babette née Mosson VII-H-11
- , Bella née Gumperz  
II-N-8 + VII-H-10
- , Benjamin Veitel II-N-8
- , Chajim VII-M-9
- , David (= Schmidt,  
Johann Andreas) II-M-9 + VI-F-11
- , Edel ~ Ries II-M-8
- , Eleonora née von Eskeles,  
2° ~ Fleiss X-Q-8
- , Elka née Fränkel II-M-7
- , - 1° ~ Saulsohn,  
2° ~ Emmerich II-N-9
- , Ephraim Veitel II-M-8
- , Franziska Martha  
née Levysohn II-M-11
- , Gente née Fürst II-N-8 + VII-H-10
- , Gittel Marcus ~ Ephraim II-M-8
- , Hanna née Veitel VII-M-9
- , Heiman Josef Veitel  
(= Eberty, Herman) VII-H-11
- , - Veitel II-K-8 + K-8 + M-9
- , - Zacharias Veitel II-N-9
- , Henriette née Wulff II-K-8 + M-10
- , Jeanette née Friedländer VII-H-11
- , - née Philip II-N-8
- , Joachim Heiman II-M-10
- , Jonas X-Æ-8
- , Josef Veitel II-N-8 + VII-H-10
- , Klara Veitel 1° ~ Ries,  
2° ~ Dreisen,  
3° ~ Gumperz VII-M-9
- , Lea née Kann II-M-8
- , Meyer Moses  
(= Ebers, Moritz Georg) II-M-11
- , Moses (= Berliner) X-Q-8
- , - Heiman  
(= Ebers, Martin) II-K-8 + M-10
- , Rebekka née Itzig II-M-9 + VI-F-11
- , Röschen ~ Ephraim II-N-9
- , Rösel ~ Meyer II-N-8
- , Rose Veitel ~ Herz VII-H-11
- , Rosette ~ Fränkel II-N-9
- , Rosine née Samson II-N-8
- , Sara née Jochmann II-M-9
- , Schönche née Kann,  
2° ~ Morene X-Æ-7
- , Serafine née Wulff II-K-8 + M-10
- , Sofie Jeanette ~ Stieglitz II-N-9
- , Veitel Heiman  
(= Ebers, Viktor) II-K-8 + M-10
- , - Heine II-M-7 + VII-H-10
- , - Josef (= Eberty) VII-H-11
- , Wilhelmine née Meinhardt II-M-10
- , Wolf Halevi Heine II-M-7
- , Zacharias Veitel II-N-8
- Erlanger, Naemi ~ Fränkel  
(= Fellheimer) IX-O-9
- , Moses IX-O-9
- Eskeles, Berend Gabriel (= Berusch,  
Isachar) VI-E-11 + X-Q-7 + R-6
- , Bernhard von VI-E-11 + X-R-8
- , Breinle née Brillin IX-L-6
- , Bundel ~ Tourna II-A-7
- , Cicilie von née Itzig,  
1° ~ Wulff VI-E-11 + X-R-8
- , Daniel von (= Denis)  
VI-E-12 + X-R-9
- , Edel ~ Penges II-B-7
- , Eleonora (Lea) von  
1° ~ Ephraim, 2° ~ Fleiss X-Q-8
- , Ester von X-Q-8
- , Gabriel II-O-6 + X-Q-7 + R-6
- , Hanna née Wertheimer,  
2° ~ Hartog X-Q-7 + R-6
- , Helene von ~ von Gablenz  
VI-E-13 + X-R-10
- , Hindel née Lichtenstadt II-B-6
- , Jakob II-B-6
- , Löb II-B-6 + IX-L-6
- , Marianne (Mirjam) von  
~ von Wimpfen VI-E-12 + X-R-9
- , Moses IX-L-6
- , Rebekka Eva née Wertheimer  
X-Q-7 + R-6
- , Rose née Pollak II-B-6
- , Vöglä Lea née Fränkel 11 + II-A-6
- Esriel, Gitel ~ Pahn VI-N-9
- Essen, Abraham Elias von  
(= Halevi) 42 + VI-F-7 + VII-D-6
- , Bela ~ Gumperz VII-E-9
- , Elia von  
(= Halevi) I-H-5 + VIII-A-5
- , Recha von ~ Gans  
VI-F-7 + VIII-D-7
- Ettling, Augusta  
~ von Goldschmidt VI-C-13
- Faber, Alice née Ruben,  
1° ~ Hannover, 3° ~ Bloch VII-Q-14
- , Kuhn VII-Q-14
- Fabrice, F. von ~ von Gans VI-C-14
- Falkenau, Lea née Rapoport II-O-9
- , Seckel Bär II-O-9

|  |  |         |                                      |  |
|--|--|---------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Federschneider, David Alexander        | - , Buna                               | III-A-5 | D-4, D-7, G-4, I-5, I-6,             | - , - (= Halevi, Isachar Bärman)         |
| VI-I-9 + VII-A-8                       | - , Gerson Jehuda                      | III-A-4 | VII-F-10 + IX-B-8                    | 9 + II-K-4 + III-E-6                     |
| Feibel, Kaleb (= Bösing,               | - , Hirsch                             | III-A-5 | - , - Worms (Levi) 11 + II-G-6       | - , Bernhard X-X-8                       |
| Philip Lazarus) VI-I-10 + VII-F-8      | - , Nachama née Fränkel                | III-A-4 | + III-C-7 + IX-R-6                   | - , - (Franz) II-I-8                     |
| + M-9 + IX-I-6                         | Fliess, Hanne née Itzig                | VI-D-11 | - , Ascher Ansel Schpira             | Fränkel, Birgitte II-E-11                |
| Feibelman, Josua                       | - , Josef                              | VI-D-11 | II-I-5 + III-FG-6                    | Fränkel, Blümle née Sinzheim II-H-7      |
| (= Gumperz, Philip)                    | - , Moses Isak                         | VI-D-11 | - , - - - (= Wedeles) III-G-8        | - , Böhm (= F., Jakob Koppel Segal)      |
| VII-J-10 + J-11 + X-K-10               | Flörsheim, Brendle ~ Emmerich          | VII-O-9 | - , Babette ~ Stern X-Z-10           | I-AB-7 + II-B-7 + F-7 + F-7              |
| - , - (= Gumperz, Philip Bendix)       | - , Moses                              | VII-O-9 | - , Bär III-B-7                      | - , Brenliche née . . . . X-V-9          |
| VII-D-8 + H-9                          | Forbes, May ~ von Weinberg             | VI-C-14 | - , Bärman (= Isachar, Samuel Elija) | - , Bunle née Schneior                   |
| - , - (= Gumperz, Philip Jacob)        | Forchheimer, Friedrich                 |         | 11f + I-B-6 + II-B-7 + B-8 + F-6     | 12 + I-B-6 + II-F-6                      |
| VII-D-8                                | (= Fränkel)                            | IX-O-10 | - , - Kitzinger II-H-6               | - , - Teomim III-B-7                     |
| Feidel, Mark (= Efraim, Ascher) IX-P-8 | Forrest, von                           | X-B-12  | - , Bärman II-A-6, G-8               | - , Caroline X-X-10                      |
| - , Sara (= Efraim)                    | Fort, Abraham Simon (= Fränkel)        |         | - , Baruch II-J-9                    | Fränkel, - II-D-12                       |
| née Oppenheimer IX-O-8                 | I-AB-10 + II-A-10 + E-10               |         | - , - Teomim III-I-9, J-6            | - , - (Camilla) II-A-13                  |
| Fellheimer (= Fränkel, Hirsch) IX-O-9  | Fortado, Cecile ~ Heine VI-G-12        |         | - , Bateba Teomim III-A-4            | - , - ~ Cantor II-E-11                   |
| Ferlov, Hugo IV-A-15                   | Fränkel, Fraenkel, Fränkel,            |         | Fränkel, Beate née Hartvig II-B-11   | - , - ~ Goldschmidt II-C-12, D-13        |
| - , Jeanne ~ Bloch IV-A-15             | see also Mirels and Spira              |         | Fränkel, Beile née Wahl              | - , - née Wagner II-B-12                 |
| Feuchtwanger, Jakob X-B-12             | - , Abraham 12 + I-C-10 + II-B-8,      |         | (= Katzenellenbogen) III-H-4         | - , Cecilie II-A-13                      |
| - , Martha ~ Hackenbroch X-B-12        | E-10, F-7, L-7, III-F-6, F-7, VII-J-10 |         | - , Bela née . . . . III-F-4         | Fränkel, Chaile ~ Neuburger X-Æ-9        |
| - , Zerline née Hackenbroch X-B-12     | + IX-O-8, O-10, X-L-9, L-11, Z-9       |         | - , - née Cleve Gumperz II-E-9 + F-8 | - , - Teomim ~ Öttingen III-C-7          |
| Finsen, Jon VII-O-16                   | - , - Gabriel II-G-6                   |         | - , - 1° ~ Fränkel, 2° ~ Peiser      | - , Chaja ~ Salomo III-HI-7 + IX-A-7     |
| - , Aase ~ Heilesen VII-O-16           | - , - Israel III-K-7                   |         | I-B-8 + II-B-8 + F-7                 | - , - Sara II-G-8                        |
| Fischel, Ester                         | - , - Mirels III-D-6, G-6 + I-5        |         | - , - née Man III-G-4                | - , Chajim Eldon Balthasar Teomim        |
| ~ Frankel II-G-10 + X-X-9              | Fränkel, Abraham Simon                 |         | - , - 1° ~ Meyer,                    | III-C-7                                  |
| - , Löb (= Bunzel) II-I-8 + -X-X-9     | (= Fiuarta) II-A-10 + E-10             |         | 2° ~ Schwelim IX-O-9                 | - , - Jona Teomim                        |
| - , Moses II-I-8                       | Fränkel, Akiba Bär II-A-7              |         | - , - née Ulma I-C-7 + II-B-8 + F-7  | 11n + 24 + II-L-7 + III-H-6              |
| - , Sara ~ Bunzlau II-I-8              | - , Albert II-M-10                     |         | - , - Löb Spira ~ Fränkel III-G-8    | + HI-7 + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6                 |
| - , Secharja (= Mendel) III-H-5        | - , Amalie ~ Beer II-K-8               |         | - , Bella ~ Krochmal III-F-6         | - , - Teomim III-J-7                     |
| Fischer, Ester ~ Lazarus II-I-9        | Fränkel, Amalie née Wulff II-A-12      |         | Fränkel, Bellamine née Lachmann      | - , Channa née Guggenheim                |
| - , Louise née Levy X-Z-10             | Fränkel, Ansel Israel (Angel) II-J-8   |         | I-G-12 + II-D-12                     | 12 + I-C-6 + II-F-6                      |
| - , Meyer II-I-9                       | - , - Spira III-F-8, F-10              |         | - , Benjamin (Bendix)                | - , - née Schochet II-A-7                |
| Fischhof, Juda III-F-5                 | - , Arje Jehuda Löb Teomim III-I-8     |         | II-A-11, A-13, C-12                  | - , - Teomim ~ Fränkel III-J-7           |
| Fiuarta, Abraham Simon (= Fränkel)     | - , - - - - (= Lisser) III-I-9         |         | Fränkel, - (= Berliner) II-L-7       | Fränkel, Charlotte II-E-11               |
| I-AB-10 + II-A-10 + E-10               | - , - Löb Spira III-G-8                |         | Fränkel, - (Bonnim) Simon II-A-12    | Fränkel, Cheile ~ Brilin II-H-7 + IX-R-6 |
| - , Sabbatai (= Fränkel,               | - , - - Teomim II-P-9 + III-J-6        |         | Fränkel, - Wolf IX-O-11              | - , - née Reiss 9 + II-H-5               |
| Simon Abraham) II-A-11                 | - , - - - (= Schnapper, Löb) III-B-7   |         | - , - - Mirels II-G-6 + K-5          | - , Chisba X-L-10                        |
| Fleiss, Eleonora née von Eskeles       | - , Aron Heller Wallenstein            |         | + III-E-6 + V-B-7                    | - , Chisda X-L-9                         |
| 1° ~ Ephraim X-Q-8                     | III-D-5 + E-7 + JK-5                   |         | Fränkel, Benny Levin II-D-12         | - , David II-E-10, K-7, L-9, L-9,        |
| - , Meir X-Q-8                         | - , - Mirels III-K-7                   |         | - , Berend II-C-12                   | IV-D-11 + IX-A-8, A-9, X-X-10            |
| - , Moses X-Q-8                        | - , - Simon Spira III-G-6              |         | - , - Simon (Bär Isachar) II-B-12    | - , - Isak Halevi (Seckel) 9ff + I-B-5   |
| Flesch, Abraham III-A-4                | - , - Teomim II-G-6 + III-B-6, B-8,    |         | Fränkel, Berman II-L-8               | + II-B-5 + I-6 + M-6 + III-C-7           |

|                                |                            |                               |                       |                                   |                            |                                      |                              |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| - , - Jakob Mirels Neumark     |                            | - , - née Frankel             | X-X-8                 | - , Gitel ~ Auerbach (= Lippman)  |                            | - , - née Wandsbeck                  | II-A-8                       |
|                                | II-K-5 + III-D-5           | - , - ~ Marcus                | II-L-8                |                                   | 9 + II-H-5 + III-H-7       | - , Isachar Berman                   | II-K-6                       |
| - , Debora née Wulff           | II-M-7                     | - , - ~ Lipschitz             | III-G-3               | - , - ~ Eger                      | IX-A-8                     | - , - Bärman (= Frankel)             | II-G-9                       |
| - , Dobresch née . . . .       | III-F-10                   | - , - Teomim                  | III-B-8, J-7          | - , - née Marcuse                 | II-M-8                     | - , Isak                             | 12 + II-A-7, X-Y-8           |
| - , - Spira 2° ~ Gutmann       | III-F-11                   | - , - ~ Ulmo                  | III-E-6               | - , - Teomim née Brandeis         | III-D-3                    | - , - Aron (= Levi)                  | II-H-7                       |
| - , Dweril née Pohelitz,       |                            | - , Esther                    | 9 + II-I-4            | - , Glückel née Samuel            | III-J-8                    | - , - Beer                           | IX-O-10                      |
| 2° ~ Mendel                    | III-D-3                    | - , - née Bamberg             | II-K-7                | - , Gnendel                       | 24 + IX-A-7                | - , - Josef Jonas Teomim             |                              |
| - , Edel ~ Altmann             | X-X-9                      | - , - ~ Spira Fränkel         |                       | - , - née Kupeles                 | III-F-6                    |                                      | II-L-8 + IX-A-7              |
| - , - ~ Fränkel                |                            |                               | 10 + II-I-5 + III-G-7 | - , - née Ellern                  | X-V-9                      | - , - Karl                           | X-A-10                       |
|                                | 11 + II-G-6, L-8 + IX-A-8  | - , - ~ Öttingen              | II-I-6                | - , Gütel Teomim                  | III-F-5                    | - , - Meyer Teomim (= F., Marcus)    |                              |
| - , - née Goldschmidt          | II-K-6 + V-B-7             | - , Eva                       | II-A-7                | - , Hanna née . . . .             | II-H-6, III-B-8            |                                      | 11n + III-F-6 + G-7 + I-5    |
| - , - ~ Joel                   | 9 + II-B-5                 | - , - née . . . .             | III-F-5               | - , - ~ Bondy                     | X-Y-9                      | - , - Seckel                         | II-G-7 + M-7                 |
| - , - ~ Leibusch               | II-L-8                     | Fränkel, - née Lachmann       |                       | - , - ~ Boskowitz                 | X-Æ-8                      | - , - Teomim                         | III-J-6                      |
| - , - née Meyer                | II-M-8                     |                               | II-D-14 + IV-B-14     | Fränkel, Hanne                    | II-E-11                    | - , Israel Teomim                    | III-G-4, J-5                 |
| - , - ~ Reick (= Singer)       | II-H-7                     | - , Fanny                     | II-C-13               | - , - ~ Behrens                   | II-D-12 + IV-B-11          | - , (Moses Simson) Israel (= Wiener) |                              |
| - , - Teomim ~ Malkes          | III-G-3                    | Fränkel, - née Schlenker      | X-Y-9                 | - , - née Meyer                   | II-B-12                    |                                      | 9f + II-H-5 + IX-A-7         |
| - , Eduard Teomim (= Munk)     | III-J-10                   | - , Feile née Eger            | 12 + I-A-6 + II-B-6   | Fränkel, Heimann Josef            | II-N-9                     | - , Isser Teomim                     | III-J-9                      |
| - , Eleonora née Gosdorfer     | X-L-9                      | - , Feis                      | II-A-8                | - , Heinrich                      | X-Z-9                      | - , Isserl                           | II-A-6                       |
| - , Elia                       | 11 + II-G-8, L-7           | - , Feiwl Teomim              | III-J-10              | - , Helene née Bösing             |                            | - , Jacob Josef                      | 11 + II-B-6                  |
| - , Elias                      | II-H-9, X-V-9              | - , Ferke ~ Brandeis          | III-G-6               |                                   | III-B-9 + VII-F-10         | - , Jakob                            | II-J-8                       |
| - , Eliche née Oppenheim       | X-V-9                      | - , Fögele ~ Lowotitz         | II-G-8                | - , Henoeh                        | 9f + II-A-7, A-7, H-7, K-5 | - , - Benjamin Wolf Halevi           | 12 + II-G-7                  |
| - , Elieser (Alois)            | X-X-9                      | - , Fradel née . . . .        | X-Y-8                 | - , - Levi (= Chanoeh, Chaggai)   |                            | - , - Isak Levi                      | II-H-8                       |
| - , - (Lazarus)                | II-I-7                     | - , - ~ Schenda               | II-I-8                |                                   | 9f + II-A-5                | - , - Koppel                         |                              |
| - , Elise                      | II-C-12                    | Fränkel, Frederik             | II-C-13               | - , - Teomim                      | III-J-6                    |                                      | 12 + II-F-7, H-7, I-6, X-V-7 |
| - , Elka                       | II-G-9                     | - , Frederikke                | II-C-11               | - , Henriette                     | X-X-10                     | - , - - Mirels                       | III-F-6, G-7 + K-6           |
| - , - ~ Ephraim                | II-M-7                     | - , - née Hartvig             | II-B-12               | Fränkel, -                        | II-B-13                    | - , - - Segal (= Böhm)               |                              |
| - , Elkan(an)                  | 11 + II-A-6                | - , - née Levy                | II-E-10               | - , - née Sonnenberg              | II-B-12                    |                                      | 12 + I-AB-7 + II-B-7 + F-7   |
| - , Elkele née Meinster        | III-F-5                    | Fränkel, Freude née . . . .   | III-J-9               | - , Henry                         | 5 + II-D-14 + IV-B-14      |                                      | + F-7 + VII-E-9 + K-9        |
| - , - Spira ~ Eibeschtütz      | III-C-8 + G-9              | - , Freudel ~ Fürth           | 10 + II-I-5           | - , Hessel                        | II-E-10                    | - , - - Spira                        | III-F-7                      |
| - , - Teomim ~ Weil            | III-H-4                    | - , - ~ Schochet              | 9 + II-K-4            | Fränkel, Hindel                   | II-H-6                     | - , - Spira (= Wedeles)              | III-G-9 + G-9                |
| - , Ella née Holleschau        |                            | - , Friedrich (= Forchheimer) | IX-O-10               | - , - ~ Fränkel                   | II-M-7                     | - , - Teomim                         | II-L-8, III-B-7, F-4,        |
|                                | 10 + I-AB-4 + II-A-5 + I-4 | - , Fromet ~ Carlebach        | II-H-7                | - , Hindele née Fürth             | II-H-6 + I-6               |                                      | G-3, I-10, J-8               |
| - , Ellche ~ Hamburg           | II-G-8                     | - , Frumet née Kann           | II-F-8                | - , - 1° ~ Meyer, 2° ~ Schneior   |                            | - , - - (= Schulhof)                 | III-J-5                      |
| Fraenkel, Else ~ Breuer        | VI-A-15                    | - , - ~ Levy                  | X-Z-9                 |                                   | 9 + II-B-5                 | - , Jares ~ Fränkel                  | III-F-6                      |
| Fränkel, Emil                  | II-C-13                    | - , - ~ Neuburg               | IX-O-10               | - , - née Schlesinger, 2° ~ Broda | II-J-8                     | - , - Spira ~ Fränkel                | III-G-9 + G-9                |
| Fränkel, Emilie                | II-M-11                    | - , - née Oppenheimer         |                       | - , Hirsch                        | II-A-6, E-9 + F-8, H-7,    | - , - - ~ Schulhof                   | III-F-8                      |
| - , - 1° ~ Cohen, 2° ~ Brandes | II-M-9                     |                               | II-B-9 + F-8 + IX-O-8 |                                   | J-9, M-8, VII-J-10 + J-10  | - , Jehuda Arje Löb Teomim           |                              |
| Fränkel, Emma                  | II-C-12                    | - , - Heller                  | III-K-6               | - , - (= Fellheimer)              | IX-O-9                     | (= Löbusch)                          | II-L-9                       |
| - , Emmy née Berendt,          |                            | - , Gabriel Israel            | III-J-8               | - , - Teomim                      | III-B-7, J-7               | - , - Jona Teomim                    | III-I-6                      |
| 2° ~ Polack                    | II-D-13                    | - , Gella ~ Hamburg           | II-A-5                | - , Hirschel                      | III-E-7                    | - , - Löb                            | 11 + II-G-6 + M-6            |
| Fränkel, Ensel                 | II-G-9                     | - , Gerson Teomim             | III-C-6               | - , - Teomim                      | III-D-4                    | - , Jekel Teomim                     | III-J-10                     |
| - , Ester née Fischel          | X-X-9                      | - , Gertrud née . . . .       | III-A-3               | - , Hitzel née Kohn               | II-H-6                     | - , Jentel née . . . .               | III-J-9                      |

|                               |                           |                               |   |                                   |   |  |                              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|
| - , Jesaia Teomim             | III-G-6, H-3, J-6         | - , Kele Teomim ~ Katan       | III-H-3   | - , Manes Teomim                  | III-H-4   | - , - Beer                             | X-Z-9                        |
| - , - (= Munk, Israel)        | III-J-8                   | - , Klara née Mainz           | II-A-6  | - , Marcus                        | (= F., Isak Meyer Teomim)                                     | - , - David                            | III-I-11                     |
| - , Jette                     | III-J-6                   | - , Koppel                    | II-A-7, A-8, G-9, X-V-9, X-9, Z-9               | 11n + III-F-6 + G-7 + I-5         | - , - Isak Spira  | III-C-8 + G-8                          |                              |
| - , Jiska                     | II-M-8                    | - , (Jakob) Koppel Halevi     | 9f + I-AB-4 + II-A-4                            | Fränkel, - Hirsch                 | II-B-12   | - , - Mirels                           | III-F-5 + I-5 + I-5          |
| - , Jitle née Schulhof        | III-J-5                   |                               | + III-G-7 + H-7                                 | Fränkel, Marianne (Malka)         | ~ Dessauer  | - , - Teomim                           | III-B-5 + I-5                |
| - , Jochebed                  | II-M-7                    | - , Kröndel                   | II-K-5  | - , - née Höning                  | II-I-7  | - , Nachala née Heller                 | III-D-5 + J-5                |
| - , Joel                      | X-Z-9                     | - , - ~ Halevi                | 9 + II-A-5                                      | Fränkel, Marie née Heitmann       | II-B-13   | - , - Teomim ~ Aschkenasi              | III-J-3                      |
| - , - Wolf                    | II-L-8 + IX-A-8           | - , Lea née Löb               | III-D-4   | - , Martha née Nathanson          | I-D-11 + II-D-11  | - , Nachama                            | II-K-5                       |
| Fränkel, Johanne (Hanne)      | ~ Kayser                  | - , - née Michel              | III-E-7   | Fränkel, - Mathilde née Loria     | II-L-10   | - , - née Berech                       | II-K-4                       |
| ~ Kayser                      | II-A-12 + D-11            | - , - Hendel ~ Cohn           | II-K-8  | Fränkel, - Rebekka                | II-D-13   | - , - ~ Charif                         | II-O-6                       |
| - , John Louis                | 3 + II-D-14               | - , - Teomim                  | III-J-8   | - , Mary                          | II-C-13   | - , - née Fränkel                      | III-A-4                      |
| Fränkel, Jona Teomim          | III-J-6, J-8              | - , Leb                       | III-D-6   | - , Mathea ~ Friedländer          | II-C-13   | - , Nache ~ Heymann                    | IX-A-8                       |
| - , (Chajim) Jona Teomim      | III-C-6 + F-6 + G-7 + H-4 | - , Leibusch Teomim           | III-I-6   | Fränkel, Mate née ha-Cohen        | III-G-8   | - , Naemi (= Fellheimer)               | née Erlanger                 |
| - , Jonas                     | II-L-9, M-9, IX-A-9       | Fränkel, Lena née Levin       | I-AB-10 + II-A-10                               | Fränkel, Mathilde                 | II-B-12   | - , Naftali                            | II-I-6                       |
| Fränkel, Josef                | II-A-13, B-13, H-7        | Fränkel, Leopold              | II-I-8  | - , - Galatea ~ Fränkel           | II-D-12   | - , - Hirsch                           | II-K-6, III-D-5, H-6 + V-B-7 |
| Fränkel, - (= Gosdorf)        | II-G-8                    | Fränkel, Levin                | II-B-12   | Fränkel, Meier Teomim             | III-G-4, I-7  | - , Nata Teomim                        | III-J-7                      |
| - , - Cleve                   | II-A-8                    | - , - Abraham (= Fürth, Leib) | I-B-11 + II-C-12 + D-11                         | - , Meir                          | II-M-8  | - , Natan Teomim                       | III-J-6, J-9                 |
| - , - Gabriel                 | II-G-6                    |                               | + IV-B-11 + B-12                                | - , - Teomim                      | III-F-5, I-9  | Fränkel, Nathan Abraham                | II-C-11 + D-12               |
| - , - Henoch                  | II-A-6                    | Fränkel, - Meyer Wulff        | (= Liepmann) II-K-7 + M-10 + M-10               | - , Merle Teomim                  | III-B-8   | - , - Josef                            | II-C-13                      |
| - , - Joske                   | III-I-6                   | - , - Saul (= Löbusch, Arje)  | IX-A-9  | - , Meschullam Salman Teomim      | (= Lämlein)   | - , - Levin I-C-12 + II-D-12 + IV-B-12 | III-J-9                      |
| - , - Meir Teomim             | III-I-10                  | - , Libele                    | 11 + II-F-6, F-7                                | - , Meyer                         | III-I-7, X-A-9, Y-9   | Fränkel, - Teomim                      | III-J-9                      |
| Fränkel, - Nathan             | II-C-12 + D-12            | - , Lisette née Jitteles      | X-X-9   | - , - Wulff                       | II-K-6  | - , - Veitel Teomim                    | (= Munk, Veit)               |
| Fränkel, - Teomim             | II-P-9, III-G-5, I-7, I-8 | - , Löb                       | II-B-9 + F-8, H-6, III-F-7, IX-O-8, X-V-8, V-10 | - , Michle née . . . .            | III-B-7   | - , - Nissel Teomim ~ ha-Cohen         | III-A-5                      |
| - , Josua Feibel Teomim       | III-I-10                  | - , - Teomim                  | III-B-9   | - , - Teomim                      | III-B-9   | Fränkel, Numa Valdemar                 | II-D-13                      |
| - , - (= Chiskija) Teomim     | II-L-7 + P-9 + III-H-5    | - , - (= Munk, Löb)           | III-A-5   | - , Mindros née Todros            | III-C-5   | Fränkel, Ottilie (Olk) ~ Henle         | II-L-11                      |
|                               | + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6         | Fränkel, Louis Herman Nikolaj | 3 + I-E-13 + II-D-13 + IV-B-14                  | - , Mirel Teomim ~ Wallerstein    | III-D-4   | - , Perle née Mendel                   | III-H-5                      |
| - , - Herschel Teomim         | III-I-10                  | Fränkel, Louise ~ Weil        | X-L-11  | - , Mirjam Chaja ~ Markbreit      | II-I-7  | - , Pesla ~ Poppers                    | III-F-7                      |
| - , Juda Selke                | II-A-7                    | - , - née Wertheimer,         | 1° ~ Brebacher                                  | - , - née Horwitz                 | II-A-8  | - , Pesse                              | II-H-7                       |
| - , - Teomim                  | III-J-6                   | Fränkel, Ludvig (Levin)       | II-C-12   | - , - née Michels (= Mises)       | III-G-3   | - , Pessel ~ Riess (= Öttingen)        | III-D-6                      |
| - , Julie                     | X-X-10                    | - , M.                        | II-D-12   | - , - Teomim 1° ~ Ulif, 2° ~ Zunz | III-B-7 + IX-B-8 + H-6  | - , - ~ Schlesinger                    | II-H-8                       |
| - , Jütel Heller              | III-K-6                   | - , Machisch née . . . .      | III-F-9   | - , Mordechai Model               | II-A-8  | - , - Mirels ~ Fränkel                 | II-G-6 + M-6                 |
| Fränkel, Kai Nathaniel        | II-D-14                   | - , Magdalena née . . . .     | III-A-5   | - , Mose Teomim                   | III-J-7   | - , Philip                             | II-C-12                      |
| - , Karin ~ Herz              | II-E-11                   | Fränkel, Magnus Benjamin      | II-A-12   | - , Moses                         | II-A-6, K-7, K-8, L-8, L-10, M-7, IV-D-11, IX-G-7, X-V-9, X-9 | - , Phöbus Teomim                      | (= Munk, Veit)               |
| Fränkel, Karoline née Gumperz | II-K-8 + IV-D-11          | Fränkel, Malka née . . . .    | III-B-8, J-6                                    | - , - Aron                        | III-J-6   | - , Pinchas Teomim                     | III-C-6                      |
| - , Katriel Teomim            | III-J-10                  |                               |   | - , - Lämlel Teomim               | (= Munk, Aron)  | - , Pinches Teomim                     | III-I-6                      |
| - , Kela née . . . .          | III-F-10                  |                               |   |                                   |   | - , Rachel née . . . .                 | III-F-9                      |
| - , - ~ Fränkel               | X-Y-9                     |                               |   |                                   |   | - , - née Bunzel                       | X-X-9                        |
| - , - ~ Schiff                | II-A-7                    |                               |   |                                   |   |  |                              |

|                                  |                           |                                     |                                   |                                |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| - , - née Lazarus                | II-H-8                    | - , - Teomim ~ Katan (= Lucerna)    | 11f + I-B-6 + II-B-6 + VII-K-8    | Fränkel, Treindel              | II-C-12                               |
| - , - née Meyer                  | II-A-6                    |                                     | - , Seckel (= Halevi, David Isak) | Fränkel, Treinle               | II-G-8                                |
| - , - Jitel ~ Jaffe              | II-G-8                    | III-A-4 + H-4                       | 9ff + I-B-5 + II-B-5 + I-6        | - , - ~ Gumperz                | II-E-10 + VII-J-10                    |
| - , Rachisch née . . . .         | III-J-9                   | III-A-4                             | + M-6 + III-C-7                   | - , - ~ Hessler                | I-B-9 + II-B-9 + F-8                  |
| - , Rafael Löbel Teomim          | III-J-9                   | - , Salde née Mahr (= Mayer)        | II-G-9 + X-Z-8                    | - , - ~ Samuel                 | IX-A-7                                |
| Fränkel, Ratisch                 | II-E-10                   | - , Salman                          | III-B-5                           | - , - 1° ~ Sulzbacher,         |                                       |
| Fränkel, - née Halevi            |                           | - , Salomon                         | III-B-4                           | 2° ~ Königsberger              | X-V-9                                 |
|                                  | 11 + I-B-5 + II-B-5       | - , Samson                          | (= Rapoport)                      | - , - Sara Elischeba ~ Fränkel |                                       |
| - , Rebekka                      | II-G-9, K-5               | - , Samuel Feibel Teomim            | III-B-4                           | 12 + I-B-7 + II-B-7 + F-7      |                                       |
| - , - ~ Eger                     | IX-B-8                    | - , - (= Phöbus) Teomim             | - , Selda Sara née Jaffe          | - , Treintel ~ Schlenker       | X-Y-9                                 |
| - , - ~ Gumperz                  | II-F-8 + VII-K-9          | (= Munk, Veitel)                    | 1° ~ Schnaittach                  | Fränkel, Trine                 | II-E-11                               |
| - , - ~ Mirels                   | III-F-5                   | - , - Phöbus Teomim                 | II-F-9 + X-Z-9                    | - , - (Treinle) ~ Baruch       | II-A-11                               |
| - , - née Spira                  | II-G-7                    | - , - Spira                         | III-C-6                           | Fränkel, Täubchen née Samson   | II-H-7                                |
| - , - Rachel née Oppenheim       |                           | - , - Teomim                        | II-B-13                           | - , Ulrika née Bamberger       | III-J-10                              |
|                                  | I-AB-7 + II-EF-7          | - , Sara ~ Aschkenasi               | Fränkel, Simele née Wertheimer    | Fränkel, Valdemar Niels        | II-D-14                               |
| - , Rebekka Spira                | III-G-7                   | - , - ~ Borges                      | X-A-9                             | Fränkel, Veitel Spira          | III-F-10                              |
| - , Rechel ~ Brude               | II-K-7                    | - , - ~ Dessauer (= Wertheimer)     | - , Simon                         | - , - Teomim                   | III-A-6                               |
| - , - ~ Fränkel                  | III-D-5                   | - , - ~ Fränkel                     | II-J-9                            | - , Vittoria née Siemel        |                                       |
| - , Rechle Teomim ~ Zunz         | III-C-6                   | - , - née Halle                     | X-Y-9                             | 9 + I-AB-4 + II-A-4            |                                       |
| - , Rechlin née Oppenheim        |                           | - , - ~ Levin                       | Fränkel, - Abraham                | - , Vögele née . . . .         | IX-A-7                                |
|                                  | II-H-6 + IX-A-7           | - , - ~ Meyer                       | (= Fiurta, Sabbatai)              | - , - Teomim ~ Öttingen        |                                       |
| - , Rickele née Lichtenstadt     | II-G-8                    | - , - née Öttingen                  | II-A-12                           | (= Riess)                      | III-D-4                               |
| - , Ridel Teomim                 | III-J-9                   | III-B-6 + D-7 + I-5                 | Fränkel, - (Aron)                 | - , Vögla Lea ~ Eskeles        | 11 + II-A-6                           |
| - , Rifka née Hurwitz            | III-A-2                   | - , - née Oppenheimer               | II-G-8                            | - , Weidel Teomim              | III-A-4                               |
| - , Ritschel née Fränkel         | 9f + II-A-5               | 24 + II-L-7                         | - , - Teomim                      | - , Wolf                       | II-A-6, G-7, L-9                      |
| - , Rosa                         | X-X-10                    | + III-H-6 + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6         | IX-O-10, X-X-9                    | - , - Salomon                  | III-F-7                               |
| Fränkel, Rose ~ Abrahamson       | II-D-12                   | - , - ~ Ulrich                      | - , - (Simon) (Simeon)            | - , (Benjamin) Wolf Spira      |                                       |
| - , - née Berendsen              |                           | X-Z-9                               | II-H-6 + IX-A-7                   | (= Libels)                     | II-I-5 + K-7 + III-G-7                |
|                                  | I-C-12 + II-A-10 + E-10   | - , - Cheile née Lazarus            | - , Slawa née Bacharach           | - , Wulff                      | II-K-5                                |
| - , - ~ Hildesheim               | II-A-12                   | II-G-7 + M-7                        | III-F-4                           | - , (Meschullam)               |                                       |
| - , - ~ Israel                   | II-C-12                   | - , - Ester née Neustadt            | Fränkel, Sofia née Blasberg       | Wulff Salomon Mirels           | III-EF-6                              |
| Fränkel, - née Veit              | III-F-7                   | III-B-6 + I-5                       | I-E-13 + II-D-13                  | - , Zacharias                  | 12, 12, II-F-8, G-7, G-7, X-V-7, X-10 |
| Fränkel, - Pesch ~ Abrahamson    | II-B-12                   | - , - Malka Teomim ~ Akiba          | - , Sofie                         | - , - (= Friebe)               | II-N-10                               |
| Fränkel, Rosel née Neuburg       | X-Z-8                     | - , - Teomim (Sorel) 1° ~ Herschel, | - , - née Alexander               | - , Zartel (Edel) ~ Gumperz    |                                       |
| Fränkel, Rosette ~ Madsen        | II-A-13                   | 2° ~ Mendel, 3° ~ Fränkel           | - , - ~ Pardo                     | 11 + II-F-7 + VII-K-8 + X-R-7  |                                       |
| Fränkel, - née Ephraim           | II-N-9                    | III-C-6 + D-7 + H-5                 | - , - Mathea ~ Hartvig            | - , Zerla ~ Engländer          | X-V-9                                 |
| - , Röse née Gosdorf             | II-G-8                    | - , Sarche née Schweich             | II-D-13                           | Fränkel, Zerline               | II-C-13                               |
| - , Rösel née Brandeis           | III-G-7 + K-6             | - , Sarle Teomimim ~ Aschkenasi     | II-B-13                           | Fränkel, Zippora Hendel        |                                       |
| - , - ~ Fränkel                  | II-K-5 + III-E-6          | (= Katzenellenbogen)                | III-D-5                           | ~ Fränkel                      | II-GH-6 + III-C-7                     |
| - , - 1° ~ Fränkel, 2° ~ Heschel |                           | III-A-5                             | - , - Teomim                      | - , - Nechele Teomim           | III-B-8                               |
|                                  | II-L-7 + III-H-6 + IV-E-8 | III-I-8                             | - , - Mathea ~ Hartvig            | - , Zirel ~ Speier             | III-F-6                               |
|                                  | + IX-A-6                  | III-I-6, J-6                        | III-D-5                           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | - , Schalom                         | III-G-6                           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | 11 + II-H-6 + I-6                   | - , - Teomim                      |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | - , - Bär                           | - , Spira = Spira, Fränkel        |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | II-A-8                              | - , Sprinze née Baruch,           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | III-F-9                             | 2° ~ Rosenthal                    |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | II-G-8                              | II-J-8                            |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | X-V-8                               | Fränkel, Susanne née Ruben        |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           | II-H-6                              | II-A-11                           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | Fränkel, Sussman Teomim           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | III-B-9 + VII-F-10                |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | - , Särche                        |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | II-F-7                            |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | - , Tanchum                       |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | III-F-6                           |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | Fränkel, Terese ~ Fränkel         |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | II-C-12 + D-12                    |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | Fränkel, Therese née Heimann      |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | II-I-8                            |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | - , Theresia                      |                                |                                       |
|                                  |                           |                                     | X-X-10, X-10                      |                                |                                       |

|                                |                    |                                     |                           |                                 |                |                                     |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| - , Zirle                      | II-A-7             | - , Martha née Bernays              | VI-I-15                   | Friedländer, Ellen Margrethe    |                | - , Sally                           | IV-A-12 + V-D-11         |
| - , Zörtel                     |                    | - , Mathilde ~ Holletscher          | VI-I-16                   | née Madsen                      | II-C-16        | - , Samuel                          | VI-M-12                  |
| ~ Gumperz                      | II-E-10 + VII-J-10 | - , Martin                          | VI-J-16                   | - , Erik                        | II-C-17        | - , Susanne ~ Behrens               | IV-A-12                  |
| - , Zortel                     | II-H-6             | - , Oliver                          | VI-J-16                   | Friedländer, Golde née David    | VI-M-11        | - , - née Itzig                     | VI-E-11                  |
| - , - née . . . .              | III-B-7            | - , Siegmund                        | VI-J-15                   | - , Gottlieb                    | VI-E-13 + E-14 | - , Wolf Joachim                    | VI-M-12                  |
| - , - ~ Berlin                 | II-G-7             | - , Sofie ~ Halberstadt             | VI-J-16                   | Friedländer, Gustav             | II-C-13        | - , Zadik Levin                     | IV-C-14                  |
| - , - née Siemels              | 9 + I-B-4 + II-B-4 | Freund, Adele née Meyer             | IX-J-10                   | Friedländer, Heimann            |                | Friedmann, Dora née Henle           | II-L-12                  |
| - , Zwi Hirsch Teomim          | II-P-8 + III-A-5   | Freyhan, Fanny                      |                           | (= Friedholm)                   | VI-N-12        | Frischen, Helen 1° ~ Weidemeyer,    |                          |
| Francolm, Henriette            |                    | née Hackenbroch                     | X-A-12                    | - , Helene née Noether          | IV-C-14        | 2° ~ Hirsch                         | VI-A-16                  |
| née Friedländer                | VI-N-13            | Fridericia, Breine née Goldschmidt, |                           | - , Henriette ~ Francolm        | VI-N-13        | Froberg, Regina (= Saling, Rebekka) |                          |
| Frank, Amalia (Dobruska)       |                    | 2° ~ Behrens                        | 104 + I-D-10              | Friedländer, Ingeborg           |                | ~ Friedländer                       | VI-E-12                  |
| ~ Wertheimer                   | X-G-9              | + II-D-12 + IV-A-10 + V-A-10        |                           | née Christensen                 | II-C-15        | Fulda, Hendle née Zunz              | IX-B-7                   |
| - , Aron                       | X-G-9              | - , Heyman Samuel                   | VII-O-13                  | Friedländer, Jeanette ~ Ephraim |                | - , Marcus Gumpel Moses             | VII-D-8                  |
| - , Berend                     | VI-I-13            | - , Ida Sara ~ Hannover             | VII-O-13                  | (= Eberty)                      | VII-H-11       | - , Wolf                            | IX-B-7                   |
| - , Blümche née Düsseldorf     | VI-I-8             | - , Josef Levin                     | V-B-10                    | - , Joachim Moses               | VI-E-11 + M-11 | Fürst, Anna ~ Goldschmidt           |                          |
| - , Jette née Behrend          | VI-I-13            | - , Nathan Moses (= Nathansen)      |                           | - , Johanna ~ Lippmann          | VI-M-12        | V-E-8 + VI-A-8 + P-8                |                          |
| - , Simon                      | VI-I-8             | 104 + I-C-10 + II-D-11              |                           | - , Jonathan                    | VI-G-12 + M-13 | - , Bella ~ Rothenborg              | V-B-8                    |
| Frankel, Ester née Fischel     |                    | + IV-A-10 + V-A-10                  |                           | - , Josef                       | VI-M-12        | - , Chajim (Henrik)                 | V-B-7 + VI-A-8           |
| II-G-10 + X-X-9                |                    | Friebe, Zacharias (= Fränkel)       | II-N-10                   | - , Julie ~ Goldschmidt         | V-D-12         | + O-8 + O-8 + P-8                   |                          |
| - , - ~ Fränkel                | II-G-9 + X-X-8     | Fried, Isak                         | X-R-8                     | Friedländer, Julie              | II-C-13        | - , Freude ~ Goldschmidt            |                          |
| - , Isachar Bärman (= Fränkel) | II-G-9             | - , Klara née Wertheimer            | X-R-8                     | Friedländer, Julius             | VI-E-13        | V-B-8 + C-8 + VI-O-8                |                          |
| - , Jakob Koppel               |                    | - , Wolf                            | X-R-8                     | Friedländer, Kathleen           |                | - , Friedche née Goldschmidt        | VI-P-8                   |
| (= F., Koppelman Bärman)       | X-X-9              | Friedberg, Karoline née Pich        | IV-D-12                   | née MacGeorge                   | II-C-15        | - , Gente ~ Ephraim                 | II-N-8 + VII-H-10        |
| - , Rachel née Mayer           | X-X-10             | - , Salman Levin                    | IV-D-12                   | - , Knud                        | II-C-15        | - , Gitel ~ Goldschmidt             | VI-O-7                   |
| - , Zacharia (= Fränkel)       | X-X-10             | Friedholm, Heimann                  |                           | Friedländer, Laura              |                | - , Herz                            | VI-P-9                   |
| Frankfurter, Menachem Mendel   | VI-A-12            | (= Friedländer)                     | VI-N-12                   | née von Blumberg                | VI-M-13        | - , Israel                          | V-B-7, B-8, VI-O-7       |
| Frankl, David Bernhard         | II-I-9             | Friedländer, Amalie née Heine       |                           | - , Leopold                     | IV-C-14        | - , Jeremias                        | VI-O-7                   |
| - , Ludwig August              | 12 + II-I-9        | VI-G-12 + M-13                      |                           | Friedländer, Lise née Marcus    | II-C-14        | - , Josef                           | VI-O-8                   |
| - , Wilhelm                    | II-I-9             | Friedländer, Anne ~ Lunn            | II-C-16                   | - , Marianne                    | II-C-17        | - , - Moses                         | VII-Q-9                  |
| Freistadt, Löb (= Pressburg)   | IX-F-8             | - , Arnold                          | II-C-14                   | Friedländer, - ~ Mendheim       | VI-E-13        | - , Judith née Goldschmidt          | V-B-7                    |
| - , Moses (= Maor Katan)       | III-H-3            | Friedländer, August Johan           | VI-M-13                   | Friedländer, Marie née Semberg  | II-C-14        | - , - ~ Neumann (= Schiff)          | V-B-8                    |
| Frenkel, Avraham Jizrak        | VI-O-17            | Friedländer, Axel                   | II-C-15                   | - , Mathea née Fränkel          | II-C-13        | - , Löb Nathan                      | X-V-12                   |
| - , Ester née Heimann          | VI-O-16            | Friedländer, Bella                  | VI-N-12                   | Friedländer, Max Josef          | IV-C-15        | - , Moses                           | VI-P-8, VII-Q-9 + IX-B-7 |
| - , Herman                     | VI-O-16            | - , Benoni                          | VI-E-12 + E-14            | - , Meyer                       | VI-M-11        | - , Rachel née Guggenheim           | VII-P-9                  |
| - , Jakob                      | VI-O-16            | - , Betty née Goldschmidt           | VI-N-12                   | - , Michael                     | VI-M-12        | - , Regine (Röschen)                |                          |
| - , Leah                       | VI-O-17            | - , Bune née Oppenheim              | VI-M-12                   | - , Moses                       | VI-E-12        | 1° ~ Goldschmidt, 2° ~ Lazarus      |                          |
| - , Penina                     | VI-O-17            | - , Charlotte ~ Wolf                | VI-G-13                   | Friedländer, Per                | II-C-16        | V-B-8 + C-8 + VI-O-8                |                          |
| - , Shlomo                     | VI-O-17            | - , David                           | VI-E-11, E-13, G-12, M-12 | Friedländer, Rebekka            |                | - , Roche née Bonn                  | VI-P-9                   |
| Freud, Anna                    | VI-J-16            | - , Eberhard David                  | VI-M-13                   | ~ Friedländer                   | VI-M-12        | - , Ruben                           | VI-P-8                   |
| - , - ~ Bernays                | VI-I-15            | - , Elisabeth née Mendheim          |                           | - , - née Halle                 | VI-E-12        | - , Samuel                          | V-B-8                    |
| - , Ernst                      | VI-J-16            | VI-E-13 + E-14                      |                           | - , - née Saling                |                | - , Zippora ~ Glogau                | VI-P-10                  |
| - , Jacob                      | VI-I-15 + J-15     | - , Elise ~ Leo                     | VI-G-13                   | (= Froberg, Regina)             | VI-E-12        | Fürth, Freudel née Fränkel          | 10 + II-I-5              |





|  |                                   |                                     |  |  |                       |  |                         |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| - , Merle (= Hannover)<br>née Jakob    | VI-O-6                            | - , Rösel Kröndel ~ Goldschmidt     | V-B-7 + VI-Q-7   | née Hildesheim                         | VI-A-6                | Groag, Zippora ~ Wertheimer                | X-F-9                   |
| - , - ~ Noether                        | VI-C-13                           | - , Rosa ~ Philip                   | V-B-10   | - , Mose                               | VI-A-6                | Gronau, Mathilde née Cohen                 | VI-B-13                 |
| - , Meyer (= Oldenburg)                | V-E-7                             | - , Rose                            | V-B-11   | - , - Aron                             | VI-B-7                | Grotewohl, Daiche ~ Cohn                   | VI-P-11                 |
| - , - Salomon                          | VI-C-12                           | - , - née Trier                     | V-D-10   | - , Samson Ruben                       | VI-A-6                | - , Jesaias                                | VI-P-11                 |
| - , Mirjam née Ballin                  | VI-A-7 + P-7                      | - , Rosette ~ Gans                  | VI-C-12  | - , Sprinze ~ Gans                     | VI-B-7                | Grothuss, . . . von                        | II-N-9                  |
| - , - Breine née Halle                 | I-D-8 + V-A-8                     | - , Ruben                           | V-B-9  | Golz, Klara von der née Wolf           | VI-G-14               | Grün, Rachel ~ Koblenz                     | IX-I-9                  |
| - , Moritz                             | V-D-11                            | - , Särche née Cleve<br>(= Gumperz) | I-E-7 + V-A-7  | Gompel, Godefroi                       | VI-H-13               | Grünbaum, Berthe Marie                     |                         |
| - , Moses                              | V-A-10, IX-J-9, M-8               | - , Samuel                          | V-A-9  | - , Mordechai                          | 33 + I-G-3 + VII-A-3  | 1° ~ Iversen, 2° ~ Heilesen                | VII-O-16                |
| - , - (= Emden)                        | V-E-7                             | - , - (= Hameln)                    | 31 + VI-N-6, O-7, O-7                                    | Gosdorf, Hirsch                        | II-G-8                | - , Caroline                               |                         |
| - , - (= Hameln) 30 + VI-A-6, O-7, Q-7 |                                   | - , Sandel                          | IX-M-9   | - , Josef (= Fränkel)                  | II-G-8                | ~ von Wertheimstein                        | X-J-10                  |
| - , - (= Kramer) 30 + I-EF-5 + V-A-5   |                                   | - , Sara ~ Behrend                  | VI-I-13  | - , Röse ~ Fränkel                     | II-G-8                | - , David                                  | VII-O-16                |
| - , - Heyman                           | V-A-9                             | - , - ~ Henriques                   | V-A-9  | Gosdorfer, Beer                        | X-L-9                 | Guggenheim, Abraham                        |                         |
| - , - Josef                            | II-C-12                           | - , - née Ree                       | V-C-7  | - , Efraim                             | X-L-10                | VII-G-10 + P-8, Q-10, IX-B-6               |                         |
| - , - Krönck                           | V-B-9                             | - , - Ann ~ Oppenheimer             | IX-J-9   | - , Eleonora ~ Fränkel                 | X-L-9                 | - , Brendel                                |                         |
| - , - Lion                             | VI-G-11                           | - , Sarine (Serche) ~ Cohen         | V-B-9  | - , Ester née Mautner                  | X-L-9                 | ~ Bösing                                   | VII-G-10 + IX-B-7       |
| - , - Meir                             | V-B-10                            | - , Sigfred                         | V-D-11   | - , Eva née Wertheimer                 | X-K-8 + L-8           | - , Channa                                 |                         |
| - , - Meyer (= Kopenhagen)             | I-E-7 + V-A-7                     | - , Sigrid                          | V-C-12   | - , Fradel ~ Bloch                     | X-L-10                | ~ Fränkel                                  | 12 + I-C-6 + II-F-6     |
| - , - Samuel                           | V-A-10                            | - , Simon                           | VI-J-10  | - , - (Fanny) ~ von Königswarter       | X-D-11 + L-9          | - , Elisabet née Levi                      | VII-Q-9                 |
| - , Mozart                             | V-C-12                            | - , - (= Emden, Jonathan)           | V-E-7  | - , - ~ Prager                         | X-K-10                | - , Frommet née Oppenheimer                | IX-B-5                  |
| - , Nathan                             | II-C-13                           | - , Sofie née Depert                | I-D-9 + V-A-9  | - , Frumet ~ Hamburger                 | X-L-10                | - , - ~ Mendelssohn                        | VII-P-9                 |
| - , - (= Hameln)                       | V-E-8 + VI-A-7 + P-7              | - , - Munka                         | V-B-12   | - , Golde née Stiefel                  | X-K-9                 | - , Josef                                  | VII-P-8, Q-9 + IX-B-5   |
| - , Olk ~ Bauer                        | V-A-10                            | - , Sorel née Openheimer            | IX-M-8   | - , Hendle ~ Lavin                     | X-M-9                 | - , - (= Rott, Friedrich)                  | VI-A-14                 |
| - , Olof                               | V-D-13                            | - , Sprinze née Braunschweig        | IV-C-12 + C-12 + VII-L-11 + L-11                         | - , Jeanette (Schöndle)<br>~ Heilbronn | X-L-9                 | - , Julie née Cantor                       | VII-Q-10                |
| - , Otto                               | V-D-13                            | - , Svend Harald                    | V-B-13   | - , Lea ~ Stromberger                  | X-K-10                | - , Marum                                  | IX-B-5, B-7             |
| - , Paul von                           | VI-C-14                           | - , Tage                            | V-C-13   | - , Lemle                              | X-K-8, K-9, L-8, L-10 | - , Meir                                   | 12 + I-C-5 + II-F-6     |
| - , Pauline ~ Weinberg                 | VI-C-13                           | - , Valdemar                        | V-D-12   | - , Louise                             | X-L-10                | - , Mirjam Glückel f. Cleve<br>(= Gumperz) | VII-P-8 + IX-B-6        |
| - , Pesche ~ Cohen                     | V-A-7                             | - , Victor Albert                   | V-D-12   | - , Moses                              | X-D-11 + K-8 + L-8    | - , - Sara ~ Sinzheim                      | IX-B-6                  |
| - , Priwe née Heilbut                  | V-E-7                             | - , - M.                            | V-B-12   | - , Rebekka ~ Lederer                  | X-L-10                | - , Moses                                  | VII-Q-10                |
| - , Rachel ~ Oppenheim                 | IV-C-13                           | - , Vogel                           | VI-O-7   | - , Samuel                             | X-L-10                | - , Nathan                                 | VII-Q-10                |
| - , - (Frederikke) ~ Philippen         | V-B-10                            | - , Wilhelm                         | V-C-11   | - , Sara ~ Lewin                       | X-K-10                | - , Rachel ~ Fürst                         | VII-P-9                 |
| - , - Rösche ~ Cleve                   | V-B-7 + VII-P-8                   | - , Zerline ~ Levin                 | II-C-14  | - , Scherche ~ Bechhöfer               | X-K-10                | - , - née Hirsch                           | VI-A-14                 |
| - , Ragnhild                           | V-D-11                            | - , Zippora née Nathan              | V-C-9  | - , Selke ~ Springer                   | X-K-10                | - , Simon                                  | VII-Q-10                |
| - , Rebekka ~ Cohen                    | IV-E-10 + V-A-9                   | Goldstein, Meyer (= Schiff)         | 25 + I-G-7 + IV-A-7 + VII-B-7                            | - , Susanne née Wertheimer             | X-K-8 + L-8           | - , Trendel née . . .                      | IX-B-6                  |
| - , - ~ Jacobsen                       | IV-C-13                           | - , Siese (= Schiff) née Gumperz    | 1° ~ Behrens 25 + 41 + 94n<br>+ I-G-7 + IV-A-7 + VII-B-7 | Gottschalk, Eljakim                    | VI-M-10               | - , Vogel née . . .                        | VII-G-10 + P-8 + IX-B-6 |
| - , Regine née Fürst                   | 2° ~ Lazarus V-B-8 + C-8 + VI-O-8 | Goldzieher, Golde                   |  | - , Gella née Düsseldorf               | VI-M-9                | - , Wolf                                   | IX-B-6                  |
| - , Reizchen née Traub                 | V-C-7                             |                                     |  | - , Hedes ~ Herz                       | VI-A-11               | Gumpel, Gad Mordechai                      | VII-E-11                |
| - , Rösche ~ Salomonsen<br>(= Nyborg)  | VI-Q-8                            |                                     |  | - , Levi                               | II-K-8                | - , Hale Koppel ~ Oppenheimer              | VII-O-9 + D-9 + IX-I-7  |
|  |                                   |                                     |  | Graff, Bertha ~ Cohen                  | V-CD-12               | - , Jachet née Gumperz                     | VII-D-8                 |
|  |                                   |                                     |  | - , Isidor                             | V-D-12                | - , Josef Gad Mordechai                    |                         |

|                                  |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (= Gumperz, Marx Lion            | - , - Cleve ~ Fränkel              | II-E-9 + F-8                  | - , - ~ Aub                       | VII-H-11          | - , - née Herz                   | VII-F-7                    |
| = Emmerich, Gumpel)              | - , Bella née Cleve                | 41 + VII-A-7 + G-17           | - , Feibelman                     | VII-D-8           | - , Isachar Beer                 | VII-G-10, M-9              |
| II-O-8 + VII-E-9 + F-10 + IX-F-8 | - , - ~ Ephraim                    | II-N-8 + VII-H-10             | - , Filette née . . .             | VII-G-8           | - , Isak                         | VII-E-9                    |
| - , Koppel (= Wolfenbüttel)      | - , - ~ Holleschau                 | VII-G-9                       | - , Fradel 1° ~ Gumperz,          |                   | - , - Beer                       | VII-G-10                   |
| VII-D-8 + IX-I-7 + I-7           | - , - née Rindres                  | VII-C-8                       | 2° ~ Warburg                      | IV-D-10 + VII-M-9 | - , Israel                       | VII-P-7 + Q-8              |
| - , Minkel Rachel Koppel         | - , - née Salomons                 | VII-B-8                       | - , - née Wertheimer              | VII-K-9 + X-R-7   | - , Jachet (see also Agate)      | IV-C-10                    |
| ~ Oppenheimer                    | - , - Cleve ~ Kann                 | IV-C-10 + VII-K-9             | - , Franken ~ Juda                | VII-Q-8           | - , - ~ Cleve                    | VII-O-7                    |
| VII-D-9 + D-9 + IX-I-7           | - , Bendit                         | VII-E-10 + F-9                | - , Fratje                        | VII-G-9           | - , - ~ Gumpel) (= Wolfenbüttel) |                            |
| - , Mordechai (= Gumperts,       | - , - Philip                       | IV-D-11 + VII-M-10            | - , Freude ~ Meraris              | VII-E-11          |                                  | VII-D-8                    |
| Marcus)                          | - , Bendix                         |                               | - , Freudel née Moor              | VII-H-10          | - , Jacob                        | VII-C-7 + H-8, D-9,        |
| 34ff + 40 + I-G-5                |                                    | VII-C-8, D-8, D-8 + H-8 + K-9 | - , Gertrude                      | VII-H-11          |                                  | D-9, H-9, H-10, L-8        |
| + VII-A-5 + A-7                  |                                    | + L-9 + IX-C-6 + G-8 + X-S-7  | - , Gittel ~ Landesmann           | VII-I-10          | - , Jehuda Emmerich              | II-EF-8 + VII-E-9          |
| Gumpert, Jachet née Isachar      | - , Benedict                       | IV-C-9 + VII-E-9              | - , - née Leidesdorf,             |                   | - , Jente ~ Mendel               | IV-D-10                    |
| 34 + I-G-4 + VII-A-4             |                                    | + F-8, I-10, M-9              | 1° ~ Güns                         | VII-J-9           | - , Jitchen née Oppenheim        | IV-D-12                    |
| - , Salomon                      | - , - (Nymwegen)                   | VII-I-10 + IX-L-9             | - , Gnendel ~ Goch                | VII-G-9           | - , Josef                        | VI-Q-9                     |
| 33f + I-G-4 + VII-A-4            | - , - Elias (= Bendit, Baruch      |                               | - , - née Hess                    | VII-N-8           | - , - Elia                       | VII-M-9                    |
| Gumperts, Bela née Salomo        | = Lippstadt, Bendix)               | 41 + VII-A-7 + B-8            | - , Golde ~ Pressburg             |                   | - , Josefine ~ von Wertheimstein |                            |
| VII-P-6                          |                                    |                               | VII-E-10 + IX-EF-8 + L-8          |                   |                                  | VII-J-12 + X-JK-10         |
| - , - Rachel                     | - , Berend Levi                    |                               | - , Gumpel                        | VII-A-8, D-9      | - , Josua Elia Feibelman         |                            |
| VII-A-5                          | (= Cleve, Isachar Beer)            |                               | - , Gutle ~ Gumperz               | VII-D-8 + H-9     | - , - Feibelman Cleve            | II-F-8 + VII-K-9           |
| - , David                        | IV-E-8 + VII-G-8 + M-9 + IX-B-6    |                               | - , - ~ Oppenheim                 | VII-M-8           | - , - - - (= G., Philip)         | IV-C-10                    |
| 35 + VII-P-5                     | - , Cecilie (Simelie) ~ Wertheimer |                               | - , Hanna née Beer (= Oppenheim)  |                   | - , Judith ~ Bösing              | VII-G-9 + L-9              |
| VII-P-5                          | VII-K-9 + X-A-7                    |                               | IV-C-9 + VII-E-9 + F-8            |                   | - , - (Jettchen) ~ Gumperz       |                            |
| - , - ~ Minden                   | - , Chaja Sara ~ Osers             | VII-E-11                      | - , - née Gans                    | VII-LM-8          |                                  | VII-J-9 + K-9              |
| VII-Q-7                          | - , David                          | VII-E-10                      | - , - 1° ~ Pich, 2° ~ Schlesinger |                   | - , - ~ Oppenheimer              | VII-E-8 + IX-C-5           |
| VII-A-5, Q-7                     | - , ina Sara ~ Levy                | VII-E-10                      |                                   | IV-D-11           | - , - née Reinganum              | VII-C-8 + H-8              |
| - , Marcus                       | - , Elia                           | VII-K-9, L-10, X-R-7          | - , - née Reiss                   | VII-L-9           | - , Julius von                   | VII-J-12                   |
| (= Gumpel, Mordechai)            | - , Elias                          | VI-K-11, VII-C-8, H-8,        | - , - ~ Ulman                     | VII-D-10          | - , Jutta née Oppenheim          | VII-G-6                    |
| 34ff + 40                        | L-10, L-10, N-8, IX-L-9, X-S-7     |                               | - , Hebel née Reinganum           | VII-N-9           | - , Karl                         | VII-J-12                   |
| + I-G-5 + VII-A-5 + A-7          | - , - (= Cleve, Josef Elia)        |                               | - , Heimann                       | VII-H-11          | - , Karoline                     | VII-J-12                   |
| - , Mordechai (= David, Gumpert  | 25 + 35-41 + I-G-6 + IV-A-7        |                               | - , Hendel née Pinchas            | IV-D-10           | - , - ~ Fränkel                  | II-K-8 + IV-D-11           |
| = Wesel)                         | + VI-P-7 + VII-A-6                 |                               | - , Henriette née Auspitz         |                   | - , Klara née Ephraim            |                            |
| VII-P-6                          | + G-7 + L-8 + O-6                  |                               | VII-J-10 + J-11                   |                   | 1° ~ Ries, 2° ~ Dreisen          | VII-M-9                    |
| - , Simelie née Levi             | - , - Levi                         | VII-G-8 + IX-H-6              | - , Herz                          | VII-C-9, L-9      | - , Kosman                       |                            |
| I-G-5 + VII-A-5                  | - , Elieser Josua Feibelman        |                               | - , - Cleve                       | VII-L-10          |                                  | 38 + 41 + VI-P-7 + VII-C-7 |
| VII-Q-6                          | VII-A-7 + E-8 + G-6                |                               | - , - Moses                       | VII-M-9           | - , Lambert (= Lemle, Ascher)    | VII-M-9                    |
| - , Slipa ~ Isak                 | - , Emanuel (= Beer, Mendel)       | VII-J-10                      | - , - Wesel                       | IV-D-12           | - , Lehman (= Lima, Juda)        |                            |
| VII-L-9                          | - , Ester 1° ~ Speir,              |                               | - , Heyman (= Cleve, Chajim)      |                   |                                  | 36 + 41 + VII-A-7 + O-6    |
| - , Abraham                      | 2° ~ Rapoport                      | II-O-8 + VII-DE-10            | I-E-6 + V-A-7                     |                   | - , Leon                         | VII-M-10                   |
| VII-L-9                          | - , Esther née Moses               | VI-Q-9                        |                                   |                   | - , Leopold (Löb)                | VII-J-9 + J-11             |
| - , - Wesel                      | - , - Shifra ~ of Gibraltar        | VI-Q-11                       | - , Hirsch                        | II-E-11           | - , Levin (= Cleve, Juda Löb)    |                            |
| IV-D-12                          | - , Fanny                          | VII-K-10                      | - , Hitzel                        | VII-F-8           |                                  |                            |
| - , Agate (Jachet)               |                                    |                               | - , - ~ Goldschmidt               | VII-D-8           |                                  |                            |
| ~ Krumbach-Schwab                |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| 41 + VII-B-7                     |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Arje Löb                     |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| II-E-8 + VII-E-8 + F-8           |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Babette ~ Auspitz            |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-J-10                         |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Baer (= Cleve)               |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-A-6                          |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Barent Emmerich              |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VI-Q-9                           |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Beer Cleve                   |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VI-K-10 + VII-L-9                |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , Bela                         |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-E-11                         |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , - née David                  |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VI-K-10 + VII-L-10               |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , - née Essen                  |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-E-9                          |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , - née Levy                   |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-E-8                          |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , - née Öttingen               |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-N-8                          |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| - , - née Ulmo                   |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |
| VII-E-10                         |                                    |                               |                                   |                   |                                  |                            |

|                                   |                           |                                     |                                     |                           |                                |                            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 40 + II-F-7 + IV-E-8 + VII-A-7    | - , - Gumpel Cleve        | II-N-8                              | - , - Feibelman (= Emmerich)        | VII-N-7                   | - , Sofie ~ von Todesco        | VII-J-12                   |
| + C-7 + C-8 + G-7 + IX-B-6 + H-6  | - , Moses                 | VII-C-9, E-8, E-9, E-10,            | - , - Levi (G., Salomon Levin)      | II-F-7 + F-8 + VII-K-8    | - , Susanne (Schönche) ~ David | VI-K-10 + VII-H-10         |
| - , Levy                          | VII-D-9 + H-10            | M-7, Q-8                            | + X-A-7 + R-7                       | - , Suske ~ Lipschütz     | VII-G-9                        |                            |
| - , Lion                          | VI-Q-10                   | I-E-4                               | - , Salomo Salman                   | VII-C-8                   | - , Theodor                    | VII-J-12                   |
| - , Löb                           | VII-G-9, G-11, H-10, L-10 | - , - Levin                         | - , Salomon (Salman)                | VII-E-10 + F-10, L-9      | - , Theresia née Hirsch        | VII-H-10                   |
| - , - (= Beer, Levi)              | VII-G-9                   | IV-D-10 + VII-G-9 + H-9 + L-9       | - , - Cleve                         | VII-J-9                   | - , Tolza née Oppenheimer      | IV-E-8 + VII-G-8 + IX-B-6  |
| - , - Cleve                       | II-E-10 + E-10 + VII-J-10 | - , - Salomon Salman                | - , - (= Wesel, Salman)             | VII-Q-8                   | - , Traule née Oppenheimer     | VII-I-10 + IX-L-9          |
| - , Lou                           | VII-J-10                  | 41 + VII-E-4 + M-7 + IX-C-5         | - , Samuel                          | VII-C-9, Q-8              | - , Treinle née Fränkel        | II-E-10 + VII-J-10         |
| - , Malka née . . . .             |                           | - , Nathan (= Emmerich)             | - , - Breslau                       | II-K-8 + IV-D-10          | - , Veronica (Freudel)         |                            |
| 1° ~ Lipman                       | VII-L-8                   | - , Philip                          | - , Sara                            | VII-E-11, L-9, M-9        | ~ Kalmus                       | VII-H-11                   |
| - , Man (= Cleve, Josef Mendel    |                           | - , - (= Feibelman, Josua)          | - , - ~ Hameln                      | VII-E-9                   | - , Vogel née Pressburg        | VII-H-9 + IX-G-8           |
| Menachem)                         | I-E-5                     | VII-J-10 + I-11 + X-K-10            | - , - Jachet                        | VII-N-7                   | - , Wolf                       | VII-E-10                   |
| - , Marcus                        | VI-K-10                   | - , - (= G., Josua Feibelman Cleve) | - , - née Moor, 2° ~ Saphir         | VII-I-10                  | - , - Emmerich                 | VII-E-11                   |
| - , - (= Cleve, Mordechai Gumpel) | VII-H-9 + L-9             | IV-C-10 + VII-H-9 + K-8             | - , - née Oppenheimer               | VII-G-8 + IX-H-6          | - , Zacharias                  | II-E-9 + E-10 + E-10 + F-8 |
| - , Maria ~ Glogau                | VII-E-10                  | - , - von                           | - , - née Symons                    | VII-D-9 + H-10            | - , - Cleve                    | VII-J-9 + K-9, K-10        |
| - , Marianne                      | VII-G-9                   | - , - (= Nymwegen, Josua Feibel)    | - , - Hale ~ Bösing                 | VII-F-8                   | - , Zartel née Fränkel         | 11 + II-F-7                |
| - , Marie Gude (Merle)            |                           | VII-H-10                            | - , - Hitzel née Cleve              | 41 + VII-A-7 + O-6        | + VII-K-8 + X-A-7 + R-7        |                            |
| ~ Oppenheimer                     | VII-K-9 + IX-C-6          | - , - Beer                          | - , - née Cleve                     | VII-E-10 + F-10           | - , Zerle                      | VII-M-8                    |
| - , Mata née Heckscher            | VII-O-7                   | - , - Bendix (= Feibelman, Josua)   | - , - Rachel ~ Gumperz              | VII-D-10                  | - , - née Limburg              | VII-C-7                    |
| - , - née Heibut                  | I-D-6                     | VII-D-8 + H-9                       | - , - Schönchen                     | VII-D-10                  | - , Zippor                     | VII-H-11                   |
| - , - ~ Ulff                      | VII-Q-8                   | - , - Jacob (= Feibelman, Josua)    | - , - née Reiss                     | VII-L-9                   | - , Zippora née Hameln         | 38f + VI-P-7 + VII-C-7     |
| - , Marx Lion                     |                           | VII-D-8                             | - , Schönele née Drumm              | VII-K-8                   | - , Zörtel née Fränkel         | II-E-10 + VII-J-10         |
| (= Emmerich, Gumpel               |                           | - , - Salomon                       | - , Serchen née . . . .             | VII-D-9                   | - , - née Schlesinger          | VII-E-9                    |
| = Gumpel, Josef Gad Mordechai)    |                           | (= Emmerich, Feibelman)             | - , Sibylle ~ Arnstein              | VII-I-9                   | Gumprecht, Emanuel             | X-H-9                      |
| II-O-8 + VII-E-9 + F-10 + IX-F-8  |                           | III-E-9 + VII-N-8 + IX-R-7          | - , - ~ Gumperz                     | VII-H-9 + M-9             | - , Henriette ~ Wertheimer     | X-H-9                      |
| - , Max                           | VII-J-10                  | - , Rebekka née Fränkel             | - , Siese (Susanne) 1° ~ Behrens,   | 2° ~ Goldstein (= Schiff) | - , Jette ~ Jaques             | IX-K-9                     |
| - , - von                         | VII-J-12                  | II-F-8 + VII-K-9                    | 25 + 41 + 94n + I-G-7               | + IV-A-7 + VII-B-7        | Gutman, Amalie ~ Glaser        | X-Æ-11                     |
| - , ~ Meir                        | VII-H-10, L-9             | - , - née Salomons                  | - , - ~ Gumperz                     | VII-H-9 + L-9             | - , Asher                      | VI-O-17                    |
| - , Meyer                         | VII-H-9, J-10, IX-G-8     | VI-Q-10                             | - , - ~ Gumperz                     | VII-H-9 + L-9             | - , Atara née Schechter        | VI-O-16                    |
| - , Minna                         | VII-J-12                  | - , Rela (Minka) ~ Gumperz          | - , Sigmund                         | VII-H-11                  | - , Bernhard                   | VI-O-15                    |
| - , Mirjam                        | VII-D-9                   | - , Röschen ~ Gumperz               | - , Simcha                          | VII-Q-9                   | - , Bertil                     | VI-O-16                    |
| - , - ~ Heilbuth                  | VII-D-8                   | VII-C-8 + H-8                       | - , - Elias                         |                           | - , Daniel                     | VI-O-17                    |
| - , - ~ Speyer                    | VII-M-9                   | IV-D-11                             | - , - Dina ~ Halberstadt (= Berlin) | III-E-9 + VII-N-9         | - , David von                  | III-F-12                   |
| - , - née Wertheimer              | VII-H-9                   | - , - Rösel née Fürth               | 25 + 41 + IV-C-9 + VII-E-9 + F-7    |                           | - , Debora                     | VI-O-17                    |
| - , - Glückel (= Cleve)           |                           | VII-E-10                            | - , Rudolf                          | VII-J-12                  |                                |                            |
| ~ Guggenheim                      | VII-P-8 + IX-B-6          | - , Rosina née . . . .              | - , Särche (= Cleve) ~ Goldschmidt  | I-E-7 + V-A-7             |                                |                            |
| - , - Sara                        | VII-K-9                   | VII-A-7                             | - , Salman                          | VII-D-9, I-9              |                                |                            |
| - , - Sarche (= Cleve) née Bendit |                           | - , Ruben                           |                                     |                           |                                |                            |
| 38 + 41 + I-G-6 + VII-A-6         |                           | IV-D-11, VII-D-8, G-8               |                                     |                           |                                |                            |
| - , Mordechai                     |                           | - , - Elias                         |                                     |                           |                                |                            |
| VII-B-8, C-9, D-9, G-8, M-8       |                           | 25 + 41 + IV-C-9 + VII-E-9 + F-7    |                                     |                           |                                |                            |

|                                  |          |                                |                                  |                                     |                               |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| - , Dobresch née Fränkel         | III-F-11 | - , - Henriette née Wertheimer | IV-B-14                          | - , Wolf                            | VI-J-16                       |
| - , Else née Heimann             | VI-O-15  | X-B-10 + C-10                  | Hahn, Antonie née Regenbrecht,   | Halberstamm, Chajim                 | III-I-10                      |
| - , Friederike née Boskowitz     | X-Æ-10   | - , Cilly ~ Benjamin           | 2° ~ Herz                        | Ḥalevi, Abraham Elias (= von Essen) | 42 + VI-F-7 + VIII-D-6        |
| - , Herbert                      | VI-O-16  | - , Clementine                 | - , Bernhard                     | - , David Isak (= Fränkel, Seckel)  | 9ff + I-B-5 + II-B-5 + I-6    |
| - , Judith                       | VI-O-17  | née Schwarzschild              | - , Freudchen née Cohen          | + M-6 + III-C-7                     |                               |
| - , Julius                       | VI-O-15  | - , Fanny ~ Freyhan            | - , Hanna                        | - , Elia (= von Essen)              | 42 + I-H-5 + VIII-A-5         |
| - , Kate ~ Wiener                | VI-O-16  | - , Gella née Neuburger        | - , Heinrich August              | - , Elisabeth née Zacharia          | I-B-3                         |
| - , Markus Leopold               | III-F-11 | - , Ida née Lewisohn           | - , Jacob                        | - , Eljakim Gottschalk              | VIII-A-5                      |
| - , Margarete                    | X-Æ-11   | - , Josef                      | - , Judit née Hartog             | - , Fögele née Isac                 | I-C-4                         |
| - , Marika née Stasney           | VI-O-16  | - , Josefine née Rosenberger   | - , Moscs Samuel                 | - , Isachar Bär (= Maier, Peer)     | 9 + I-B-4 + II-A-5            |
| - , Michael                      | VI-O-16  | - , Lazarus                    | - , Samuel                       | - , - Bärman (= Fränkel, Berman)    | 9 + II-K-4 + III-E-6          |
| - , Paul                         | X-Æ-11   | - , Leon                       | Haikes, Eduard Adolf             | - , Jehuda Leib (= Goldschmidt,     | Levin Moses)                  |
| - , Wilhelm von                  | III-F-12 | - , Leonora ~ Möller           | - , Fanny ~ Winternitz           | - , Jeremias Isak (= Baiersdorf,    | Seckel)                       |
| - , Zahava                       | VI-O-17  | - , Martha née Feuchtwanger    | - , Gustav                       | - , Josef Kosman                    | 42 + VIII-D-7                 |
| Güns, Ansel                      | VII-J-9  | - , Max                        | - , Josef                        | - , Juda Kosman Moses               | 42 + I-H-4 + VIII-A-4         |
| - , Gittel née Leidesdorf,       | VII-J-9  | - , Wilhelm                    | - , Maria                        | - , - Lehman (= Lima, Jehuda)       | 42 + 74f + I-H-6 + VII-A-8    |
| 2° ~ Gumperz                     | VII-J-9  | - , Zacharias                  | - , Rosel née Wertheimer         | + VIII-A-6                          |                               |
| Günzburg, . . . ~ Fränkel        | II-A-7   | - , Zerline ~ Feuchtwanger     | Halberstadt, Abraham Meyer       | - , Kröndel née Fränkel             | 9 + II-A-5                    |
| - , Ansel Josef                  | II-I-6   | - , - née Wertheimer           | (= Berlin)                       | - , Meir                            | I-B-2                         |
| - , Isak                         | III-F-7  | ha-Cohen, Alexander            | II-G-9 + III-E-9 + VII-N-9       | - , Meschullam                      | I-B-1                         |
| - , Jachel ~ Spira               | II-I-6   | - , Bela                       | - , Beermann (= Lehmann, Behrend | - , Moses                           | 42 + I-H-3 + VIII-A-3         |
| - , Jitel ~ Bunzel               | II-I-7   | - , - ~ ha-Cohen               | = Bermann, Isachar)              | - , - Kosman                        | 42 + VIII-D-6                 |
| Göttinge, Hanna née Detmold      | IX-K-9   | - , David Teble Schiff         | 12 + 17 + 28 + 42-78 + 86 + 94nf | - , Ratisch Meyer ~ Fränkel         | 11 + I-B-5 + II-B-5           |
| - , Jakob                        | IX-K-9   | - , Grendel (= Schiff) ~ Cohen | + I-H-7 + IV-A-8 + C-11          | ha-Levi, Salman                     | IX-E-7                        |
| Götz, Hans                       | IV-A-15  | - , Hendel                     | + VI-G-9 + M-10 + VII-A-8        | Halevi, Zacharias Meyer             | 9 + 11 + I-B-4 + II-A-5 + B-5 |
| - , Maria ~ Bloch                | IV-A-15  | - , Isak                       | + K-10 + VIII-A-7 + C-8          | Halle, Abraham von (= Cleve)        | VII-P-10                      |
|                                  |          | - , Josef                      | + D-8 + X-R-6 + S-6              | - , - Levin                         | I-D-7 + V-A-8 + A-8           |
| Haas, Gütel née Kann             | X-V-8    | - , - Juspa                    | - , Chawa ~ Goldschmidt          | - , Alexander                       | IX-O-9                        |
| - , Isak                         | X-V-9    | - , Joschua Falk               | - , David (= Jaques)             | - , Bela née David                  | VI-J-11                       |
| - , Josef Todros                 | X-T-9    | - , Krassna ~ Auerbach         | - , Hirsch                       | - , Bendit (= Bendix, Baruch)       | IX-I-7 + O-8                  |
| - , Rebekka                      | X-V-9    | - , Mate ~ Fränkel             | - , Josef                        |                                     |                               |
| - , Samuel Salomon               | X-V-8    | - , Naftali Hirz               | - , Mata née Cleve               |                                     |                               |
| - , Sanwil                       | X-V-8    | - , Nissel                     | - , Max                          |                                     |                               |
| - , Schönche née Kann            | X-V-8    | - , - née Fränkel              | - , Mirjam (= Lehmann) née Joel  |                                     |                               |
| - , Todros                       | X-V-8    | - , Samuel Phöbus              | 42 + 47 + 49 + 74                |                                     |                               |
| - , Zerla née Beyfuss            | X-T-9    | - , Seeb Wolf                  | + I-H-7 + VIII-A-7               |                                     |                               |
| Haber, Henriette von née Beyfuss | X-S-11   | Hagemann, Inger Margrete       | - , Rechel (= Wiener) née Riess  |                                     |                               |
| - , Jordan von                   | X-S-11   | née Lachmann                   | - , Röschen Dina née Gumperz     |                                     |                               |
| - , Julia von née Beyfuss        | X-S-11   | - , John                       | - , - Sanfel (= Wiener, Model)   |                                     |                               |
| - , Maximilian von               | X-S-11   | - , Kirsten née Vogt           | - , Sofie née Freud              |                                     |                               |
| Hackenbroch, Agathe née Meyer    | X-B-12   | - , Klaus                      |                                  |                                     |                               |
| - , Charlotte ~ Bies             | X-B-12   | - , Malene ~ Woodman           |                                  |                                     |                               |

|                                      |                   |   |  |                                       |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| - , Brendel ~ Perez                  | VI-J-12           | - , - Mirjam née Lucha                                  | II-G-10  | - , Henderle née Oppenheimer          |   | Hamm, Löb                                   | IX-I-7  |
| - , Chawwa von ~ Cleve               | VII-P-10          | - , Wolf  | II-G-11  | 31 + VI-O-6 + IX-K-7                  |   | - , Moses                                   | IX-I-7  |
| - , Christian Hermann Adolf          | VI-G-12           | - , - Lippmann (H., Abraham Benjamin)                   | II-G-10  | - , Herz (= Detmold)                  | IX-K-8  | - , Rösel                                   | IX-I-8  |
| - , Edel ~ Goldschmidt               | V-A-8             | Hamburger, Andreas von                                  | III-F-11   | - , Isak                              | 31 + VI-O-6, O-8, IX-K-7  | - , Sara née Mirel                          | IX-I-7  |
| - , - (Adelaide) ~ Oppenheimer       | IX-K-8 + X-V-9    | - , Elias (= Oppenheimer)                               | IX-E-6   | - , Jente 1° ~ Gans, 2° ~ Behrens     | 5 + 13f + 31 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6 + VI-A-6 + VIII-D-7 + IX-A-5                  | - , Särle née Oppenheimer                   | IX-I-7  |
| - , Ella ~ Schuster                  | IX-O-9            | - , Frumet née Gosdorfer                                | X-L-10   | - , Jochebed ~ Heilbuth               | III-E-9 + VI-P-8  | Hanau, Fanny ~ Gans                         | VI-C-11                                       |
| - , Ester ~ Hess                     | X-V-9             | - , Henle (= Moses, Henry)                              | VI-Q-8 + R-8   | - , Josef (= Goldschmidt)             | 14 + 30ff + I-F-5 + IV-A-6 + V-A-5, B-7 + VI-A-5, N-8, P-7, VII-E-9, IX-K-7 | - , Lea ~ Emmerich                          | VII-O-10                                      |
| - , Frade Bendit ~ Oppenheimer       | IX-I-7 + O-9      | - , Marcus  | III-F-10   | - , Leib                              | VI-O-7  | - , Meier                                   | VII-O-10                                      |
| - , Frumet                           | IX-O-9            | - , - (= Hildesheim = Moses)                            | VI-A-7 + Q-7   | - , Lena née Meschullam (= Schalom)   | 31 + VI-N-6   | - , Rebekka ~ Halle                         | X-V-9   |
| - , Gutchen ~ Emmerich               | VII-O-10          | - , Mariem ~ Bloch                                      | III-F-10   | - , Löb (Bonn)                        | 31 + VI-A-7, O-6  | Hanek (= Cohen, Meyer Herz)                 | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13                             |
| - , Hanna (= Bendix) née Oppenheimer | IX-O-8            | - , Meier   | III-F-10   | - , - Segal                           | III-E-8 + VI-P-7  | Hannover, Aage                              | VII-O-15                                      |
| - , - von ~ Cleve                    | VII-P-10          | - , Robinow   | III-F-10   | - , Malka ~ Liebmann (= Berlin)       | VI-O-7  | - , Abraham Salomon                         | VII-O-11                                      |
| - , Herz                             | IX-K-8 + X-V-8    | - , Sara née Mamrot                                     | III-F-9  | - , Mirjam ~ Wilstadt                 | VI-Q-7  | - , Adolf                                   | VII-O-13                                      |
| - , Hirsch von                       | VII-P-10 + P-10   | Hameln, Abraham   | 30f + VI-A-6 + P-6   | - , Mordechai (= Goldschmidt, Marcus) | VI-P-7  | - , Alice née Ruben, 2° ~ Faber, 3° ~ Bloch | VII-Q-14                                      |
| - , Isak                             | X-U-9             | - , Breinle ~ Schwab                                    | VI-Q-8   | - , Moses (= Goldschmidt)             | 30 + VI-A-6, O-7, Q-7   | - , Allan                                   | VII-O-16                                      |
| - , Joel Samuel                      | VI-E-12           | - , Chajim (= Goldschmidt)                              | 14 + 30ff, VI-O-7, P-6, Q-8  | - , Nata née Weissweiler              | VI-O-8  | - , Beate ~ Marcus-Møller                   | VII-Q-15                                      |
| - , Mirjam Breine ~ Goldschmidt      | I-D-8 + V-A-8     | - , David   | VI-O-8   | - , Nathan                            | VI-O-7  | - , Bent                                    | VII-P-16                                      |
| - , Moses                            | IX-O-9            | - , Edel  | 1° ~ Cohen, 2° ~ Borag   | - , - (= Goldschmidt)                 | V-E-8 + VI-A-7 + P-7  | - , Birgitte                                | VII-O-17                                      |
| - , Rebekka ~ Friedländer            | VI-E-12           | - , Ester ~ Krumbach-Schwab                             | VI-P-7 + VII-B-8   | - , - (= Lübeck)                      | VI-N-7  | - , Blümchen née Elb                        | VII-O-11                                      |
| - , - née Hanau                      | X-V-9             | - , Esther ~ Goldschmidt (= Hannover)                   | 31 + VI-O-6  | - , Rebekka née Pinkerle              | VI-P-7  | - , Chawa Eva née Cleve                     | VII-O-10                                      |
| - , Salomon                          | VI-J-11           | - , Freudchen ~ Moses (= Hamburger = Hildesheim)        | VI-A-7 + Q-7   | - , Samuel                            | VI-A-7 + P-7  | - , Elin ~ Tafdrup                          | VII-P-16                                      |
| - , Sara (Zerle) ~ Fränkel           | II-C-11           | - , Freude (= Goldschmidt) née Spanier                  | 30 + I-F-5 + V-A-5 + VI-A-5  | - , - (= Goldschmidt)                 | 31 + VI-N-6, O-7, O-7   | - , Else née Meyer                          | VII-P-15                                      |
| - , - née Kann                       | X-U-8             | - , Glückel von (= Goldschmidt) née Pinkerle, 2° ~ Levi | 5 + 14 + 30ff + 35 + 38 + 41 + III-E-7 + E-8 + V-B-6 + B-7 + E-8 + VI-A-7 + A-7 + A-7 + P-6 + VII-A-6 + B-8 + C-7 + IX-R-7 | - , Sara née Gumperz                  | VII-E-9   | - , Emil Viggo                              | VII-Q-14                                      |
| - , Therese née Heine                | VI-G-12           | - , Hanna (Mattic) ~ Hameln                             | VI-A-7   | - , - ~ Hameln                        | VI-A-7  | - , Fanny ~ Cohen                           | VII-P-14                                      |
| - , Wolff von                        | VII-H-12          | - , Hanne ~ Speyer                                      | 31 + VI-O-6  | - , Sippora ~ Süsskind                | VI-O-7  | - , - née Goldschmidt                       | VII-O-12                                      |
| Hamburg, Bärman                      | II-G-9            | - , Hendelchen ~ Veit                                   | VI-Q-7   | - , Sulke née Boas                    | 31 + VI-A-6   | - , Feivel (= Cohen, Phöbus)                | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6 + C-7                         |
| - , Bendit                           | II-G-8 + VII-N-10 |   |  | - , Zanwill                           | VI-Q-7 + IX-R-7   | - , Finn                                    | VII-O-16                                      |
| - , Benjamin                         | II-G-9            |   |  | - , Zippora ~ Gumperz                 | 38 + VI-P-7 + VII-C-7   | - , Hans                                    | VII-P-15                                      |
| - , Dick Seckel                      | II-A-5            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Harald Imanuel                          | VII-O-14                                      |
| - , Eliesser Aron Lippmann           | II-G-9            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Henny née Jeppesen                      | VII-P-16                                      |
| - , Ellche née Fränkel               | II-G-8            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Ida née Knuthsen                        | VII-O-16                                      |
| - , Fanny ~ Samson                   | VI-R-14           |   |  |                                       |   | - , - Sara née Fridericia                   | VII-O-13                                      |
| - , Gella née Fränkel                | II-A-5            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Inger née Hansen                        | VII-P-15                                      |
| - , Kele ~ Arnstein                  | II-G-11           |   |  |                                       |   | - , - née Meyer                             | VII-P-15                                      |
| - , Koppel                           | II-G-9            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Jacob                                   | VII-P-17                                      |
| - , Kreinle née Niederwern           | II-G-9            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Jakob (= Behrens)                       | 28 + 76 + 78 + 103f + I-G-9 + IV-A-9 + V-A-10 |
| - , Löb                              | II-G-9            |   |  |                                       |   | - , Jens                                    | VII-P-17                                      |
| - , Rachel ~ Berlin                  | II-G-9 + VII-N-10 |   |  |                                       |   | - , John                                    | VII-P-16                                      |

|                               |          |                               |                   |                               |                  |                                |                |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| - , Karen Anna née Topsø      | VII-Q-14 | Hart, Recca ~ Moses           | VI-R-8            | - , Jeanette née Gosdorfer    | X-L-9            | - , Channa ~ Heimann           | VI-O-16        |
| - , Karina ~ Windfeld-Hansen  | VII-Q-15 | Hartog, Hanna née Wertheimer, |                   | - , Leopold                   | X-L-10           | - , Deborah ~ Leitner          | VI-P-16        |
| - , Kate ~ Højsgaard          | VII-P-16 | 1° ~ Eskeles                  | X-Q-7 + R-6       | - , Louise (Lea) ~ Wertheimer | X-L-10           | - , Dora née Gerstengang       | VI-P-15        |
| - , - née Nielsen             | VII-P-16 | - , Josef (= Neumark)         | X-J-9             | - , Philip                    | X-LM-9           | - , Eleonora née Wertheimer    |                |
| - , Knud                      | VII-P-15 | - , - Jakob                   | X-R-7             | - , Sophie                    | X-L-10           |                                | X-E-9 + K-9    |
| - , Laura née Michaelsen      | VI-O-14  | - , Judit ~ Hahn              | X-R-8             | Heilbrunn, Sara née David     | VI-J-12          | - , Eliahu Elieser (Eli)       | VI-O-16        |
| - , Lene née Sørensen         | VII-P-16 | - , Leon (Leb)                | X-R-8             | - , Simon                     | VI-JK-12         | - , Else ~ Gutman              | VI-O-15        |
| - , Lily née Johansen         | VII-O-15 | - , Pessel (Rosalie)          |                   | - , Therese ~ Lessing         | VI-J-13          | - , Ester ~ Frenkel            | VI-O-16        |
| - , Lisbeth née Reumert       | VII-O-16 | ~ von Wertheimstein           | X-J-9             | Heilbut, Hitzla née Magnus    | I-D-4            | - , Esther née Levy            | VI-P-15        |
| - , Lise ~ Raahauge           | VII-O-16 | Hartvig, Beate (= Homel)      |                   | - , Jacob                     | V-E-7            | - , Gitel Susanne              | VI-P-16        |
| - , Löb (= Goldschmidt, Levin |          | ~ Fränkel                     | II-B-11           | - , - Moses                   | I-D-5            | - , Jacquelin                  | VI-P-17        |
| Bendix) 15 + 21 + 31 +        | VI-O-6   | - , Frederikke ~ Fränkel      | II-B-12           | - , Josua Josef Feibel Mann   | I-D-4            | - , Jane ~ Garzon              | VI-P-15        |
| - , Lone ~ Sundt              | VII-P-16 | - , Helene ~ Goldschmidt      | II-C-13           | - , Mata ~ Gumperz (= Cleve)  | I-D-6            | - , Jenny née Cohen            | VI-P-13        |
| - , Margit Aase ~ Heilesen    | VII-O-15 | - , Josef Marcus              | II-D-13           | - , Mose Jacob                | I-D-3            | - , Jisrael Meir               | VI-P-16        |
| - , Martin Adolf              | VII-O-14 | - , Julius Jacob              | II-C-13           | - , Prive née Altona          | I-E-5            | - , Josef                      | VI-O-16        |
| - , Merete ~ Senn             | VII-Q-15 | - , Magna                     | II-D-14           | - , Priwe ~ Goldschmidt       | V-E-7            | - , - Chajim                   | VI-P-16        |
| - , Mette ~ Shayne            | VII-P-16 | - , Michael Marcus            | II-D-13           | Heilbuth, Jakob               | III-E-9 + VI-P-8 | - , - Jehoshua Jechezkel       | VI-O-17        |
| - , Mogens                    | VII-Q-15 | - , Nathan                    | II-B-12           | - , Jochebed                  |                  | - , Judith                     | VI-P-16        |
| - , Moses Abraham             | VII-O-12 | - , Olga ~ Philipson          | II-D-14           | née Hameln                    | III-E-9 + VI-P-8 | - , Martin                     | VI-P-13        |
| - , Per                       | VII-O-17 | - , Sofie Mathea née Fränkel  | II-D-13           | - , Mirjam née Gumperz        | VII-D-8          | - , - Ruben                    | VI-P-15        |
| - , Nancy née Rubin,          |          | - , Sonja                     | II-D-14           | - , Mose                      | VII-D-8          | - , Moses (= Hayum)            | X-E-9 + K-9    |
| 1° ~ King                     | VII-O-16 | Hastrup, see Vibe-Hastrup     |                   | - , Moses                     | III-E-9 + VI-P-8 | - , Paula née Cohn             | VI-P-14        |
| - , Poul                      | VII-O-15 | Haurowitz, Anna ~ Bauer       | V-A-12            | Heilesen, Aase née Finsen     | VII-O-16         | - , Rachel                     | VI-P-16        |
| - , Rebekka                   | VII-O-17 | - , Lion Vallentin            | V-A-12            | - , Aina née Pedersen         | VII-O-16         | - , Salo (Schlomo)             | VI-P-16        |
| - , Salomon Salman Jacob      | VII-O-10 | Hausen, Leb                   |                   | - , Berthe Marie née Grünbaum |                  | - , Salomon (Sally)            | VI-P-14        |
| - , Sigrid née Seligmann      | VII-O-14 | (= Meyer, Levin Jacob)        | II-M-8            | 1° ~ Iversen                  | VII-O-16         | - , Samuel                     | VI-P-16        |
| - , Wolf Jacob (= Behrens)    |          | Haushofer, Albrecht           | IV-E-15 + VI-B-16 | - , Bjørn                     | VII-O-16         | - , Sara née von Wertheimstein |                |
| 76 + 104 + I-G-10 + II-D-12   |          | - , Heinz                     | IV-E-15 + VI-B-16 | - , Christian Christensen     | VII-O-15         |                                | X-E-9 + K-9    |
| + IV-A-10 + V-A-10            |          | - , Karl                      | IV-E-14 + VI-B-15 | - , Claus Christian           | VII-O-16         | - , - Rebecca                  | VI-P-17        |
| Hansen, Dorthe Vibeke         |          | - , Martha Mathilde           |                   | - , Henning                   | VII-O-16         | - , Schmucl Zvi (Semmy)        | VI-P-16        |
| née Marcus-Møller             | VII-Q-16 | née von Doss                  | IV-E-14 + VI-B-15 | - , Margit Aase née Hannover  | VII-O-15         | - , Shoshannah                 | VI-O-17        |
| - , Henrik                    | VII-Q-17 | Hausner, Friederike née Lavin | X-M-10            | - , Marianne                  | VII-O-17         | - , Siegfried (Shimshon)       | VI-P-15        |
| - , Inger ~ Hannover          | VII-P-15 | Hayum, Moses                  |                   | - , Simon Bjørn               | VII-O-17         | - , Slomo                      | VI-P-16        |
| - , Niels Henrik              | VII-Q-16 | (= Heimann)                   | X-E-9 + K-9       | - , Søren                     | VII-O-15         | - , Sulamith née Kritzler      | VI-P-16        |
| - , Pernille                  | VII-Q-17 | Heckscher, Mata ~ Cleve       | VII-O-7           | - , Thyge Christian           | VII-O-16         | - , Therese ~ Fränkel          | II-I-8         |
| - , Viggo                     | VII-P-15 | Heidelbach, Emma ~ Bonn       | VI-C-14           | Heilprin, Rachel ~ Leibusch   | II-L-8           | - , Tobi née Cohen             | VI-P-15        |
| Harrys, Carl Georg            |          | - , Henriette                 |                   | Heimann, Alfred               | VI-P-15          | - , Zvi                        | VI-P-16        |
| (= David, Herz)               | VI-L-11  | née von Goldschmidt           | VI-C-13           | - , Anita ~ Steinhaus         | VI-Q-15          | Heine, Albertine ~ Mendelssohn | VI-D-13        |
| - , Hermann                   | VI-L-12  | - , Max                       | VI-C-13           | - , Annie née Mathias         | VI-O-16          | - , Alma ~ Goldschmidt         | V-C-12         |
| - , Marie (= David)           |          | Heidingsfelder, Henriette     |                   | - , Baruch Bär                | VI-O-16          | - , Amalie ~ Friedländer       |                |
| née Kessler                   | VI-L-11  | née Wertheimer                | X-Æ-10            | - , Bernard                   | VI-P-17          |                                | VI-G-12 + M-13 |
| Harsent, Vera ~ Vollmond      | IV-B-15  | Heilbronn, Friederike         | X-L-10            | - , Betty née Nathansohn      | VI-P-14          | - , Armand                     | VI-G-12        |

|                                   |                          |                                    |                 |                                 |                    |                                    |                         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| - , Bela ~ Isral                  | VI-G-10                  | - , Jomtob Lipman                  | III-D-5 + JK-4  | - , - ~ Hirsch                  | VI-A-12            | - , Rose née Veitel Ephraim        | VII-H-11                |
| - , Betty née van Geldern         |                          | - , Mose                           | III-K-5         | - , Georg                       | VII-H-14           | - , Ruben                          | IX-J-7                  |
|                                   | VI-F-11 + H-11           | - , - Halevi                       | III-D-4         | - , Gilla née Møller            | VI-Q-15            | - , - (David?) Wolf                | IX-J-8                  |
| - , - née Goldschmidt             | VI-G-11                  | - , Nachala ~ Fränkel              | III-D-5 + J-5   | - , Gutrad ~ Oppenheimer        |                    | - , Salomon Leffman von            | VII-I-10                |
| - , Carl                          | VI-G-12                  | - , Rechla née Aschkenasi          | III-J-4         |                                 | VIII-A-9 + IX-J-7  | - , Samson von                     | VII-I-11                |
| - , Cecile née Fortado            | VI-G-12                  | Helmann, Debora ~ Askenasi         | II-O-9          | - , Hanna née Levin, 2° ~ Jaffe |                    | - , - Isak                         | VI-A-11                 |
| - , Charlotte ~ Embden            | VI-F-12                  | - , Samuel                         | II-O-9          | (= Mayer)                       | IX-A-9             | - , Samuel                         | X-E-10                  |
| - , Edel née Gans                 | VI-F-10 + H-10           | Hemspach, Samson                   | IX-K-6          | - , - ~ Poppenheim              | X-E-10             | - , - von                          | VII-I-11                |
| - , Eugenie née Mirat             | VI-F-12                  | Henle, Dora ~ Friedmann            | II-L-12         | - , - (= Hirz) ~ Nathan         | I-CD-9             | - , Sara von ~ Königsberg          | VII-I-11                |
| - , Eva née Popers,               |                          | - , Elkan (= Buttenwies)           | II-L-11         | - , - née Schira                | VI-A-10            | - , - née Oppenheimer              | IX-J-8                  |
| 2° ~ Schiff                       | VI-F-10 + H-10           | - , Helene                         | II-L-12         | - , Hanne née Düsseldorf        | VI-H-8             | - , - Pauline von ~ von Liebenberg |                         |
| - , Fanny ~ Schröder              | VI-G-12                  | - , Jakob                          | II-L-11, L-12   | - , Hedes née Gottschalk        | VI-A-11            |                                    | IX-F-11                 |
| - , Hannchen née Samson           | VI-F-9                   | - , - von                          | II-M-13         | - , Henriette née Wertheimer    | X-E-9              | - , Simonette ~ Moser              | X-E-10                  |
| - , Heimann (= Bückeburg, Chajim) |                          | - , Ottilie née Fränkel            | II-L-11         | - , Hitzel ~ Gumperz            | VII-F-7            | - , Sipora (= Trep) née Gans       | VI-M-7                  |
|                                   | VI-F-10 + H-10 + H-11    | - , Sprinze née Berlin             | II-L-11         | - , Isak Samson                 | VI-A-10            | - , Veronika ~ Lieben              | X-E-10                  |
| - , Heinrich                      | 5 + 14 + VI-F-12         | - , Sigmund von                    | II-L-13         | - , Jacob                       | VI-Q-15, VII-H-11  | - , Wilhelm                        | VII-H-14                |
| - , Hermann                       | VI-G-12                  | Henriques, Abraham Moses           | V-A-9           | - , Jakob Josef                 | X-E-9              | - , Zaudich (= Levy)               |                         |
| - , Herz                          | VI-G-11                  | - , Herz Moses (= Nathan)          | V-A-8           | - , Jette née Herz              | VI-A-11            |                                    | 36 + VII-A-5 + F-7      |
| - , Isak                          | VI-F-9, G-11             | - , Rachel ~ Adler                 | V-A-9           | - , Jitsrak                     | VI-Q-16            | Herzberg, Henriette (Hendel)       |                         |
| - , Leser                         | VI-G-10                  | - , Sara née Goldschmidt           | V-A-9           | - , Josef                       | X-E-10             | ~ von Wertheimstein                | X-K-8                   |
| - , Maximilian                    | VI-F-12                  | Henschke, Zippora née Breuer       | VI-A-16         | - , - Jacob (Johann)            | VII-H-12           | Herzenskron, Maria Anna née Nassau |                         |
| - , Meyer                         | VI-F-11                  | Hensel, Fanny née Mendelssohn      | VI-D-13         | - , Judith von ~ Offenheimer    |                    |                                    | IX-C-8                  |
| - , Michel                        | VI-G-12                  | - , Paul                           | VI-D-15         | (= Israel)                      | VII-I-11           | Herzfelder, Elise née Lavin        | X-M-10                  |
| - , Nanette née Kaulla            | VI-G-13                  | - , Sebastian                      | VI-D-14         | - , Julius                      | VII-H-13           | - , Franziska (Fradel) (Fanny)     |                         |
| - , Nathan                        | V-C-12                   | - , Wilhelm                        | VI-D-13         | - , Karin née Fränkel           | II-E-11            | ~ Wertheimer                       | X-O-9                   |
| - , Recha née Gans, 2° ~ Lehmann  |                          | Herschel, Ester ~ Wilner           | VI-O-9          | - , Katarina von ~ Leidesdorf   |                    | - , Lazarus                        | X-O-9                   |
|                                   | VI-F-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8 | - , Lea ~ Riess                    | III-E-7         | (= von Neuwall)                 | VII-I-11           | Heschel, Josua                     | II-L-7 + III-H-6        |
| - , Salomon                       | VI-G-11 + M-13           | - , Löb                            | III-E-7         | - , Lazarus (= Trep, Leiser)    | VI-M-7             | - , Rösel née Fränkel,             |                         |
| - , - Josef                       | VI-G-13                  | - , Mordechai                      | III-C-6 + I-5   | - , Leon von                    | VII-I-11           | 1° ~ Fränkel                       | II-L-7 + III-H-6        |
| - , Samson                        | VI-F-11 + H-11           | - , Sara née Fränkel, 2° ~ Mendel, |                 | - , Leopold von                 | VII-I-11 + IX-F-11 |                                    | + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6       |
| - , Samuel                        | VI-G-11                  | 3° ~ Fränkel                       | III-C-6 + H-5   | - , Lipman                      | VII-I-10           | - , Saul                           | II-L-7 + III-EF-8 + H-7 |
| - , Simon David (= Bückeburg)     |                          | Herz, Abraham                      | II-E-11, IX-A-9 | - , Magnus                      | VII-P-16           | Hess, Ester née Halle              | X-V-9                   |
|                                   | VI-F-9 + VIII-B-8        | - , Achilles                       | X-E-10          | - , Marcus Samson               | IX-J-8             | - , Gnendel ~ Gumperz              | VII-N-8                 |
| - , Therese ~ Halle               | VI-G-12                  | - , Adolf                          | IV-C-15         | - , Maria Anna von              |                    | - , Löb M.                         | X-V-9                   |
| - , Wulff                         | VI-O-7                   | - , Anna ~ Dorn                    | VII-H-14        | née Arnstein                    | VII-I-10           | - , Sender                         | VII-N-8                 |
| Heine-Geldern, Gustav von         | VI-F-12                  | - , Antonie née Regenbrecht,       |                 | - , Marianne née Wolff          | VII-H-12           | Hessla, . . .                      | I-A-4                   |
| - , Robert von                    | VI-F-14                  | 1° ~ Hahn                          | VII-H-13        | - , Marie (Misse) ~ Linvald     | VII-P-16           | Hesslein, Hessel Isak              |                         |
| Heiss, Elsa ~ Schwarzschild       | X-T-10                   | - , Benedict von                   | VII-I-11        | - , Mary ~ Warburg              | IV-C-15            |                                    | I-A-8 + II-B-9 + F-8    |
| Heitmann, Marie ~ Fränkel         | II-B-13                  | - , Channa                         | VI-Q-16         | - , Mathilde née Oppenheimer    | IX-J-8             | - , Isak Lazarus                   | I-A-7                   |
| Heller, Abraham Halevi            | III-D-4                  | - , Charlotte von née Arnstein     | VII-I-11        | - , Mose                        | VI-H-8             | - , Lazarus                        | I-A-6                   |
| - , Fridel ~ Zadok                | III-K-6                  | - , Elisabeth née Martins          | VII-H-13        | - , Pinches                     | VI-Q-16            | - , Samuel                         | I-A-5                   |
| - , Jakob Koppel                  | III-K-6                  | - , Gella née Gans                 | VI-A-10         | - , Rebekka von                 | VII-I-11           | Hessler, Bonim                     | I-A-9 + II-B-9 + F-8    |

|                                   |                          |                                    |          |                                     |                            |                                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| - , Treinle née Fränkel           |                          | - , Amelie von ~ Bamberger         | X-B-11   | - , Schönche                        | VI-A-13                    | née Oppenheimer                  | IX-J-8          |
|                                   | I-B-9 + II-B-9 + F-8     | - , Aron                           | VII-H-10 | - , Sophie ~ Breuer                 | VI-A-14                    | Holme-Berthelsen, Susanne Aina   | V-C-15          |
| Heyman, Mangelus (= Cleve, Man)   |                          | - , Auguste née Lotz (Gulo)        | VI-A-16  | - , Terese (Treindel) 1° ~ Elias,   |                            | Holme-Sørensen, Ellen            |                 |
|                                   | V-B-7 + VII-O-7 + IX-B-6 | - , Bela née Leidesdorf            | IX-F-10  | 2° ~ Behrens                        | VI-A-13                    | ~ Berthelsen                     | V-C-14          |
| - , Philip Magnus (= Cleve, Josua |                          | - , Betty (Pesche) née Goldschmidt |          | - , Theodor von                     | X-B-11                     | Holmström, . . . . ~ Schröder    | IV-B-14         |
| Feibelman Josef)                  | VII-O-8                  |                                    | VI-A-13  | - , Theresia ~ Gumperz              | VII-H-10                   | Homel, Pesche (= Hartvig, Beate) |                 |
| Heymann, Friederike ~ London      | IX-A-10                  | - , - von née Königswarter         | X-D-10   | - , Vögelche née Theben             | X-U-9                      | ~ Fränkel                        | II-B-11         |
| - , Jakob                         | IX-A-10                  | - , Caroline née Wertheimer        | X-B-10   | - , Wilhelm                         | VI-F-13                    | Horn, Frommet née Gans           | VI-F-8          |
| - , Joachim Jonas                 | IX-A-9                   | - , Clara von née Bischoffsheim    | X-B-11   | - , Wolf                            | X-U-9                      | - , Selig                        | VI-F-8          |
| - , Josef                         | IX-A-10                  | - , Emil von                       | X-B-11   | Hirschel, Abraham                   | VIII-D-9                   | Horwitz, Dob Bär                 | II-A-8          |
| - , Judith ~ . . . .              | IX-A-10                  | - , Gella née Herz                 | VI-A-12  | - , Brendel ~ Lehmann               | VIII-A-10                  | - , Mirjam ~ Fränkel             | III-A-2         |
| - , Lea ~ London                  | IX-A-10                  | - , Harry                          | VI-A-13  | - , Charlotte (Sara) ~ Wertheimer   | X-S-8                      | Hurwitz, Israel                  | III-A-2         |
| - , Lewin Moses                   | IX-A-8                   | - , Helen née Frischen,            |          | - , Dorothea née Meyer              | VIII-D-9                   | - , Pinchas                      | III-A-2         |
| - , Ludwig                        | IX-A-10                  | 1° ~ Weidemeyer                    | VI-A-16  | - , Lazarus                         | VII-F-8 + IX-L-6           | - , Rifka Stern ~ Fränkel        | III-A-2         |
| - , Moritz                        | IX-A-10                  | - , Helene née Embden              | VI-F-13  | - , Löb (= Bösing, Leon Elias)      |                            | - , Zwi Josua                    | III-I-9         |
| - , Nache née Fränkel             | IX-A-8                   | - , Inge ~ Meyer                   | II-C-15  |                                     | VII-G-10 + IX-B-7          | Hübner, Emil                     | VI-E-15         |
| Heyse, Karl                       | VI-E-14                  | - , Isak                           | VI-A-14  | - , Mordechai (= Bösing = Priskin)  |                            | - , Marie née Droysen            | VI-E-15         |
| - , Margarete née Kugler          | VI-E-14                  | - , Israel (= Liebenberg,          |          |                                     | VIII-B-8                   | Højsgaard, Hans Peter            | VII-P-16        |
| - , Paul                          | 5 + VI-E-14              | Ignatz von)                        | IX-F-10  | - , Naftali Herz (= Bösing)         | VII-G-10                   | - , Henning                      | VII-P-16        |
| Hildesheim, Breunche              | VI-A-6                   | - , Jakob                          | X-B-10   | - , Philip                          | X-S-8                      | - , Irene                        | VII-P-17        |
| - , Camilla ~ Philip              | II-A-13                  | - , Joel Jakob von                 | X-B-10   | - , Sara ~ Oppenheimer              | IX-P-7                     | - , Kate née Hannover            | VII-P-16        |
| - , Cecilie                       | II-A-13                  | - , Johanna née Oldenburg          | VI-A-13  | Hirschfeld, Gnendel née Aschkenasi, |                            | - , Pernille                     | VII-P-17        |
| - , Ester née Spanier             | 30 + VI-A-5              | - , Josef von                      | X-B-10   | 1° ~ Oldenburg,                     |                            | Hönig, Löbel                     | II-I-7          |
| - , Golde ~ Goldzieher            | VI-A-6                   | - , Karl Jakob                     |          | 2° ~ Mamrot                         | III-F-8                    | - , Marianne ~ Fränkel           | II-I-7          |
| - , Hanna ~ Cohen                 | IV-F-8                   | (= Gassner, Joe)                   | VI-A-16  | - , Salme                           | III-F-8                    | Hönigsberg, Israel von           | II-I-7 + X-Q-9  |
| - , Henriette ~ Philip            | II-A-13                  | - , Marie née Marx                 | VI-A-15  | Hirschfield, Ele ~ Meyer            | IX-J-10                    | - , Karl von                     | X-Q-9           |
| - , Isidor                        | II-A-13                  | - , Mathilde ~ Salomon             | VI-F-14  | Hirschler, Netty née Sonnenfeld     | X-I-11                     | - , Marianne von née Leidesdorf  | X-Q-9           |
| - , Lipmann                       | VI-A-6                   | - , Max                            | II-C-15  | Hirz, Hanna (= Herz) ~ Nathan       | I-CD-9                     |                                  |                 |
| - , Löb                           | 30 + VI-A-5              | - , Mendel                         | VI-A-14  | - , - née Oppenheimer               | IX-M-8                     | Igersheim, Frumet ~ Wertheimer   | X-A-5           |
| - , Mordechai (= Hamburger        |                          | - , Milli née Wertheimer           | X-O-10   | Hitzig, Elias (= Itzig)             | VI-E-11                    | Ilsing, Benjamin (= Itzig)       | VI-D-11         |
| = Moses)                          | VI-A-7 + Q-7             | - , Minchen née David              | VI-L-11  | - , Eugenie ~ Baeyer                | VI-E-13                    | - , Jakob                        | VI-D-12         |
| - , Moses                         | VI-A-6 + Q-7             | - , Moritz von                     | X-B-11   | - , Georg                           | VI-E-13                    | - , Moritz                       | VI-D-12         |
| - , - Samson Herz                 | VI-A-10                  | - , Moses                          | VI-L-11  | - , Julius Eduard                   | VI-E-12, E-14              | - , Zippora (= Itzig) née Wulff  | VI-D-11         |
| - , Naftali Herz                  | VI-A-11                  | - , Naftali                        | VI-A-14  | - , Klara ~ Kugler                  | VI-E-13                    | Isac (see also Isak)             | I-C-3, C-6, C-7 |
| - , Nathan Isak                   | II-A-12                  | - , Rachel                         | VI-A-15  | - , Marianne née Leffmann           | VI-E-11                    | - , Benjamin (= Prager, Wolf)    | VI-Q-8          |
| - , Rose née Fränkel              | II-A-12                  | - , Radise                         | VI-A-14  | Holleschau, Bella née Gumperz       | VII-G-9                    | - , Fegelche née Levin           | I-C-8           |
| - , Süsse ~ Ballin                | VI-A-6                   | - , Rafael                         | VI-A-12  | - , Ella ~ Fränkel                  |                            | - , Fögele ~ Halevi              | I-C-4           |
| Hiller, Mathilde ~ Spitta         | VI-I-14                  | - , Salomon                        | VI-A-15  |                                     | 10 + I-AB-4 + II-A-5 + I-4 | - , Judith ~ Moses               | VI-Q-8          |
| Hinze, Anette Elisabeth ~ Linvald |                          | - , Samson Rafael                  | VI-A-13  | - , Juda Löb                        | VII-G-9                    | - , Nathan (= Nyborg)            | I-CD-8          |
|                                   | VII-PQ-17                | - , Samuel von                     | X-D-10   | Holletscher, Mathilde née Freud     | VI-I-16                    | - , Reischel née Moses           | I-D-7           |
| Hirsch, . . . . née Ballin        | VI-A-14                  | - , Sara ~ Guggenheim              | VI-A-14  | - , Robert                          | VI-J-16                    | - , Rösche ~ Levin               | I-C-7           |
| - , Alice                         | VI-F-14                  | - , - née Wertheimer               | X-B-10   | Hollewitz, Charlotte                |                            | Isachar, . . . .                 | I-G-3           |

|                                     |                                  |   |                                    |                   |                                    |                       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| - , Jachet ~ Gumpert                | 34 + I-G-4 + VII-A-4             | 2° ~ von Eskeles VI-E-11 + X-R-8                                    | - , Hanna née Goldschmidt          | V-B-10            | (= Hannover)                       | VI-O-6                |
| - , Samuel Elia (= Fränkel, Bärman) | 11f + I-B-6 + II-B-7 + B-8 + F-6 | - , Daniel II-M-9 + VI-D-10 + F-11 + F-11 + VII-I-10 + Q-10 + X-R-8 | - , Marcus Juda                    | V-B-10            | Jakobsen (see also Jacobsen)       |                       |
| Isak (see also Isac)                |                                  | - , Edel née Wulff VI-D-11 + F-11                                   | Jacobsohn, Ferdinand               | IV-E-13 + VI-B-14 | - , Elka ~ Meyer                   | IV-C-14               |
| - , Alexander                       | IX-G-9                           | - , Elias (= Hitzig) VI-E-11  | - , Johanne née Cohen              | IV-E-13 + VI-B-14 | - , Moritz                         | IV-C-13               |
| - , Brendel                         | IX-G-9                           | - , Fanny ~ von Arnstein  | Jacobson, Elise                    | IV-F-13           | - , Rebekka née Goldschmidt        | IV-C-13               |
| - , Caja née Michael                | IX-G-8                           | - , Hanne ~ Fliess VI-D-11  | - , Ernst Rudolf                   | IX-P-11           | Jan, Löb                           | II-J-7                |
| - , Ester ~ Ulif                    | III-B-8                          | - , Henriette ~ Mendelssohn   | - , Gerson Akiba                   | X-Q-9             | - , Ritsche née Spira              | II-J-7                |
| - , Malka                           | IX-G-9                           | - , Isak VI-D-11 + VII-Q-10   | - , Gotthilf                       | IV-F-13           | Jaques, Blüme née Detmold          | IX-K-9                |
| - , Salomon                         | IX-G-9                           | - , Jakob VI-D-11 + F-11  | - , Gottlieb                       | IX-P-11           | - , David (= Halberstadt)          | IX-K-9 + X-K-9        |
| - , Slipa née Gumperts              | VII-Q-6                          | - , Jüttiche ~ Oppenheim  | - , Hermann                        | IX-P-10           | - , Friderike ~ von Uslar-Gleichen |                       |
| Isaksen, Henriette née Melchior     | X-R-9                            | - , Lea ~ Seligmann   | - , Israel                         | IV-F-12 + IX-P-9  | - , Heinrich                       | IX-K-10               |
| - , Josef                           | X-R-9                            | - , Lea ~ Seligmann   | - , Jeanette                       | IV-F-12 + IX-P-9  | - , Jakob                          | IX-K-9                |
| Israel, Aron                        | VI-J-11                          | - , Marianne (= Hitzig) née Leffmann                                | - , Johan Hermann Theodor          | IX-P-11           | - , Jette née Gumprecht            | IX-K-9                |
| - , Baruch                          | I-H-9                            | - , Mirjam née Wulff  | - , Jonathan                       | IV-F-13           | - , Karl                           | IX-K-10 + X-K-9       |
| - , Bela ~ Düsseldorf               | VI-I-10                          | - , Moritz Jonathan   | - , Lea                            | IV-F-13           | - , Louise née Beyfuss             | X-K-10                |
| - , - née Heine                     | VI-G-10                          | - , Moses VI-D-11 + F-11  | - , Maria Minna Rebekka            | IX-P-11           | - , Sara née von Wertheimstein     | IX-K-10 + X-K-9       |
| - , Clärchen ~ Düsseldorf           | VI-G-11 + I-10                   | - , Rebekka ~ Ephraim (= Schmidt) II-M-9 + VI-F-11                  | - , Mathilde ~ Behrend             | VI-J-14           | Jeanrenaud, Cecile                 |                       |
| - , Gitel née . . . .               | I-H-9                            | - , Recha   | - , Meyer                          | IX-P-10           | ~ Mendelssohn-Bartholdy            | VI-D-13               |
| - , Gumperz (= Offenheimer, Marcus) | VII-I-11                         | - , Sara ~ Levy   | - , Philippine née Reiss           | IX-P-10           | Jehuda (see also Juda)             |                       |
| - , Isak (= Neuwied, Itzig)         | VI-G-10 + I-10                   | - , - née Wulff   | - , Rebekka née Abrahamson         | X-Q-9             | - , . . . .                        | I-D-2, H-5 + VIII-A-7 |
| - , Jeremias                        | II-C-12, VI-I-10                 | - , Susanne (Blümchen) ~ Friedländer                                | - , Sara Minkel (Minna) née Samson | IV-F-12 + IX-P-9  | - , David                          | II-H-6                |
| - , Josef                           | II-C-12                          | - , Zippora née Wulff   | - , Victor Josef Richard           | IX-P-11           | - , Gütchen née Levi               | I-E-3                 |
| - , Julius                          | II-C-13                          | Iversen, Berthe Marie née Grünbaum, 2° ~ Heilesen                   | Jacoby, Jenny ~ Goldschmidt        | V-D-11            | - , Samuel                         | I-DE-3                |
| - , Nancy                           | II-C-13                          | Jacob (see also Jakob)  | Jafe (see also Jaffe)              | VI-D-10           | - , Schönlé ~ Fränkel              | II-H-6 + III-C-7      |
| - , Nathan                          | II-C-13                          | - , Elkele ~ Behrens  | - , Daniel                         | VI-D-10           | Jeidel, Agate ~ Breuer             | VI-A-15               |
| - , Rose née Fränkel                | II-C-12                          | 14 + I-F-6 + IV-A-6   | - , Margolit (= Schlesinger, Mose) | II-H-8            | Jellineck, Julie née Bloch         | III-F-12              |
| - , Sara                            | II-C-13                          | - , Gitel ~ Goldschmidt   | Jaffe (see also Jaffe)             | II-G-8            | - , Marie née Bloch                | III-F-12              |
| - , Sofie                           | II-C-13                          | - , Israel  | - , Baruch                         | II-G-8            | - , Max                            | III-F-12              |
| Isserl, . . . . ~ Fränkel           | II-A-7                           | - , Israel  | - , Hanna (= Mayer) née Levin,     | IX-A-9            | - , Philip Veit                    | III-F-12              |
| - , Israel                          | II-A-7                           | - , Levin   | 1° ~ Herz                          | IX-A-9            | - , Täubchen née Bloch             | III-F-11              |
| - , Zacharias                       | II-A-7                           | - , Michael   | - , Itzig (= Mayer)                | IX-A-9            | Jensen, Jytte née Linvald          | VII-P-16              |
| Itzig, Achim                        | VI-O-12                          | - , Michael   | - , Rachel Jitel née Fränkel       | II-G-8            | - , Povi Johannes                  | VII-P-16              |
| - , Bella ~ Salomon                 | VI-D-11                          | - , Minna ~ Perez   | - , Selda Sara 1° ~ Schnaittag,    | II-F-9 + X-Z-9    | - , Rasmus                         | VII-P-16              |
| - , Benjamin (= Ilsing)             | VI-D-11                          | - , Schöndle ~ Wertheimer   | 2° ~ Fränkel                       | II-F-9 + X-Z-9    | Jeppesen, Anna ~ Goldschmidt       | V-C-12                |
| - , Bery (= Bernheim)               | VI-E-12                          | - , Ullmann   | Jakob (see also Jacob)             |                   | - , Bjarne Neumann                 | VII-P-16              |
| - , Cicilie (Zippora) 1° ~ Wulff,   |                                  | Jacobsen (see also Jacobsen)  | - , Fromet née Oppenheimer         | IX-M-8            | - , Henny ~ Hannover               | VII-P-16              |
|                                     |                                  | - , Dorothea ~ Goldschmidt  | - , Merle ~ Goldschmidt            |                   | Jeruschalmi, Freudel ~ Spira       | II-J-6                |
|                                     |                                  |   |                                    |                   | - , Jacob                          | II-J-6                |
|                                     |                                  |   |                                    |                   | Jerusalem, Anna née Boskowitz      | X-Ø-10                |

|                                 |            |                               |                      |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jitteles, David                 | II-K-6     | Kah, Mirjam ~ Wertheimer      | X-A-9                | - , Anna Wilhelmina       | - , - ~ Veitel                    | X-V-8                           |                             |
| - , Lisette ~ Fränkel           | X-X-9      | Kahn, Abraham                 | VI-T-15              | née van Doorn             | VI-B-14                           | - , Levie                       | X-T-9                       |
| - , Ritschel née Fränkel Spira  | II-K-6     | - , Aron Schalom              | VI-S-16              | - , Beer Löb Isak         | IV-C-11 + VII-K-10                | - , - ~ Pinto                   | X-T-8                       |
| Jochmann, Sara ~ Ephraim        | II-M-9     | - , Daniel Chajim             | VI-S-15              | + IX-M-7 + N-8 + Q-8      | - , Löb                           | IV-C-9 + VIII-A-8               |                             |
| Joel, Edel née Fränkel          | II-B-5     | - , Elias                     | VI-S-14              | + X-S-6 + T-7 + U-7 + V-7 | - , - Beer Isak                   | IX-M-8 + N-8                    |                             |
| - , Isak                        | II-I-7     | - , Ella née Katzenstein      | VI-Q-14              | - , Bella née Gumperz     | - , - Isak                        | IV-C-10 + VII-K-9               |                             |
| - , Jehuda                      |            | - , Golde née Winkler         | VI-S-15              | IV-C-10 + VII-K-9         | - , - Moses                       | IX-N-8 + X-S-7                  |                             |
| 42 + 47 + 74 + I-H-6 + VIII-A-7 |            | - , Hanna Lea ~ Katzenstein   | VI-Q-15              | - , Betty ~ Behrend       | VI-I-13                           | - , Michael                     | X-T-9                       |
| - , Lemel                       | 9 + II-B-5 | - , Isak                      | VI-S-15              | - , Edel ~ . . . .        | X-U-8                             | - , Mirjam née Stern            | IX-N-8 + X-S-7              |
| - , Mirjam ~ Lehmann            |            | - , Josef                     | VI-Q-14              | - , - ~ David             | VI-J-11                           | - , Moses                       | X-Æ-10                      |
| 42 + 47 + 49 + 74               |            | - , Leopold                   | VI-Q-14 + S-14, T-15 | - , Fromet ~ Spiro        | IX-N-8                            | - , - Löb                       | II-F-8 + IV-C-11            |
| + I-H-7 + VII-A-7 + VIII-A-7    |            | - , Moses                     | VI-Q-15              | - , Frumet                | IX-M-9                            | + VII-K-10 + VIII-A-8, IX-M-9,  |                             |
| - , - ~ Spira (= Fränkel)       | II-I-7     | - , Penine née . . . .        | VI-S-15              | - , - ~ Fränkel           | II-F-8 + X-V-7                    | N-8 + N-8 + X-S-6               |                             |
| Johansen, Lilly ~ Hannover      | VII-O-15   | - , Rosa née Cohn             | VI-Q-14              | - , Gumpel                | IV-B-11 + VII-L-10                | - , Nathan Beer Isak            | IX-N-8                      |
| - , Vilhelm Ferdinand           | VII-O-15   | - , - née Samson              | VI-S-14              | - , Gütel ~ Haas          | X-V-8                             | - , Refelche ~ Pollak           | X-TU-8 + U-8                |
| Jonge, Amelie de ~ Kann         | VI-B-13    | - , Ruth                      | VI-T-15              | - , Hänle ~ Pollak        | X-T-8 + U-8                       | - , Resel née Oppenheimer       | IX-N-8 + N-9                |
| - , Isak Jakob de               | VI-B-12    | - , Sulamit née Kurtzweil     | VI-Q-15              | - , Hanna ~ Kann          | IX-N-8 + X-T-7                    | - , - ~ Theben (= Kriegshaber)  | X-U-8                       |
| - , Rosalie de née Cohen        | VI-B-12    | - , Tove ~ Tausky             | VI-S-15              | - , Hannele née Meyer     | VIII-D-9 + D-9 + X-U-8            | - , Rösel ~ Kann                | IX-N-8 + N-8 + X-U-7        |
| Jordan, Anna née Droysen        | VI-E-15    | - , Wulff                     | VI-S-15              | - , Hendele née Boas      | X-T-8                             | - , Rösle ~ Meyer               | VIII-D-8                    |
| - , Henri                       | VI-E-15    | Kahnweiler, . . . .           | X-D-11               | - , Hendrik Jakob         | VI-B-14                           | - , Salomon                     | X-T-9                       |
| Josef, Hanna ~ Oppenheimer      | IX-J-9     | Kaleb (= Oppenheimer,         |                      | - , Herwelle née Stern    | IX-M-8 + N-8                      | - , Sara ~ Beyfuss              | X-S-8                       |
| - , Hannchen                    | X-U-10     | Feibel Cleve)                 | IX-I-8               | - , Hindche née . . . .   | X-T-8                             | - , - ~ Halle                   | X-U-8                       |
| - , Isak                        | X-U-10     | Kalkar, Frederikke ~ Lachmann | IV-B-12              | - , Hindel née Boas       | IX-N-8 + X-T-7                    | - , - née Meyer                 | VIII-D-9 + D-9 + X-U-8      |
| - , Josef                       | X-U-10     | - , Jacob Simon               | IV-B-12              | - , Hirschel              | IX-N-8 + X-T-9                    | - , - Wertheimer                | IV-C-11 + VII-K-10          |
| - , Moses                       | X-U-9      | Kalmus, Löwy                  | VII-H-11             | - , Isak Beer             | IX-N-8 + O-9 + Q-8                | + VIII-A-8 + X-S-6, Æ-10        |                             |
| - , Veilche née Theben          | X-U-9      | - , Veronica née Gumperz      | VII-H-11             | - , - Löb                 | IV-C-9 + VII-K-9, IX-M-9          | - , Schönche                    | X-T-9                       |
| Joske, Judit née Oppenheimer,   |            | Kaminski, Hugo                | VI-F-15              | - , - Moses               | VIII-D-9 + D-9                    | - , - 1° ~ Ephraim, 2° ~ Morene | X-Æ-7                       |
| 1° ~ Oppenheimer                | IX-D-7     | - , Leoni née Salomon         | VI-F-15              | + IX-N-8 + N-8 + X-U-7    | - , Jacht née Speyer              | - , - ~ Haas                    | X-Æ-8                       |
| - , Löb                         | IX-D-7     | Kampen, David                 | X-Æ-8                | - , Jacob                 | 28 + IV-C-8                       | - , - ~ Kann                    | IX-N-8 + N-8 + X-V-7        |
| Joskin, Alexander               |            | Kampen, Abraham               | VII-H-9              | - , Jakob                 | IX-M-8                            | - , Simon                       | X-T-8                       |
| (= Österreicher)                | IX-D-7     | - , Astrid                    | IV-A-16              | - , - Isak                | VIII-D-9 + D-9, X-U-8             | - , Sorel née Oppenheimer       | IV-C-11 + VII-K-10 + IX-M-7 |
| Juda (see also Jehuda)          |            | - , Axel                      | IV-A-15, A-16        | - , Jeanette (Schönle)    | ~ Braunschweig IV-C-11 + VII-L-10 | - , Sprinze ~ Behrens           | 28 + IV-C-8                 |
| - , Franken née Gumperz         | VII-Q-8    | - , Christian                 | IV-A-15              | - , Jente née Behrens     | IV-C-9 + IX-M-9                   | Kantstadter, . . . .            | X-G-10                      |
| - , Mair                        | VII-Q-8    | - , Naftali                   | VII-H-9              | - , Joachim               | X-T-8, T-9                        | - , Jakob Karl                  | X-G-11                      |
| Juul, Ida                       | VII-Q-17   | - , Simelie née Gumperz       |                      | - , Johannes              | VI-B-13                           | Karcassone, Manoach (Israel)    | IX-B-4                      |
| - , Ivar Niels                  | VII-Q-17   | (= Nymwegen),                 |                      | - , Lazarus               | IX-M-8                            | - , Sandela ~ Oppenheimer       | IX-B-4                      |
| - , Jacob Henrik                | VII-Q-17   | 1° ~ Arnstein                 | VII-H-9              | - , Lea ~ Ephraim         | II-M-8                            | Karlebach, Juda                 | IX-KL-7 + X-R-7             |
| - , Kjell B.                    | VII-Q-16   | - , Susanne                   | IV-A-16              |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |
| - , Kristine                    | VII-Q-17   | - , Søren Gudmund             | IV-A-16              |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |
| - , Nina née Windfeld-Hansen    | VII-Q-16   | - , Winnie née Plougmann      | IV-A-15              |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |
|                                 |            | Kann, Amelie née de Jonge     | VI-B-13              |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |
|                                 |            | - , Amalie ~ de Lange         | VI-B-15              |                           |                                   |                                 |                             |

|   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| - , Veronika née Wertheimer,<br>2° ~ Oppenheimer IX-K-7 + X-R-7               | - , Miriam V-B-15   | I-D-9 + IV-A-10 + V-A-9                                   | - , Wladimir IV-A-14   |
| Kaskeline, Zippora ~ Lehmann VIII-A-9   | Kessler, Marie ~ David (= Harrys)<br>VI-L-11                    | - , Jacob (= Goldschmidt) V-A-8                           | Kroneburg, Emilie von ~ Bloch III-F-12                               |
| Katan, Aron Jehuda Löb Maor<br>(= Lucerna, Leo) III-A-4 + H-4                 | Kik, Abraham Jacob (= Lazarus)<br>V-D-8 + VI-O-8                | - , Moses Meyer (= Goldschmidt)<br>I-E-7 + V-A-7          | - , Heinrich von III-F-12  |
| - , Jehuda Maor III-H-3   | - , Chajim (= Lazarus, Heyman) V-E-9                            | Koppel, Edel née Auerbach III-H-6                         | Krumbach-Schwab, Abraham<br>41 + VI-P-7 + VII-B-7<br>+ B-8, B-9, C-9 |
| - , Kele née Fränkel III-H-3  | King, Nancy née Rubin,<br>2° ~ Hannover VII-O-16                | - , Henriette née Wertheimer X-P-9                        | - , Agate née Gumperz 41 + VII-B-7                                   |
| - , Mirjam Maor<br>1° ~ Auerbach, 2° ~ Lipschitz<br>III-G-4 + G-4 + H-4 + H-5 | Kitzinger, . . . X-F-10   | - , Jakob III-H-6   | - , Bella ~ Krumbach-Schwab<br>VII-B-9 + C-9                         |
| - , Moses Maor (= Freistadt<br>= Lucerna) III-A-4 + H-3                       | Kleinberling, Sara (= Lewend)<br>~ Oppenheimer VI-H-12 + IX-I-8 | - , Jehuda III-H-6  | - , Elia VII-B-9 + C-9   |
| - , Rösel (= Lucerna)<br>née Fränkel III-A-4                                  | Kleinsorg, Adolf V-D-12   | Korff, Blanka von née Meyerbeer II-K-10                   | - , - Löb VII-B-9  |
| - , Zwi Maor (= Lucerna) III-H-5  | - , Ester née Goldschmidt V-D-11                                | - , Emanuel von II-K-10                                   | - , Ester née Hameln VI-P-7 + VII-B-8                                |
| Katz, Jakob V-A-11  | - , M. V-D-11   | Kornblum, Josef (= Kohn) X-N-8                            | - , Gndel ~ Levy VII-B-8   |
| Katzenellenbogen, Beile (= Wahl)<br>~ Fränkel III-H-4                         | - , Marius V-D-12   | - , Salomon X-N-9   | - , Hendele Zippora VII-B-9  |
| - , Sarle (= Aschkenasi)<br>née Fränkel III-A-5                               | Knuthsen, Henning VII-O-16                                      | Krakau, Samuel III-F-7                                    | - , Jakob VII-B-9 + C-8  |
| - , Selig (= Aschkenasi) III-A-5  | - , Ida née Hannover VII-O-16                                   | Kramer, Gitel (= Goldschmidt)<br>née Meyer I-E-5 + V-A-5  | - , Mair VII-B-7   |
| Katzenstein, Debora VI-Q-16   | - , Ove VII-O-16  | - , Moses (= Goldschmidt)<br>30 + I-EF-5 + V-A-5          | - , Moses VI-P-7 + VII-B-8 + C-9                                     |
| - , Eli VI-Q-16   | Koblenz, Hindel née Schlesinger IX-I-9                          | Kreilshaim (see also Kreylsheim)                          | - , - Meyer VII-C-9  |
| - , Ella ~ Kahn VI-Q-14   | - , Jütel née Leidesdorf IX-I-9                                 | - , Reichel née Michael,<br>2° ~ Schlesinger IX-E-9 + H-8 | - , Ruben VII-C-8  |
| - , Hanna Lea née Kahn VI-Q-15  | - , Moses IX-I-9  | - , Seligman IX-E-9 + H-8                                 | - , Salomon VII-C-8  |
| - , Jacob VI-Q-15, Q-16   | - , Rachel née Grün IX-I-9                                      | Kreisheim, Edele ~ Wertheimer X-A-8                       | - , Zadok VII-C-9  |
| - , Salomon VI-Q-15   | Kofler, Danny (Fradel)<br>~ Wertheimer X-I-9                    | Kreutzenach, Isaye X-N-8                                  | Kugler, Bernhard VI-E-14   |
| - , Susanne VI-Q-16   | Kohen (see also Cohen, Cohn and Kohn)                           | - , Löb X-N-8   | - , Franz VI-E-13  |
| - , Zippora VI-Q-16   | - , Hitzel ~ Fränkel II-H-6 + III-C-7                           | - , Louise ~ Bloch X-N-9                                  | - , Klara née Hitzig VI-E-13   |
| Kaufmann, Jekuliel III-B-5  | - , Mordechai III-F-8   | - , Sulamit née Wertheimer,<br>2° ~ Fäklein X-N-8         | - , Margarete ~ Heyse VI-E-14  |
| - , Joakim III-B-6  | - , Rachel ~ Emden III-F-8                                      | Kreylsheim (see also Kreilshaim)                          | Kuhn, Hanna née Cohn VI-P-14   |
| - , Libel née Schlesinger III-B-5   | - , Salomo II-H-6   | - , Ester IX-R-7  | - , Jacob VI-P-14  |
| Kaulla, . . . X-F-10  | Kohen-Speyer, Olga<br>née Warburg IV-D-15                       | - , Hanna née Brilin IX-R-6                               | - , Leopold VI-P-14  |
| - , Eva ~ Cohen VI-B-12   | - , Poul IV-D-15  | - , Isak IX-R-6   | Kulp, David Juda IX-Q-7  |
| - , Nanette ~ Heine VI-G-13   | Kohn (see also Cohn, Cohen and Kohn)                            | - , Löb IX-R-6  | - , Edel ~ Goldschmidt<br>(= Stadthagen) V-A-7                       |
| - , Rafael VI-G-13  | - , Anna née Wertheimer X-N-8                                   | Kriegshaber, Josef Mendel<br>(= Theben) X-U-8             | - , Eisik V-A-7  |
| Kayser, Frederikke ~ Baruch<br>II-A-12 + D-12                                 | - , Blümele née Ehrenreich X-I-10                               | Kritzler, Fritz VI-P-16                                   | - , Ester née Oppenheimer IX-Q-7                                     |
| - , Johanne née Fränkel<br>II-A-12 + D-11                                     | - , Josef (= Kornblum) X-N-8                                    | - , Sulamith Esther ~ Heimann VI-P-16                     | - , Juda VII-F-9   |
| Keitum, Anette née Rasch V-B-14   | - , Kaspar X-K-9  | Krochmal, Bella née Fränkel III-F-6                       | - , Maier IX-Q-7   |
| - , Kurt Holbech V-B-14   | - , Lemle X-N-8   | - , Juda Löb III-F-6                                      | - , Rebekka ~ Bösing VII-F-9   |
|   | - , Merle ~ Wertheimer X-G-8                                    | - , Mendel III-F-6  | - , Sara née Landau IX-Q-7   |
|   | - , Nanette (Jente)<br>~ von Wertheimstein X-K-9                | Krogh, Grete née Behrens IV-A-14                          | Kummer, Eduard VII-Q-11  |
|   | Kopenhagen, Chajim (= Goldschmidt)                              | - , Lily ~ Wang IV-A-15                                   | - , Ernst VII-Q-12   |
|   |   | - , Otto Peter IV-A-14                                    | - , Marie VII-P-12   |
|   |   |   | - , Ottilie née Mendelssohn VII-P-11                                 |
|   |   |   | Kunreuter, Jente née Neuburger X-Æ-10                                |

|                                      |                   |   |                   |                             |                |                                 |                    |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Kupeles, Gnendel ~ Fränkel           | III-F-6           | - , Eva ~ Fränkel                       | II-D-14 + IV-B-14 | Langgasse, Jachet ~ Zunz    | IX-B-10        | Lederer, Abraham                | X-H-9              |
| - , Jakob                            | III-F-6           | - , Frederikke née Kalkar               | IV-B-12           | - , Meir                    | IX-B-10        | - , Clara (Bella)               | X-H-10             |
| Kuntzweil, Lippmann                  | VI-Q-15           | - , Gustav                              | IV-B-12           | Larsen, Carl                | VII-O-16       | - , Joachim                     | X-H-9              |
| - , Sulamit ~ Kahn                   | VI-Q-15           | - , - Harald                            | IV-B-13           | - , Eduard                  | V-B-12         | - , Josel                       | X-L-10             |
| Königsberg, Karl                     | VII-I-11          | - , Herman                              | IV-B-12           | - , Jenny née Goldschmidt   | V-B-12         | - , Julius (Heimerl)            | X-H-10             |
| - , Sar née von Herz                 | VII-I-11          | - , Inger Margrete                      |                   | - , Lori née Pauli          | V-B-12         | - , Rebekka née Gosdorfer       | X-L-10             |
| Königsberger, Benjamin Kohn          | X-V-9             | ~ Hagemann                              | IV-B-14           | Lavin, Alma ~ Walter        | X-M-10         | - , Sara née Wertheimer         | X-H-9              |
| - , Elias                            | X-V-10            | - , Jakob Josef                         | IV-B-12           | - , Elise ~ Herzfelder      | X-M-10         | - , Zacharias (Serach)          | X-H-10             |
| - , Koppel                           | X-V-10            | - , Josef Abraham                       |                   | - , Friederike ~ Hausner    | X-M-10         | Leffmann, Marianne ~ Itzig      |                    |
| - , Rebekka ~ Bamberger              | X-V-10            | I-H-11 + II-D-12 + IV-B-11              |                   | - , Hendle ~ Gosdorfer      | X-M-9          | (= Hitzig)                      | VI-E-11            |
| - , Treile née Fränkel,              |                   | - , Lauritz William Herman              | IV-B-13           | - , Hermann                 | X-M-9          | Lehmann, Bärman                 |                    |
| 1° ~ Sulzbacher                      | X-V-9             | - , Lehmann                             | IV-B-12           | Lazarus, Abraham            | II-H-8         | (= Behrend, Isachar)            |                    |
| Königshöfer, Bella ~ Cohn            | VI-P-13           | - , Nachmann (= Lehmann)                | IV-B-11           | - , - Jacob (= Kik)         | V-D-8 + VI-O-8 | VI-G-10 + I-11 + M-11           |                    |
| Königswarter, Betty                  |                   | - , Poul Albert                         | IV-B-13           | - , Bolette née Eibeschutz  | V-E-9          | - , Behrend                     |                    |
| ~ von Hirsch                         | X-D-10            | - , Rebekka née Baruch                  | I-H-10            | - , - née Gedalja           | V-E-10         | (= Halberstadt, Beermann        |                    |
| - , Caroline ~ Moses                 | X-D-10            | - , Sophie née Behrens I-F-11 + IV-B-11 |                   | - , Ester née Fischer       | II-I-9         | = Bermann, Isachar)             |                    |
| - , Charlotte von                    |                   | - , Viggo Frederik Kalkar               |                   | - , Frederikke ~ Melchior   | V-E-11         | 12 + 17 + 28 + 42-78 + 86 + 94f |                    |
| née von Wertheimstein                |                   | II-D-14 + IV-B-13                       |                   | - , Fromme                  | V-E-10         | + I-H-7 + IV-A-8 + C-11         |                    |
| X-CD-11 + J-11                       |                   | Landau, Esther née Auerbach             | III-H-8           | - , Gella (= Trep, Gela)    |                | + VI-G-9 + M-10 + VII-A-8       |                    |
| - , Emma ~ Emanuel                   | X-D-10            | - , Ezechiel                            | IX-E-9            | 1° ~ Cohen, 2° ~ Michael,   |                | + K-10 + VIII-A-7 + C-8 + D-8   |                    |
| - , Fanny (Frumet)                   |                   | - , Gabriel                             | IX-Q-6            | 3° ~ Bamberg                | VI-M-8         | + X-R-6 + S-6                   |                    |
| ~ von Pfeiffer                       | X-O-10            | - , Isak                                | III-H-8           | - , Gitel                   | V-D-9          | - , - Behrend                   | VIII-A-9           |
| - , - née Wertheimer                 | X-O-9             | - , Sara ~ Kulp                         | IX-Q-7            | - , Gütel ~ Pollak          | IX-R-8         | - , Bela                        | VIII-C-9, C-9, D-8 |
| - , - (Fradel) née Gosdorfer         |                   | - , Veronika née Brilin                 | IX-Q-6            | - , Hanne                   | V-E-9          | - , Berend                      | VIII-A-11          |
| X-D-11 + L-9                         |                   | - , Witusch ~ Mirels                    | III-H-9           | - , Heymann (= Kik, Chajim) | V-E-9          | - , Bonnier                     | VIII-A-11 + A-12   |
| - , Heinrich Max von                 | X-C-12            | - , Zwi Hirsch Mirels                   | III-H-8           | - , Helena (= Levi)         | IX-R-7         | - , Brendel née Hirschel        | VIII-A-10          |
| - , Hermann von                      | X-D-11, D-12, L-9 | Landauer, Samuel                        | X-Ø-8             | - , Hendel                  | IX-R-8         | - , Cosman (= Engelland)        | VIII-C-8           |
| - , Jeanette née Wertheimer          | X-C-9             | - , Sara ~ Schammes                     | X-Ø-8             | - , Jacob                   | V-D-9          | - , Edel née Drach, 1° ~ Ulif   |                    |
| - , Jonas                            | X-D-9 + O-9       | Landesmann, Gittel                      |                   | - , Joachim Josef (= Levi)  | IX-R-7         | III-B-7 + VIII-C-8 + IX-H-6     |                    |
| - , - von X-C-10 + J-11 + L-9 + O-10 |                   | née Gumperz                             | VII-I-10          | - , Juliana née Levy        | V-D-10         | - , Elena née . . . .           | VIII-B-8           |
| - , Josefine (Pessel)                |                   | - , Jeremias                            | VII-I-10          | - , Leiser                  | V-D-10         | - , Eleonora                    | VIII-C-9           |
| ~ von Königswarter                   |                   | Landsofer, Elia                         | II-J-6            | - , Levin                   | V-E-10         | - , Elia Behrend                | VIII-A-9 + B-8     |
| X-CD-10 + O-10                       |                   | - , Jomtob                              | II-J-9            | - , Ludwig                  | II-I-11        | - , Elias                       | VIII-C-9, C-9, D-8 |
| - , - von née Königswarter           |                   | - , Jona                                | II-J-6, J-8       | - , Meir                    | II-I-10        | - , Elisabet (Hitzel)           | VIII-C-9           |
| X-CD-10 + O-10                       |                   | - , Mendel                              | II-J-7            | - , Moses                   | V-E-10         | - , Emanuel                     | VIII-C-9           |
| - , - Franziska von ~ Schiff         | X-D-12            | - , Selig                               | II-J-11           | - , Rachel ~ Fränkel        | II-H-8         | - , Emil                        | VIII-A-12 + A-12   |
|                                      |                   | - , Slava née Fränkel Spira             | II-J-6            | - , Regine née Fürst,       |                | - , Emilie                      | VIII-A-10          |
| Lachmann, Bellamine ~ Fränkel        |                   | Lange, Amalie de née Kann               | VI-B-15           | 1° ~ Goldschmidt            |                | - , Esther                      | VIII-D-8           |
| I-G-12 + II-D-12 + IV-B-12           |                   | - , Antonius de                         | VI-B-15           | V-B-8 + C-8 + VI-O-8        |                | - , Friederica Behrend          | VIII-A-9           |
| - , Bertha Hermine                   | IV-B-13           | - , Caja ~ Goldschmidt                  | II-C-14           | - , Rose née Maribo         | V-D-9          | - , Genta                       | VIII-C-9           |
| - , Engel Cathrine née Saxild        | IV-B-13           | - , Jacoba de                           |                   | - , - ~ Melchior            | V-E-10         | - , Gnendel née Meyer           | VIII-C-8 + D-8     |
| - , Erna née Palmér                  | IV-B-13           | ~ van Vollenhoven                       | VI-B-16           | - , Sara Cheile ~ Fränkel   | II-G-7 + M-7   | - , - Behrend ~ Lehmann         |                    |

|                                     |                            |  |                               |                 |                              |                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|
|                                     | VIII-A-9 + C-8             | - , - Herz (= Pressburg, Lima)         | - , Rachel née Heilprin       | II-L-8          | - , Samuel (= Sabel)         | IX-F-10          |
| - , Golde née Michael David         |                            | VIII-C-8 + IX-L-7                      | Leidesdorf, Abraham           | X-P-9           | - , - Marcus (= von Neuwall) | VII-I-11         |
|                                     | VI-G-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8   | - , Marcus VIII-A-11, C-8 + IX-H-6     | - , Anna (Ester) ~ Stern      | IX-F-10         | - , Sara ~ Getzel            | X-P-9 + Q-9      |
| - , Hannele née Oppenheim           |                            | - , - Behrend VIII-A-9                 | - , Aron                      | IX-F-9          | - , Susskind                 | VI-H-9           |
| 2° ~ David                          | 47 + 74 + 94 + 101         | - , Marianna ~ Steinschneider VIII-D-9 | - , Bela (Barbette) ~ Hirsch  | IX-F-10         | - , Veronika (Frumet)        |                  |
|                                     | + I-H-7 + VI-I-9 + VII-A-8 | - , - Behrend VIII-B-9                 | - , Bella ~ Düsseldorf        | VI-I-10         | ~ Reitlinger                 | IX-F-10          |
|                                     | + VIII-A-7                 | - , Mendel 42 + 86 + VIII-A-7          | - , Blumele (Barbara)         |                 | - , Wolf                     | X-Q-9            |
| - , Helena (Chawa Rachel Gndel)     |                            | - , Michel VIII-C-9                    | ~ Leidesdorf                  | X-P-9           | Leinen, Bella née . . .      | VII-A-9          |
| ~ Bösing                            | VIII-B-8                   | - , Mindel née Sinzheim                | - , Blümele ~ Arnstein        | VII-J-10        | - , David Herz               | VII-A-8          |
| - , - (Hitzel) ~ Meyer              | VIII-C-8 + D-8             | VI-GH-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8              | - , Cecilie (Sirle) ~ Stern   | IX-F-10         | - , Elias                    | VII-A-9          |
| - , Helene née Sinzheim             | VIII-D-8                   | - , Mirel VIII-C-9                     | - , Eleonora née Wertheimer   | X-P-8           | - , Gumpel                   | VII-A-10         |
| - , Henle                           | VIII-C-9                   | - , - née Bösing VIII-C-7              | - , Emanuel                   | IX-EF-10        | - , Gumperz                  | VII-A-9          |
| - , Hermine née Salomon             |                            | - , - ~ Oppenheimer VIII-A-9 + IX-J-7  | - , Fanny (Frumet-            |                 | - , Halchen ~ Cohn           | VII-A-10         |
|                                     | VIII-A-12 + A-12           | - , Mirjam née David                   | ~ von Wertheimstein           | X-K-9 + P-9     | - , Lehmann                  | VII-A-8, A-9     |
| - , Herz VIII-A-8 + A-9 + C-9 + D-8 |                            | VI-G-10 + I-11 + M-11                  | - , Gittel 1° ~ Güns,         |                 | Leipen, Sussmann von         | II-J-10          |
| - , (Naftali) Hertz                 | 42 + 54 + VIII-C-7         | - , - née Joel 42 + 47 + 49 + 74       | 2° ~ Gumperz                  | VII-J-9         | Leipnik, Chaja               | IX-H-10          |
|                                     | + IX-H-6 + L-7             | + I-H-7 + VII-A-8 + VIII-A-7           | - , Hitzle ~ Düsseldorf       | VI-H-9 + IX-I-8 | - , Jütel                    | IX-H-10          |
| - , Hirsch                          | VIII-C-9                   | - , Mordechai Gumpel                   | - , Ignaz                     | X-S-9           | - , Löb                      | IX-H-10          |
| - , Hirschel                        | VIII-C-9                   | (Gumpert) Behrend 104 + 138-142        | - , - (Itzig)                 | X-P-9           | - , - (= Metz)               | IX-L-9           |
| - , - Behrend                       | VIII-A-9                   | + VIII-C-8 + D-8                       | - , Joachim                   | X-K-9           | - , Simcha                   | IX-H-9           |
| - , Jacob                           | VIII-C-9, D-9              | - , Moses Kosman                       | - , - (Chajim)                | X-P-8           | - , Solka née Schlesinger    | IX-H-9           |
| - , - Behrend                       | VIII-A-9                   | 95 + 97-103 + VI-G-9                   | - , Josef                     | X-S-9           | Leitner, Aaron               | VI-P-16          |
| - , - Hertz                         | VIII-A-9 + C-8             | + I-11 + M-10 + VIII-B-8               | - , - (Juspa)                 | IX-F-10         | - , Deborah née Heimann      | VI-P-16          |
| - , Joachim Löb                     | VIII-B-9                   | - , Nachmann (= Lachmann)              | - , Judith (Güttel) ~ Wittitz | IX-F-10         | - , Kurt                     | VI-P-16          |
| - , Joel Behrend                    | VIII-A-9                   | I-GH-10 + IV-B-11                      | - , Jütel ~ Koblenz           | IX-I-9          | Lemburger, Abraham Hirsch    | IX-L-10          |
| - , Johanna (Anna) Behrend          |                            | - , Rebekka née Baruch I-H-10          | - , Karl (Samson)             | X-Q-9           | - , Aron                     | IX-L-7, L-8, L-9 |
| ~ Lehmann                           | VIII-A-9 + B-9             | - , Recha née Gans, 1° ~ Heine         | - , Katarina (= von Neuwall)  |                 | - , Chaja née Theben,        |                  |
| - , Judit née Meyer                 | VIII-A-9                   | VI-F-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8               | née von Herz                  | VII-I-11        | 2° ~ Wesel                   | IX-L-8           |
| - , Kosman Isak Behrend             |                            | - , Regine (Rachel)                    | - , Levia née Pressburg       | IX-E-9          | - , Chajim                   | IX-L-9           |
|                                     | VIII-A-9 + B-9             | - , Resel ~ Simon VIII-D-8             | - , Löb                       | X-P-8           | - , Ester née . . .          | IX-L-9           |
| - , Lazarus                         | VIII-A-10, C-9, D-8        | - , Rosalie ~ Salomon VIII-A-11        | - , Marianne (Merle)          |                 | - , Hirsch                   | IX-L-8           |
| - , - Behrend                       | VIII-A-9                   | - , Sara VIII-C-9                      | née von Hönigsberg            | X-Q-9           | - , Jakob                    | IX-M-9           |
| - , Lea née Oppenheimer             |                            | - , - ~ Oppenheim VIII-C-8             | - , Markus                    | IX-F-10         | - , Jechiel                  | IX-M-9           |
|                                     | VIII-C-8 + IX-L-7          | - , Sarel VIII-A-10                    | - , Meir (Moritz)             | IX-F-10         | - , Josef (= Lwov)           | IX-L-7           |
| - , - Rachel ~ Behrens              |                            | - , - ~ Lehmann VIII-A-8 + C-8         | - , Mendel                    | VII-J-9         | - , Juda Löb                 | IX-L-8           |
| 28 + 75 + 81n + I-H-8               |                            | - , Serchen (Sara) ~ Wertheimer        | - , - (= Nass)                | IX-F-9          | - , Mendel                   | IX-L-9           |
| + IV-A-8 + VIII-AB-8                |                            | 82 + 101 + VIII-C-8 + X-R-6            | - , Moses                     | VI-I-10         | - , Michel (Jechiel)         | IX-L-8           |
| - , Lehmann Elia Behrend            | VIII-B-9                   | - , Vogel VIII-C-9, C-9                | - , - (Karl)                  | IX-F-10         | - , Moses                    | IX-L-8           |
| - , - Behrend                       |                            | - , Zippora née Kaskeline VIII-A-9     | - , Nanette née Wertheimer    | X-S-9           | - , Perle née Metz           | IX-L-9           |
| 68-73 + 75 + 95 + 98 + 102f         |                            | Leibusch (see also Löbusch)            | - , Ranna                     | IX-E-10         | - , Rachel Hendel (= Lwov)   |                  |
| + VIII-A-8 + B-9 + C-8 + C-8        |                            | - , Edel née Fränkel II-L-8            | - , Rosalie (Serle)           |                 | née Oppenheimer              | IX-L-7           |
| + IX-J-7                            |                            | - , Levi Josua II-L-8                  | ~ Götzel                      | X-P-9 + Q-9     | - , Resel                    | IX-L-9           |

|  |                  |                                  |                   |                                 |              |                                      |                       |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| - , Salomon                              | IX-L-11          | - , Moses (= Levy)               |                   | - , Bela ~ Gumperz              | VII-E-8      | Levysohn, Franziska Martha           |                       |
| - , Samuel                               | IX-L-13          | 36 + I-G-4 + VII-A-5             |                   | - , Betty ~ Glsas               | X-Z-10       | ~ Ephraim (= Ebers)                  | II-M-11               |
| Lemle, Ascher                            |                  | - , Pella                        | VII-E-11          | - , Dina Sara née Gumperz       | VII-E-10     | Lewald, August                       | VI-K-12               |
| (= Gumperz, Lambert)                     | VII-M-9          | - , Pinches                      | VI-N-11           | - , Dora ~ Goldschmidt          | V-C-11       | - , Ernst Anton                      | VI-K-12               |
| - , Hirsch                               | VII-N-9          | - , Samuel                       | II-J-6 + K-7      | - , Esther ~ Heimann            | VI-P-15      | - , Levi Michael (= David)           | VI-G-12 + K-11        |
| - , Nathan (Noe)                         | VII-N-10         | - , Sarel                        | VII-E-11          | - , Ezekiel                     | X-Q-8        | Lewend, Sara (= Kleinberlin)         |                       |
| - , Salomon (= Dessauer)                 | VII-N-9          | - , Simelie ~ Gumperts           |                   | - , Frederikke née Cohen        | X-Q-8        | ~ Oppenheimer                        | VI-H-12 + IX-I-8      |
| - , Teiche née Cahn                      | VII-N-9          | 36 + I-G-5 + VII-A-5             |                   | - , - ~ Fränkel                 | II-E-10      | Lewin, Benjamin                      | X-K-10                |
| Leo, Elise née Friedländer               | VI-G-13          | - , Wolf                         | VII-E-11          | - , - ~ Goldschmidt             | V-B-11       | - , Sara née Gosdorfer               | X-K-10                |
| - , Fritz                                | VI-G-13          | Levia, Rachel ~ Michael          |                   | - , Frumet née Fränkel          | X-Z-9        | Lewisohn, Ida ~ Hackenbroch          | X-B-11                |
| - , Gertrud ~ Pfeil                      | VI-G-14          | (= Simon)                        | IX-E-7            | - , Gnendel née Krumbach-Schwab |              | Libels, Wolf (= Spira, Wolf Fränkel) |                       |
| Lessing, Jeanette ~ Sternheim            | VI-J-14          | Levin, Adolf                     | II-C-14           |                                 | VII-B-8      | II-I-5 + K-7 + III-G-7               |                       |
| - , Levi                                 | VI-K-13          | - , Dina Margrethe               |                   | - , Hanna                       | X-Z-10       | Lichtenstadt, Abraham                |                       |
| - , Siegmund                             | VI-K-14          | née Lundgren                     | II-C-15           | - , - ~ Meyer                   | VI-O-10      | (= Öttingen)                         | III-B-6 + D-6         |
| - , Theodor                              | VI-K-15          | - , Fegelche ~ Isac              | I-C-8             | - , Helene ~ Meyer              | VI-C-14      | - , Elieser                          | II-G-8                |
| - , Therese née Heilbrunn                | VI-J-13          | - , Hanna, 1° ~ Herz, 2° ~ Jaffe |                   | - , - Petrea ~ Goldschmidt      | V-B-12       | - , Hindel ~ Eskeles                 | II-B-6                |
| Levi (see also el-Levi, Halevi and Levy) |                  | (= Mayer)                        | IX-A-9            | - , Hirsch                      | VII-B-8      | - , Phöbus                           | III-D-7               |
| - , Abraham (= Halle)                    | I-D-7            | - , Heyman Josef                 | V-B-10            | - , - Samuel                    | X-Q-8        | - , Rachel née Öttingen              | III-D-7               |
| - , Aron (= Fränkel, Worms)              |                  | - , Hirschel                     | IX-A-8            | - , Jakob                       | X-Z-10       | - , Rickele ~ Fränkel                | II-G-8                |
|  | II-G-6 + III-C-7 | - , Israel                       | V-D-10            | - , Josel                       | VII-E-8      | Lichtenstädtler, Fanny ~ . . . .     | X-Y-11                |
| - , Daniel Samuel (= Goldschmidt         |                  | - , Jacob                        | I-D-6             | - , Judit née Wertheimer        | X-A-9, O-9   | - , - née Schlenker                  | X-Y-10                |
| = Stuckhart) 30 + I-EF-4 + V-A-4         |                  | - , Jette née Goldschmidt        | V-B-10            | - , Juliana ~ Lazarus           | V-D-10       | Liebe, Lisette ~ Königswarter        | X-D-10                |
| - , - (= Abner)                          | II-A-5           | - , Judas                        | IX-O-8            | - , Koschel                     | X-A-9        | Lieben, Leopold                      | X-E-10                |
| - , Elisabet ~ Guggenheim                |                  | - , Kay Adolf                    | II-C-15           | - , Lisette (Elka)              | X-O-10       | - , Veronika née Herz                | X-E-10                |
|  | VII-Q-9 + IX-B-7 | - , Lea ~ Goldschmidt            | V-D-10            | - , Löb                         | X-O-9        | Liebenberg, Emanuel von              | IX-F-11               |
| - , Freudel née Fränkel Spira,           |                  | - , Lena ~ Fränkel               | I-AB-10 + II-A-10 | - , Lotti ~ Monteser            | X-Z-10       | - , Ignatz von                       |                       |
| 1° ~ Spira                               | II-J-6 + K-7     | - , Marcus                       | I-C-7             | - , Louise ~ Fischer            | X-Z-10       | (= Hirsch, Israel)                   | IX-F-10               |
| - , Frummet née Oppenheimer              | IX-A-5           | - , Mariam née Manasses          | IX-D-7            | - , Max                         | X-Z-10       | - , Jesaia Egon von                  | IX-F-12               |
| - , Gella née Cohen                      | VI-N-11          | - , Marianne                     | IX-A-9            | - , Meir                        | VII-B-9      | - , Leopold von                      | IX-F-11               |
| - , Glückel (see Hameln)                 |                  | - , Moses                        | IX-D-7            | - , Meyer                       | X-Z-9        | - , Sara Pauline von                 |                       |
| - , Gütchen ~ Jehuda                     | I-E-3            | - , Nancy ~ Behrens              | IV-B-12           | - , Moritz                      | X-Z-10       | née von Herz                         | IX-F-11               |
| - , Herz                                 | VII-E-11         | - , Ole Christian                | II-C-16           | - , Moses                       | X-E-9        | Liebermann family                    | VI-N-13               |
| - , Hirsch                               | VI-P-6           | - , Rösche née Isac              | I-C-7             | - , Pessel ~ Adler              | V-A-9        | - , Juda                             | II-A-4                |
| - , Isak Aron (= Fränkel)                | II-H-7           | - , Sara née Fränkel             | IX-A-8            | - , Samucl                      | VI-E-11      | Liebmann, Ester (= Berlin)           |                       |
| - , Jente née Gans                       | VI-G-8           | Levin, Saul                      | IX-A-8            | - , - J.                        | II-E-10      | née Schulhof                         | VI-O-7                |
| - , Joachim Josef (= Lazarus)            | IX-R-7           | - , Sigfried                     | II-C-14           | - , (= Levinger)                | X-O-9        | - , Isak                             | 20 + X-Q-8            |
| - , Jonathan                             | I-E-2            | - , Stig Sigfred                 | II-C-16           | - , - (Serf)                    | VII-B-8      | - , - (= Berlin)                     | X-A-5                 |
| - , Josef                                | II-H-7, VII-E-11 | - , Zerline née Goldschmidt      | II-C-14           | - , Sara née Itzig              | VI-E-11      | - , Jacob (= Meyerbeer, Giacomo)     | 26 + II-K-9           |
| - , Judit née Oppenheimer                | IX-Q-7           | Levinger, Samuel (= Levy)        | X-O-9             | - , Simle née Wertheimer        | X-E-9        | - , Jost (= Berlin, Juda)            | 13 + 20 + 62 + VI-O-7 |
| - , Kalman                               | IX-Q-7           | Levy (see also Levi)             |                   | - , Sofie née Schlenker         | X-Z-10       |                                      |                       |
| - , Lipman                               | VI-G-8           | - , Abraham                      | VII-B-9           | - , Therese (Ester) ~ Auspitz   | X-O-10       |                                      |                       |
| - , Löbl                                 | VII-E-11         | - , Amalie née Löwenheim         | VI-C-13           | - , Zaudich (= Herz)            | 36 + VII-F-7 |                                      |                       |

|   |                  |  |                           |  |                  |   |                     |
|---|------------------|--|---------------------------|--|------------------|---|---------------------|
| - , Malka (= Berlin)<br>née Hameln  | VI-O-7           | - , Jomtob   | II-J-8 + III-G-10         | Loria, Herz Isak                           | II-L-10          | Löwenhaar, Isidor   | IX-O-10             |
| - , Wolf Isak   | II-K-8           | - , Malka née . . . .<br>2° ~ Gumperz                                | VII-L-8                   | - , Martha Mathilde ~ Fränkel              | II-L-10          | Löwenheim, Amalie ~ Levy                                  | VI-C-13             |
| Liepmann, Levin Meyer Wulff<br>(= Fränkel)                                    | II-K-7           | Lippmann, Bernhard<br>(= Liman)                                      | VI-M-12                   | Lorié, Sara née Schwarzschild              | X-T-10           | - , Sara née Cohen  | VI-C-12             |
| Lima, Fögele (Fanny) ~ Theben   | X-S-8            | - , Johanna née Friedländer  | VI-M-12                   | Lotz, Auguste (Gulo) ~ Hirsch              | VI-A-16          | Löwenstam, Löb Saul                                       | III-EF-8            |
| - , Jehuda (= Halevi, Juda Lehman)<br>42 + 74 + I-H-6 + VII-A-8<br>+ VIII-A-6 |                  | - , Uri  | III-E-7                   | Lowotitz, Abraham                          | II-G-8           | - , Mirjam née Aschkenasi                                 | III-E-8             |
| - , Juda (= Gumperz, Lehman)  | VII-A-7 + O-6    | Lippstadt, Bendix<br>(= Gumperz, Benedict Elias<br>= Bendit, Baruch) | 41 + VII-A-7 + B-8        | - , Fögele née Fränkel                     | II-G-8           | Löwenthal, Simle née Wertheimer<br>1° ~ Baruch            | X-G-9               |
| - , Samuel  | X-S-8            | - , Löb Bendix   | VII-E-8 + B-8             | - , Isak                                   | II-G-8           | Löwin, Sussmann   | X-N-10              |
| Liman, Bernhard<br>(= Lippmann)   | VI-M-12          | Lipschitz, Elia  | III-G-3                   | Lublener, Särchen ~ Emmerich               | VII-A-8          | Lämlein, Meschullam Salman<br>(= Fränkel, Teomim)         | III-D-3             |
| Limbürg, Gumpel   | VI-H-9           | - , Ester née Fränkel  | III-G-3                   | Lucerna, Leo<br>(= Katan, Aron Maor)       | III-A-4          | Mac George, Kathleen<br>~ Friedländer                     | II-C-15             |
| - , Jettchen ~ Gans   | VI-H-9           | - , Isserl   | III-G-4 + G-4 + H-5       | - , Moses (= Katan)                        | III-H-3          | - , Reginald  | II-C-15             |
| - , Jüdchen ~ Düsseldorf  | VI-H-9           | - , Malka née Malkes,<br>2° ~ Auerbach                               | III-G-4 + G-4 + H-5 + H-5 | - , Zwi (= Katan)                          | III-H-5          | Madsen, Andreas   | II-B-13             |
| - , Moses   | VII-C-7          | - , Mirjam née Katan,<br>1° ~ Auerbach                               | III-G-4 + G-4 + H-5 + H-5 | Lucha, Rache Mirjam<br>~ Hamburg           | II-G-10          | - , Ellen Margrethe<br>~ Friedländer                      | II-C-16             |
| - , Zerle ~ Gumperz   | VII-C-7          | - , Mordechai  | III-GH-3 + G-4 + H-5      | - , Samuel                                 | II-G-10          | - , Jørgen Andreas Frederik                               | II-B-13             |
| Lini, Lipmann<br>(= Cohen, Leffman Lüne)                                      | IV-F-8           | Lipschütz, Suske née Gumperz   | VII-G-9                   | Lundgren, Dina Margrethe<br>~ Levin        | II-C-15          | - , Niels J.  | II-C-16             |
| Linvald, Adda<br>née Hannover Cohen   | VII-P-15         | - , Zurill   | VII-G-9                   | Lunn, Aage                                 | II-C-16          | - , Rosette née Fränkel                                   | II-A-13             |
| - , Anette Elisabeth<br>née Hinze   | VII-PQ-17        | Lisker, Abraham  | 20 + IV-F-8               | - , Anne née Friedländer                   | II-C-17          | Magnus, . . . (= Menachem)                                | I-D-3               |
| - , Axel Steffensen   | VII-P-15         | - , Chemka ~ Cohen   | IV-F-8                    | - , Michala                                | II-C-16          | - , Alice ~ Warburg                                       | IV-C-15             |
| - , Bodil<br>née Højbjerg Christensen   | VII-Q-16         | Lisser, Arje Jehuda Löb<br>(= Teomim Fränkel)                        | III-I-9                   | - , Ulrik                                  | II-C-16          | - , Hermann   | IV-C-15             |
| - , F. C. C.  | VII-P-15         | Litauer, Löb   | IV-C-10                   | - , Villars                                | II-C-17          | - , Hitzla ~ Heilbut                                      | I-D-4               |
| - , Gunde   | VII-Q-16         | - , Tölzchen ~ Zunz  | IV-C-10                   | Lwov, Josef (= Lemburger)                  | IX-L-7           | - , Martha ~ Salomonsen<br>(= Nyborg)                     | VI-Q-8              |
| - , Hanne   | VII-Q-17         | Liwa, Josef Zacharias (= Mayer)                                      | III-D-7                   | Lübeck, Nathan (= Hameln)                  | VI-N-7           | Mahr, Jonas (= Mayer)                                     | III-F-8             |
| - , Just Chresten   | VII-P-17         | Loeb (see also Löb)  |                           | Lüne, Behrens (= Cohen)                    | IV-F-8           | - , Salde ~ Fränkel                                       | III-F-8             |
| - , Jytte ~ Jensen  | VII-P-16         | - , Nina ~ Warburg   | IV-C-15                   | Löb (see also Loeb)                        |                  | Maier, Peer (= Halevi, Isachar Bär)<br>9 + I-B-3 + II-A-5 |                     |
| - , Liselotte   | VII-P-17         | - , Salomon  | IV-C-15                   | - , Chajim                                 | X-S-7            | - , Elisabeth née Zacharia                                | I-B-3               |
| - , Marie née Herz  | VII-P-16         | Lombardini, Ida della Torre<br>della Rocca                           | VI-F-14                   | - , Henoch                                 | II-F-10          | Mainz, Abraham  | IX-R-5              |
| - , Steffen   | VII-P-16         | London, Friederike<br>née Heymann                                    | IX-A-10                   | - , Hirsch                                 | IV-D-11          | - , Hindchen née Oppenheimer                              | IX-R-4              |
| - , Ulrik Steffen   | VII-P-17         | - , Henry  | IX-A-10                   | - , Itzig                                  | II-F-9           | - , Jidche ~ Worms  | IX-R-6              |
| Lipman, Elieser   | VII-L-8 + IX-L-5 | - , Julius   | IX-A-10                   | - , Jehuda                                 | III-D-4          | - , Klara ~ Fränkel                                       | II-A-6              |
| - , Frade ~ Michael   | IX-G-7           | - , Lea née Heymann  | IX-A-10                   | - , - Heinrich                             | X-S-7            | - , Moses   | IX-R-4              |
| - , Hindel née Brilin   | IX-L-5           | Looser, Bernhard (= David)   | VI-I-12                   | - , Johanna née Mendel                     | IV-D-11, VI-N-11 | - , Samuel  | II-A-6              |
| - , Isak (= Berlin)   | IX-G-7           |  |                           | - , Juda                                   | IV-D-11, VI-N-11 | - , Makile, Löb   | II-A-6              |
| - , Jacob Elieser   | I-C-6            |  |                           | - , Lea ~ Fränkel                          | III-D-4          | Makile, Aron  | III-G-3 + GH-4      |
|   |                  |  |                           | - , Vögel ~ Cohen                          | VI-N-11          | - , Edel née Fränkel                                      | III-G-3             |
|   |                  |  |                           | Löbusch (see also Leibusch)                |                  | - , Malka 1° ~ Lipschitz,<br>2° ~ Auerbach                | III-G-4 + H-5 + H-5 |
|   |                  |  |                           | - , Arje                                   | III-I-6, I-7     |   |                     |
|   |                  |  |                           | - , Jehuda Arje Löb<br>(= Fränkel, Teomim) | II-L-9           |   |                     |
|   |                  |  |                           | Lösewitz, Antonie née Beck,<br>2° ~ Ebers  | II-M-12          |   |                     |

|  |                  |  |                   |  |                |  |                                    |
|--|------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Mamrot, Grendel née Aschkenase,<br>1° ~ Oldenburg, 2° ~ Hirschfeld | III-F-8          | – , – Marianne ~ Thoft                     | VII-Q-16          | Melchior, Anna ~ Dehn                                  | X-Q-10         | – , Henriette                                | VII-P-10                           |
| – , Natan  | III-F-8          | – , Dorth Vibeke ~ Hansen                  | VII-Q-16          | – , Frederikke née Lazarus                             | V-E-11         | – , – née Itzig                              | VI-D-11 + VII-Q-10                 |
| – , Sara ~ Hamburger   | III-F-9          | – , Esther Birgitte                        | VII-Q-17          | – , Henriette ~ Isaksen                                | X-R-9          | – , – née Meyer                              | VII-P-10                           |
| Man, Bela ~ Fränkel  | III-G-4          | – , Gregers                                | VII-Q-17          | – , Lazarus  | V-E-10 + E-11  | – , Hermann                                  | VII-P-12                           |
| Manasses, Fradel (= Darmstadt)<br>née Oppenheimer                  | IX-D-6           | – , H.                                     | VII-Q-15          | – , Ludvig   | V-E-11         | – , Josef                                    | VII-P-10                           |
| – , Herz Löw (= Darmstadt)   | IX-D-6           | – , Hans                                   | VII-Q-16          | – , Moses  | V-E-11 + X-R-9 | – , Katharina                                | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Mariam ~ Levin   | IX-D-7           | – , Jens Christian                         | VII-Q-17          | – , Rose née Lazarus                                   | V-E-10         | – , Lea née Salomon                          | VII-P-10                           |
| – , Rebekka  | IX-D-7           | Maribo, Levin                              | V-D-9             | – , Seliger ~ Pollak                                   | X-Q-8          | – , Louise                                   | VII-Q-12                           |
| – , Rösel  | IX-D-7           | – , Rose ~ Lazarus                         | V-D-9             | Meliz, Gumprecht                                       | III-G-9        | – , – née Cauer                              | VII-Q-11                           |
| – , Salomon  | IX-D-7           | Markbreit, Menachef Menli                  | II-I-7            | – , Malka ~ Schulhof                                   | III-G-9        | – , Magdalena<br>née von Wertheimstein       | X-J-10                             |
| – , Samuel   | IX-D-7           | – , Mirjam Chaja née Fränkel               | II-I-7            | ~ Pinkerle   | VI-P-6 + P-7   | – , Margarete                                | VII-P-12                           |
| – , Sprinze (= Darmstadt)  | IX-D-6           | Martins, Albrecht                          | VII-H-13          | Mendel, Arje Löb                                       | III-H-5        | – , Marianne née Seligmann                   | VII-P-11                           |
| Manes, Menachem<br>(= Veit, Benedict)                              | VI-Q-7           | – , Elisabeth ~ Herz                       | VII-H-13          | – , Dweril née Pohelitz,<br>1° ~ Fränkel               | III-D-3        | – , Marie                                    | VII-P-12, Q-12                     |
| Mangolus, Philip (= Cleve, Josua<br>Feibelman Josef)               | VII-O-8          | Marx, Clara<br>~ Cohen                     | IV-E-13 + VI-B-14 | – , Jente née Gumperz                                  | IV-D-10        | – , Moses                                    | VI-D-11 + D-12<br>+ VII-G-10 + P-9 |
| Mannheimer, Abraham  | IX-K-7           | – , Fredericke<br>née Cohen                | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13 | – , Johanna ~ Löb                                      | IV-D-11        | – , Nathan                                   | VI-D-11 + VII-P-10                 |
| – , Jakob  | IX-K-6           | – , Marie ~ Hirsch                         | VI-A-15           | – , Meier  | IV-D-10        | – , Ottilie                                  | VII-Q-12                           |
| – , Lea née Oppenheimer  | IX-K-6           | – , Meyer                                  | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13 | – , Menachem   | VII-P-9        | – , – ~ Kummer                               | VII-P-11                           |
| – , Meyer (= Reinganum)  | IX-C-6           | – , Samuel                                 | VI-A-15           | – , Mose   | III-D-3 + I-5  | – , Paul                                     | VI-D-13                            |
| – , Salomon  | IX-K-6, K-7      | Mathias, Anna ~ Heimann                    | VI-O-16           | – , Perle Löb  | III-H-5        | – , Pauline                                  | VI-D-14                            |
| Maorkatan (see Katan)  |                  | – , Chaim Jankel                           | VI-O-16           | – , Samuel   | III-C-6        | – , Rebekka ~ Dirichlet                      | VI-D-13                            |
| Marburger, Anna née Schlesinger                                    | IX-H-9           | Mautner, Ester ~ Gosdorfer                 | X-L-9             | – , Sara née Fränkel, 1° ~ Herschel,<br>3° ~ Fränkel   | III-C-6 + H-5  | – , Recha ~ Meyer                            | VII-P-10                           |
| Marcus, Ester née Fränkel  | II-L-8           | – , Jakob                                  | X-L-9             | – , Secharja (= Fischel)                               | III-H-5        | – , Robert                                   | VII-P-13                           |
| – , Fradchen née Gans  | VI-C-11          | May, Frade 1° ~ Schwabach,<br>2° ~ Weil    | IX-H-7            | Mendelsheim, Herz Beer                                 | VI-K-11        | – , Rosamunde née Richter                    | VII-P-11                           |
| – , Fromet née Oppenheimer   | IX-J-7           | – , Gabriel                                | IX-H-6            | – , Fradel ~ David                                     | VI-G-12 + K-11 | – , Wilhelm                                  | VII-P-12, Q-11                     |
| – , Haman Efraim   | VI-C-11          | – , Michael                                | IX-H-6            | Mendelssohn, Abraham                                   | VII-P-10       | Mendelssohn-Bartholdy,<br>Abraham            | VI-D-12                            |
| – , Koppel   | II-L-8 + VI-C-11 | – , Mirjam née Oppenheimer                 | IX-H-6            | – , Adolf  | VII-P-12       | – , Alexandrine<br>née Warschauer            | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Levi   | IX-J-7           | Mayer, Emanuel                             | X-X-10            | – , Albertine née Heine                                | VI-D-13        | – , Cecilie von<br>née Mendelssohn-Bartholdy | VI-D-16                            |
| – , Lise ~ Friedländer   | II-C-14          | – , Hanna (= Jaffe) née Levin<br>1° ~ Herz | IX-A-9            | – , Alexander  | VII-P-11, P-12 | – , Cecile née Jeanrenaud                    | VI-D-13                            |
| – , Madel  | VI-C-12          | – , Itzig (= Jaffe)                        | IX-A-9            | – , Arnold   | VII-Q-12       | – , Ernst von                                | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Mate née Oppenheimer   | IX-I-8           | – , Jonas (= Mahr)                         | III-F-8           | – , Benjamin (Benny)                                   | VII-P-11       | – , Felix                                    | VI-D-13, D-14                      |
| – , Susman   | II-C-14          | – , Josef Zacharias (= Liwa)               | III-D-7           | – , Bertha   | VII-Q-12       | – , Karl                                     | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Zippora ~ Gans   | II-L-9 + VI-C-11 | – , Josef Zacharias ~ Öttingen             | III-D-7           | – , Clara  | VII-P-12       | – , Lea née Salomon                          | VI-D-12                            |
| Marcuse, Abraham   | II-M-8           | – , Libele Zacharias ~ Öttingen            | III-D-7           | – , Dorothea (Brendel) 1° ~ Veit,<br>2° ~ von Schlegel | VII-P-10       | – , Lilli                                    | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Gitel ~ Fränkel  | II-M-8           | – , Rachel (Rosa) ~ Frankel                | X-X-10            | – , Fanny  | VI-D-14        | – , Otto Felix Paul von                      | VI-D-16                            |
| Marcus-Møller, Arne  | VII-Q-15         | – , Salde (= Mahr) ~ Fränkel               | III-F-8           | – , – ~ Hensel   | VI-D-13        | – , Marie                                    | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Barbara née Vibæk  | VII-Q-16         | Meinhardt, Wilhelmine<br>~ Ephraim         | II-M-10           | – , Franz  | VII-P-12, P-13 | – , Paul                                     | VI-D-14                            |
| – , Beate née Hannover   | VII-Q-15         | Meinster, Elke ~ Fränkel                   | III-F-5           | – , Frommet née Guggenheim                             | VII-P-9        | – , – von                                    | VI-D-15                            |
|  |                  | – , Tanchum                                | III-F-5           | – , Gotthold   | VI-D-14        |  |                                    |

|                              |                 |                           |                        |                                 |                        |                                |                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mendheim, Elisabeth          |                 | - , Edel ~ Fränkel        | II-M-8                 | - , - née Termansen             | IV-B-16                | - , Troels                     | IV-A-17           |
| ~ Friedländer                | VI-E-13 + E-14  | - , - née Oppenheim       | II-L-8                 | - , Israel Jacob                | II-L-8                 | - , Ulf Torben                 | IV-B-16           |
| - , Ferdinand                | VI-E-13 + E-13  | - , Eduard                | VI-O-10                | - , Jachet ~ Alexander          | VIII-D-9               | Meyerbeer, Blanka ~ von Korff  | II-K-10           |
| - , Maria née Droysen        | VI-E-14         | - , Ele née Hirschfield   | IX-J-10                | - , Jacob Michael               | II-B-12                | - , Giacomo                    |                   |
| - , Marianne née Friedländer | VI-E-13         | - , Elias                 | VI-O-11                | - , James                       | IV-B-15                | (= Liebmann, Jacob)            | 26 + II-K-9       |
| Menz, Aron                   | VI-I-9          | - , Elka née Jakobsen     | IV-C-14                | - , Jens Torben                 | IV-A-16                | Meyer-Doss, Martha Mathilde    |                   |
| - , Brendel ~ Düsseldorf     | VI-I-9          | - , Else ~ Hannover       | VII-P-15               | - , Johanna née Perez           | VI-J-14 + J-14         | ~ Haushofer                    | IV-E-14 + VI-B-15 |
| - , Chajim                   | VI-I-9          | - , Emely née Oppenheimer | IX-J-9                 | - , Jonas                       | 64-71 + VIII-C-8       | Meza, Anna de ~ Goldschmidt    | V-D-12            |
| - , Fromet née Zunz          | IV-C-11         | - , Emil Josef            | IX-J-10                |                                 | + C-8 + D-7            | Michael, Abraham               | IX-G-7            |
| - , Kosmann                  | IV-C-11         | - , - L.                  | VI-C-14                | - , - Josef                     | VIII-D-9               | - , Anna ~ Oppenheimer         | IX-E-9            |
| - , Susse ~ Düsseldorf       | VI-I-9          | - , Emma ~ Perez          | VI-J-13 + J-14         | - , Josef                       | II-A-6                 | - , Aron                       | IX-E-9            |
| Merkin, Hanne née Meyer,     |                 | - , Ephraim               | VIII-D-8 + X-U-8 + U-8 | - , - Israel                    | II-L-8                 | - , Caja ~ Isak                | IX-G-8            |
| 1° ~ Fränkel                 | II-B-12         | - , Ester née Wertheimer  | X-R-9                  | - , - Jonas                     | VIII-C-8 + D-8         | - , Chana (= Pressburg)        |                   |
| - , Moses                    | II-B-12         | - , F.                    | IX-J-9                 | - , Juda Selkele                | 9 + II-B-5             | née Menzeks                    | IX-E-6            |
| Meroris, Freude née Gumperz  | VII-E-11        | - , Ferdinand             | VI-J-14 + J-14, O-11   | - , Judit ~ Lehmann             | VIII-A-9               | - , Falk (= Pressburg)         | IX-E-8            |
| Meschullam, Lena (= Schalom) |                 | - , Frederike née Wolf    | VI-D-12 + O-10         | - , Juliette ~ Goldschmidt      | V-C-11                 | - , Frade née Lipman           | IX-G-7            |
| ~ Hameln                     | 31 + VI-N-6     | - , Fritz                 | IV-C-14                | - , Levin Jacob (= Hausen, Leb) | II-M-8                 | - , Gela née Trep, 1° ~ Cohen, |                   |
| Metz, Chajim                 | VII-B-9         | - , Galatea ~ Goldschmidt | V-D-11                 | - , Livermann                   | IX-O-10                | 3° ~ Bamberg                   | VI-M-8            |
| - , Glückel née Emmerich     | VII-A-9         | - , Georg Ludwig          | IV-E-13 + VI-B-14      | - , Louise                      |                        | - , Hanna (Edel) (= Pressburg) |                   |
| - , Josef                    | IX-L-10         | - , Gerson                | VI-J-13 + J-13         | née Cohen                       | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13      | née Drach                      | IX-E-6            |
| - , Löb (= Leipnik)          | IX-L-9          | - , Gitel ~ Goldschmidt   |                        | - , Ludwig (Levy)               | VI-O-10                | - , -                          | IX-G-8            |
| - , Perle ~ Lemburger        | IX-L-9          | (= Kramer)                | I-E-5 + V-A-5          | - , Marcus                      | VI-D-12 + N-9          | - , Henoeh (Heinrich)          | IX-G-7            |
| Menzeks, Chana ~ Michael     |                 | - , Gnendel ~ Lehmann     | VIII-C-8 + D-8         | - , Martin                      | VI-N-10                | - , Hirsch                     | IX-E-8 + H-8      |
| (= Pressburg)                | IX-E-6          | - , Grethe ~ Gerschwald   | II-C-15                | - , Moritz                      | IX-J-9                 | - , Jechiel (Michel)           |                   |
| Meyer, Adele ~ Freund        | IX-J-10         | - , Gustav                | VI-O-12                | - , Moses Abraham               | II-C-14                | (= Pressburg)                  | IX-G-7            |
| - , Adolf                    | VII-P-15 + P-15 | - , Hanna née Levy        | VI-O-10                | - , Nathan                      | IX-O-9                 | - , Kröndel née Mochiach,      |                   |
| - , Agathe ~ Hackenbroch     | X-B-12          | - , Hanne 1° ~ Fränkel,   |                        | - , Rachel ~ Fränkel            | II-A-6                 | 1° ~ Schlesinger,              |                   |
| - , Albert                   | II-C-14, C-16   | 2° ~ Merkin               | II-B-12                | - , Recha née Mendelssohn       | VII-P-10               | 3° ~ Steinhardt                | IX-G-7            |
| - , Aron                     | II-N-8          | - , - Lene                | II-C-16                | - , Richard Moritz              | IV-C-15                | - , Löb                        | IX-E-9            |
| - , Auguste ~ Oppert         | VI-O-11         | - , Hannele ~ Kann        |                        | - , Rösel née Ephraim           | II-N-8                 | - , Marcus                     | IX-E-7, E-9       |
| - , Bela née Fränkel,        |                 | VIII-D-9 + D-9 + X-U-8    |                        | - , Rösle née Kann              | VIII-D-8               | - , Mariam née Schlesinger     | II-H-9            |
| 2° ~ Schwelim                | IX-O-9          | - , Hartvig Wulff         | V-C-11                 | - , Rudolf Lehmann              | IV-E-12 + VI-B-13      | - , Mayer (Marcus) (Marx)      | IX-E-7            |
| - , Betty ~ Beer             | VII-P-11        | - , Helena née Lehmann    | VIII-C-8 + D-8         | - , Salomon                     | VI-M-11                | - , Michael Lazarus            |                   |
| - , - née Perez              | VI-J-13         | - , Helene née Levy       | VI-C-14                | - , Samson                      | VIII-D-8               | (= Simon, Michael)             |                   |
| - , - née Wilner             | VI-N-9          | - , Henriette ~ Bine      | VI-O-11                | - , Sara née Fränkel            | II-L-8                 | VII-E-10 + IX-E-7              |                   |
| - , Birthe née Vollmond      | IV-B-15         | - , - ~ Mendelssohn       | VII-P-10               | - , - ~ Kann                    | VIII-D-9 + D-9 + X-U-8 | - , Nucha née . . . .          | IX-F-7            |
| - , Carl                     | VI-O-11         | - , Hindele née Fränkel,  |                        | - , - Gertrude née Oppenheimer  | IX-J-9                 | - , Osterode                   | VI-M-8            |
| - , Christine née von Doss   |                 | 2° ~ Schneior             | 9 + II-B-5             | - , Saul                        | V-D-11                 | - , Rachel née Levia           | IX-E-7            |
| IV-E-13 + VI-B-14            |                 | - , Hirschel              | 9 + II-B-5             | - , Schönchen née . . . .       | VI-J-13                | - , Rebekka née Alexander      | IX-G-7            |
| - , Dietrich (David)         | VI-D-12 + O-10  | - , Inez née Tschumper    | IV-AB-16               | - , Simon                       | X-R-9                  | - , Reichel, 1° ~ Kreilsheim,  |                   |
| - , Dorthe                   | IV-A-17         | - , Inge née Hirsch       | II-C-15                | - , Svend Estridsøn             | II-C-15                | 2° ~ Schlesinger               | IX-E-9 + H-8      |
| - , Dorothea ~ Hirschel      | VIII-D-9        | - , Inger ~ Hannover      | VII-P-15               | - , Torben                      | IV-B-15                | - , Samuel (= Pressburg)       |                   |

|   |                                      |                                       |                                       |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| VII-H-9 + IX-G-7 + G-9                  | - , Ella ~ Oppenheimer               | VI-Q-8 + R-8                          | - , - (= Fränkel, Samuel              |
| - , Sara Lea (Sarle)                    | IV-A-8 + IX-H-5                      | VI-Q-8                                | Feibel Teomim) III-A-3                |
| ~ van Geldern VI-H-9 + IX-H-7           | - , Marx III-D-7 + IX-H-5            | VI-R-9                                | Müller, Georg Gottlieb VII-G-9        |
| - , Schönle IX-G-8                      | - , Mordechai (den ældre) III-D-4    | X-S-7                                 | - , Hanna née Bösing,                 |
| - , Simle (Trinle) ~ Schlesinger IX-H-7 | - , Rösel ~ Berech II-K-4            | VI-A-5, Q-5                           | 1° ~ Pacificus VII-F-9                |
| - , Simon VI-H-9 + IX-E-6, E-9          | Möller, Carry née Samson VI-Q-14     | VI-R-8, X-D-10                        | Münster, Wera von née von Weinberg,   |
| - , - (= Pressburg) IX-E-6              | - , Chawa VI-Q-15                    | VI-Q-8                                | 1° ~ von Pallavicini,                 |
| - , Tamor née Randel IX-E-8             | - , Elichawa ~ Charif VI-Q-15        | VI-Q-8, Q-9                           | 3° ~ von Silviani VI-C-15             |
| Michaelsen Jacob Carl Emil VII-O-14     | - , Gilla ~ Herz VI-Q-15             | VI-R-8                                | Nanne, Fanny née Schröder VI-G-13     |
| - , Laura ~ Hannover VII-O-14           | - , Julius X-B-12                    | VI-Q-9 + R-8                          | Nasche (= Nathan, Herz Moses) V-A-8   |
| Michel, Jehuda Löb III-E-7              | - , Leonora née Hackenbroch X-B-12   | - , Marcus                            | Nass, Leser II-H-8 + IX-R-7           |
| - , Lea ~ Fränkel III-E-7               | - , Poul VI-Q-14                     | (= Hildesheim, Mordechai              | - , Mendel (= Leidesdorf) IX-F-9      |
| Michels, Isak III-G-3                   | - , Ruth ~ Avnon VI-Q-15             | = Hamburger) VI-A-7 + Q-7 + Q-9       | - , Sara Ester                        |
| - , Mirjam (= Misles) ~ Fränkel III-G-3 | Monteser, Lotti née Levy X-Z-10      | - , Meyer Gumpel VI-M-10              | née Brilin II-H-8 + IX-R-7            |
| Minden, Abraham VI-B-8                  | Montgelas, . . . von VI-C-5          | - , Minkey VI-R-9                     | - , Wolf (= Nassau) IX-R-6            |
| - , Blümchen                            | Moor, Freudel ~ Gumperz VII-H-10     | - , Moses Marcus VI-Q-8               | Nassau, Anna née Brilin IX-R-6        |
| ~ David VI-K-10 + VII-H-10              | - , Sara, 1° ~ Gumperz,              | - , Nathan VI-PQ-8                    | - , Eleonora                          |
| - , Jachet née Gumperts VII-Q-7         | 2° ~ Saphir VII-I-10                 | - , Ralph X-D-10                      | née Wertheimer IX-C-8 + IX-H-9        |
| - , Meyer VI-J-10 + K-10                | Mordechai, Sar ~ Emmerich VII-O-9    | - , Rebecca née Hart VI-R-8           | - , Helena (Chaile) ~ Lazarus         |
| - , Rösel née Gans VI-B-8               | Morene, Joachim X-Ø-8                | - , Reischel ~ Isac I-D-7             | (= Levi) IX-R-7                       |
| - , Salman Levi VII-P-7 + Q-7           | - , Schönche née Kann,               | - , Samuel VI-Q-9 + R-8               | - , Isak Wolf IX-C-7 + R-7 + X-H-9    |
| - , Vögelchen ~ David VI-J-10           | 1° ~ Ephraim X-Æ-7                   | - , Sara née Elias VI-Q-8             | - , Johanna née Würzburg IX-C-8       |
| Minkau, Mair IX-R-6                     | - , Simon (= el Levi) X-Ø-7          | - , Simon Jacobus VI-R-8              | - , Josef IX-C-9                      |
| - , Sorel née Brilin IX-R-6             | Morhange, Alexander                  | - , Susan ~ Moses VI-R-8              | - , Löb IX-C-9, R-6                   |
| Mirat, Eugenie ~ Heine VI-F-12          | (Abraham) VII-B-8                    | Mossbacher, Jeanette née Ross X-D-13  | - , Maria (Merle)                     |
| Mirel, Sara ~ Hamm IX-I-7               | Moser, Josef X-E-10                  | - , Leopold X-D-14                    | née Oppenheimer IX-C-7 + R-7          |
| Mirels (see also Fränkel)               | - , Simonette née Herz X-E-10        | Mosson, Babette ~ Ephraim             | - , - Anna ~ Herzenskron IX-C-8       |
| - , Abraham III-F-6                     | Moses, Amalie née Cohen X-D-10       | (= Eberty) VII-H-11                   | - , Marianne IX-C-9                   |
| - , Aron III-H-9, H-10                  | - , Bella née David VI-M-10          | Munch, Elisabeth ~ Goldschmidt V-D-12 | - , Regina ~ Siegfried IX-C-8         |
| - , Chajim III-H-11                     | - , Caroline née Königswarter X-D-10 | Munk, Agnes ~ Caro III-J-11           | - , Resel ~ Theben IX-R-7             |
| - , Hirsch III-H-9                      | - , Catrine ~ Oppenheimer IX-J-8     | - , Aron (= Fränkel, Moses            | - , Sara IX-R-7                       |
| - , Mordechai III-F-5                   | - , Eleazer VI-Q-9                   | Lämel Teomim) III-A-2                 | - , Sofie IX-C-9                      |
| - , Nechama III-F-6                     | - , Elisabeth VI-R-8                 | - , Eduard (= Fränkel,                | - , Wolf (= Nass) IX-R-6              |
| - , Rebekka née Fränkel III-F-5         | - , Ester née Goldschmidt VI-P-8     | Teomim) III-J-10                      | - , - Isak IX-C-8 + X-H-9             |
| - , Witusch née Landau III-H-9          | - , Esther VI-R-8                    | - , Israel (= Fränkel,                | Nata, Natan III-C-7 + G-9             |
| - , Zwi III-F-5                         | - , - ~ Gumperz VI-Q-9               | Jesaja Teomim) III-J-8                | - , Schöndel née Zunz III-C-7         |
| Mochiach, Kröndel                       | - , Frances VI-R-9                   | - , Löb (= Fränkel,                   | - , Selig III-C-7                     |
| 1° ~ Schlesinger, 2° ~ Michael,         | - , Freudchen                        | Löb Teomim) III-A-5                   | Natan, Moses Levin V-C-9              |
| 3° ~ Steinhardt IX-G-7                  | née Hameln VI-A-7 + Q-7              | - , Veit (= Fränkel, Nathan           | - , Zippora Levin ~ Goldschmidt V-C-9 |
| - , Löb IX-G-7                          | - , Hanna VI-R-9                     | Veitel Teomim) III-A-4                | Nathan, Brendel ~ Goldschmidt VI-P-7  |
| Model, Bela née Öttingen III-D-7        | - , Hendel ~ Gans VI-H-9             | - , - (Fränkel, Phöbus                | - , Elia Bär II-G-10 + VII-N-11       |
| - , Efraim III-D-7                      | - , Henry (= Hamburger, Henle)       | Teomim) III-C-5                       |                                       |

|                                 |                        |                                 |               |                                 |               |                                  |                      |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| - , Esther ~ Berlin             | II-G-10 + VII-N-11     | Neustadt, Baruch Abraham        | III-B-6       | - , Israel Mose Josef           | III-J-5       | - , Elieser                      | III-D-7              |
| - , Hanan née Hirz (= Herz)     | I-CD-9                 | - , Isak                        | III-B-6       | - , Naftali Menasse Salomo      | V-A-6         | - , Esther née Fränkel           | II-I-6               |
| - , Herz Moses (= Henriques)    | V-A-8                  | - , Sara Ester (Serle)          |               | - , Pinchas Seligman            | V-A-6         | - , Feile                        | III-D-7              |
| - , Judith née Goldschmidt      | V-A-8                  | ~ Fränkel                       | III-B-6 + I-5 | - , Schönche née Cohen          | V-A-6         | - , Golde Schuster               |                      |
| - , Marta (Mate)                |                        | Neustadtl, Barbette             | X-H-10        | Nyborg, Eisik                   |               | ~ Emmerich                       | VII-O-11             |
| ~ Peiser                        | I-C-9 + II-E-9         | - , Clara                       | X-H-10        | (= Salomonsen, Isak)            | VI-Q-8        | - , Isak                         | II-I-6               |
| - , Michael                     | IV-A-12                | - , Karoline Charlotte          |               | - , Fegelche (= Isak) née Levin | I-C-8         | - , Jehuda Löb                   | II-I-6, I-7, III-D-8 |
| - , Moses                       | I-C-9 + V-A-10, VI-P-7 | (Schönde) ~ Wertheimer          |               | - , Nathan (= Isac)             | I-CD-8        | - , Josef                        | III-D-8              |
| - , - Aron                      | V-A-8                  | (= von Wertheimstein)           | X-H-8         | Nymwegen, Benedict              |               | - , Libele née Mayer             | III-D-7              |
| - , Rosette née Wulff,          |                        | - , Pessel née Wertheimer,      |               | (= Gumperz)                     | VI-I-10       | - , Löb                          | IX-Q-6               |
| 1° ~ Behrens                    | IV-A-12                | 2° ~ Dormitzer                  | X-H-9         | - , Chajim                      | X-U-9         | - , Maier                        | VII-N-8              |
| Nathansen, Moses                |                        | - , Samson                      | X-H-9         | - , Josua Feibel                |               | - , Meier Cohen                  | III-C-7              |
| (= Fridericia, Moses Nathan)    |                        | - , Samuel                      | X-H-10        | (= Gumperz, Philip)             | VII-H-10      | - , Mirel (= Riess)              | III-E-7              |
| I-C-10 + II-D-11 + IV-A-10      |                        | - , Simon (Simche)              | X-H-9         | - , Merle née Pollak            | X-U-9         | - , Mordechai Model              | III-D-5, D-6         |
| Nathansohn, Betty ~ Heimann     | VI-P-14                | Neustädtl, Elkele               |               | - , Moses                       | X-U-9         | - , - (= Riess)                  | III-DE-6             |
| Nathanson, Martha               |                        | née Fränkel Spira               | II-J-7        | - , Simelie, 1° ~ Arnstein,     |               | - , Moses                        | III-D-5              |
| ~ Fränkel                       | I-D-11 + II-D-11       | - , Jakob                       | II-J-7        | 2° ~ Kampen                     | VII-H-9       | - , Muskat née . . .             |                      |
| Nelson, Elisabeth née Dirichlet | VI-D-15                | - , Lipmann                     | II-J-7        |                                 |               | 1° ~ Sachsels                    | III-D-6              |
| - , Heinrich                    | VI-D-15                | Neuwall, Katarina von           |               | Obornik, Betty née Wertheimer,  |               | - , Naftali Hirsch               | III-D-5              |
| - , Leonard                     | VI-D-16                | (= Leidesdorf)                  |               | 2° ~ Wartfeld                   | X-I-9 + S-9   | - , Pessel (= Riess)             |                      |
| Nescher, Karl                   | VI-P-14                | née von Herz                    | VII-I-10      | - , Meir                        | X-I-9 + S-9   | née Fränkel                      | III-D-6              |
| Netan, Natan                    | II-P-8 + III-I-7       | - , Samuel Marcus von           |               | - , Simon                       | X-I-9         | - , Rachel ~ Lichtenstadt        | III-D-7              |
| Neuburg, Beer                   | IX-O-10                | (= Leidesdorf)                  | VII-I-10      | - , - (Simcha)                  | X-I-10        | - , Salomon                      | III-D-7              |
| - , Elias                       | IX-O-10                | Neuwied, Itzig (= Israel, Isak) | VI-G-10       | Österreicher, Alexander         |               | - , Samuel Phöbus                | III-D-5              |
| - , Frumet née Fränkel          | IX-O-10                | Niar, Sara ~ Emden              | III-F-8       | (= Joskin)                      | IX-D-7        | - , Sara née Brillin             | IX-Q-6               |
| - , Rosel ~ Fränkel             | X-Z-8                  | Niederwern, Kreinle ~ Hamburg   | II-G-9        | - , Elieser                     | IX-D-7        | - , - ~ Fränkel                  | III-B-6 + D-7 + I-5  |
| Neuburger, Chaile née Fränkel   | X-Æ-9                  | - , Sanvel                      | II-G-9        | - , Isac                        | IX-D-8        | - , Vogel ~ Emmerich             | VII-N-7              |
| - , Frumet Nelli                | X-Æ-10                 | Nielsen, Anders Højby           | IV-A-16       | - , Marcus                      | IX-D-8        | - , Vogele (= Riess)             |                      |
| - , Gella ~ Hackenbroch         | X-B-11                 | - , Birthe née Bloch            | IV-A-15       | - , Samuel                      | IX-D-8        | née Fränkel                      | III-D-4              |
| - , Hindel ~ Schatz             | X-Æ-10                 | - , Henry                       | VII-P-16      | - , Veronika (= Joskin)         |               | Offenheimer, Judith              |                      |
| - , Isak                        | X-Æ-10                 | - , Kasper Højby                | IV-A-16       | née Oppenheimer                 | IX-D-7        | née von Herz                     | VII-I-11             |
| - , Jente ~ Kunreuter           | X-Æ-10                 | - , Kate ~ Hannover             | VII-P-16      | Öttingen, Abraham               |               | - , Marcus                       |                      |
| - , Joel                        | X-Æ-10                 | - , Niels Peter                 | IV-A-15       | (= Lichtenstadt)                | III-B-6 + D-6 | (= Israel, Gumperz)              | VII-I-11             |
| - , Mathes                      | X-Æ-10                 | - , Simon Højby                 | IV-A-16       | - , - (= Riess)                 | III-D-4, D-7  | Oldenburg, Gndel                 |                      |
| - , Wolf                        | X-Æ-10                 | - , Tage Højby                  | IV-A-15       | - , Aron Cohen                  | III-C-7       | née Aschkenasi, 2° ~ Hirschfeld, |                      |
| - , Zacharias                   | X-Æ-10                 | Noach (= Berlin,                |               | - , Bela ~ Gumperz              | VII-N-8       | 3° ~ Mamrot                      | III-F-8              |
| Neumann, Adelheid née Roob      | IX-C-9                 | Chajim Hirsch)                  | VII-N-10      | - , - ~ Model                   | III-D-7       | - , Johanna (Jüttel) ~ Hirsch    | VI-A-13              |
| - , Carl Gottlob (= Schiff)     | V-B-8                  | Noeter, Helene ~ Friedländer    | IV-C-14       | - , Cheile née Fränkel          | III-C-7       | - , Markus                       | VI-A-13              |
| - , Grete ~ Senn                | VII-Q-16               | - , Josef                       | IV-C-13       | - , David Teble                 | III-DE-6      | - , Meyer (= Goldschmidt)        | V-E-7                |
| - , Judith née Fürst            | V-B-8                  | - , Merle née Goldschmidt       | IV-C-13       | - , Dina née Salomos            | III-D-6       | - , Peilte                       | III-F-8              |
| Neumark, Josef (= Hartog)       | X-J-9                  | Norden, Freude née Goldschmidt  | V-A-6         | - , Edel ~ Wiener               | III-D-7       | Ollendorf, Irene née Aub         | VII-H-12             |
| - , Naftali Hirz                | X-R-7                  | - , Isak Sekle                  | III-J-6       | - , Eliahu                      | III-D-5       | Oppenfeld, C. D.                 | VI-F-12              |

|                                  |                             |                                |                        |                                |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| - , G. M.                        | VI-F-12                     | II-H-6 + P-8 + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6 | O-8, P-8, X-Ø-6        | - , Gndel née Behrens          | 14 + 18 + 23f               |
| Oppenheim, Anna née Cleve        | VII-N-7                     | - , Mordechai Gumpel (= Beer)  | IX-I-7                 | + IV-E-7 + VII-G-8 + IX-A-5    |                             |
| - , - Marianna (Mirjam Merle)    |                             | 26 + III-C-8 + IV-C-8          | IX-K-8                 | - , - ~ Oppenheimer            |                             |
| ~ Wertheimer                     | X-M-8                       | + VII-A-8 + F-8                | IX-L-9                 | IV-E-9 + IX-A-7 + O-7          |                             |
| - , Aron                         | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6 + X-V-9     | - , Moses                      | IX-K-5                 | - , Gütel ~ Speyer             | IX-Q-7                      |
| - , - Beer                       | VII-A-7                     | - , Nathan                     | IX-K-7                 | - , Gutrad née Herz            | VIII-A-9 + IX-J-7           |
| - , Bär                          | II-P-8, P-10, IX-A-7, A-9   | - , - Marcus                   | IX-A-3                 | - , Hale Koppel née Gumpel     | VII-D-9 + D-9 + IX-I-7      |
| - , Blüme née Oppenheimer        | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6             | - , Rachel née Goldschmidt     | IX-K-8 + X-V-9         | - , Hanna                      | IX-O-9                      |
| - , Bune ~ Friedländer           | VI-M-12                     | - , Rebekka Rachel             | IX-J-6 + P-7           | - , - née Goldschmidt          | IX-J-9                      |
| - , Caroline née Sagenheim       | X-C-10                      | ~ Fränkel                      | IX-C-6 + M-7           | - , - ~ Halle (= Bendix)       | IX-O-8                      |
| - , Chajim                       | II-P-10 + IX-A-9            | - , Rechlion ~ Fränkel         | IX-J-9                 | - , - ~ Hirtz                  | IX-M-8                      |
| - , Charlotte ~ Warburg          | IV-C-14                     | - , Salman                     | IX-M-8                 | - , - née Josef                | IX-J-9                      |
| - , David                        | II-P-10 + IX-A-9, A-11      | - , Salomon (= Peer)           | IX-O-8                 | - , - ~ Stern                  | IX-N-7                      |
| - , Edel ~ Meyer                 | II-L-8                      | - , Sara née Lehmann           | IX-E-6 + X-Ø-7         | - , Hannele née Brilin         | IX-L-5                      |
| - , Elias Beer                   | VII-A-8                     | - , Simelie née Cleve          | IX-O-8                 | - , Helena ~ Roob              | IX-C-7                      |
| - , Eliche ~ Fränkel             | X-V-9                       | - , Süskind                    | IX-O-8                 | - , Henderle (Hendel) ~ Hameln | 31 + VI-O-6 + IX-K-7        |
| - , Gutle née Gumperz            | VII-M-8                     | Oppenheimer, Abraham           | IV-A-8 + IX-H-5        | - , Hendle ~ Zunz              | IX-B-5                      |
| - , Hanna (= Beer) ~ Gumperz     | IV-C-9 + VII-E-9 + F-8      | IV-E-7 + IX-A-4, A-11, B-5,    | IX-C-5,                | - , Henry Herz                 | IX-K-9                      |
| - , Hannele (= Beer) née Behrens | 26 + IV-C-8 + VII-A-8       | C-6, D-7, K-5, T-11            | D-7 + D-7, M-7 + X-A-6 | - , Herz Wolf                  | IX-J-8                      |
| - , - 1° ~ Lehmann, 2° ~ David   | 47 + 74 + 94n + 101 + I-H-7 | - , Adam                       | IX-J-9                 | - , Hindchen ~ Mainz           | IX-R-4                      |
| + VI-I-9 + VII-A-8 + VIII-A-7    |                             | - , Anna née Michael           | IX-Q-7                 | - , Hirschel                   | IX-P-8                      |
| - , Herz (Hirsch)                | VII-N-8 + IX-A-6            | - , Beer                       | IX-L-8                 | - , Isachar Bär                | IX-A-5                      |
| - , Isachar Beer                 | VII-N-8                     | - , Bela née . . . .           | IX-I-8                 | - , Isak                       | IX-D-7 + D-8, K-5, O-8, P-8 |
| - , Isak                         | II-P-9 + IX-A-8             | - , Blümele                    | IX-I-6                 | - , - Löb                      | IX-M-8                      |
| - , Jendele ~ Zunz               | IX-B-9                      | - , Blümle ~ Oppenheim         | IX-I-7 + O-9           | - , - Nathan                   | IV-C-11 + E-9               |
| - , Jitchen ~ Gumperz            | IV-D-12                     | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6                | IX-I-7 + O-9           | + VII-K-10 + IX-A-7 + C-6      |                             |
| - , Jutta ~ Gumperz              | VII-G-6                     | - , - née Wahl                 | VI-H-10 + IX-I-8       | + J-6 + L-6 + X-H-7            |                             |
| - , Jüttiche née Itzig           | VI-F-11                     | - , Catrine née Moses          | IX-M-8                 | - , Jachet                     | IX-P-8                      |
| - , Lea Rebekka                  | II-P-8 + IX-A-7             | - , Chaile née Theben          | IV-A-8 + IX-H-5        | - , Jacob Wolf                 | VIII-A-9 + IX-J-6 + P-7     |
| née Rapoport                     |                             | - , Chaja Sara née Arnstein    | IX-D-6                 | - , - - Moses                  | IX-I-8                      |
| - , Marianne ~ von Mendelsohn-   | VI-D-15                     | - , Chajim                     | IX-M-8                 | - , Jecheskel                  | IX-N-9                      |
| Bartholdy                        |                             | - , Chana                      | IX-J-7                 | - , Jechiel                    | IX-K-4 + L-5                |
| - , Meir                         | IX-B-9                      | - , Charlotte ~ Hollewitz      | VI-H-12 + IX-I-8       | - , Jehuda Löb                 | IX-A-6, K-5                 |
| - , Mendel                       | VI-F-11                     | - , Chawa née Bacharach        | IX-B-5                 | - , Jente                      | IX-L-7, O-8                 |
| - , - Beer                       | 26 + 41 + 47 + 74           | - , - née Cohen                | IX-B-5                 | - , - ~ Cohen                  | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6             |
| + 93 + IV-C-8 + VII-A-7          |                             | - , - ~ Pressburg              | IX-B-5                 | - , Jette                      | IX-P-8                      |
| + VIII-A-7 + D-8 + IX-A-6        |                             | VII-E-10 + IX-E-8 + L-8        | IX-B-5                 | - , Joachim                    | IX-A-11, A-12               |
| - , Michael Beer                 |                             | - , Cheile                     | IX-O-8                 | - , Jonas                      | IX-P-8                      |
|                                  |                             | - , Cono ~ Goldschmidt         | IX-A-5                 | - , Josef                      | IX-D-7, D-8, D-8, O-8       |
|                                  |                             | - , David                      | IX-M-8                 | - , - David                    | 20 + 85 + 89 + IV-E-8       |
|                                  |                             | 18ff + 23 + 25 + 29 + 55       | IX-P-8                 |                                |                             |
|                                  |                             | + III-H-6 + IV-E-7 + VII-F-9   |                        |                                |                             |
|                                  |                             | + G-8 + IX-A-5 + M-9, N-9,     |                        |                                |                             |

|                                       |                              |                                       |                                      |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|                                       | + IX-A-6 + O-7 + X-O-6       | VII-D-9 + D-9 + IX-I-7                | - , - ~ Gumperz VII-G-8 + IX-H-6     | IX-K-7 + X-R-7                         |
| - , - Herz                            | IX-J-9                       | - , Minna ~ Oppenheimer               | - , - ~ Herz IX-J-8                  | - , - ~ Österreicher (= Joskin) IX-D-7 |
| - , Judit (Jittel) ~ Levi             | IX-Q-7                       |                                       | IX-P-7                               | - , Vögele ~ Cohen IX-E-7 + X-Ø-7      |
| - , - 1° ~ Oppenheimer,               |                              | - , Mirel née Lehmann                 | VI-H-12 + IX-I-8                     | - , Wolf IV-E-9, IX-B-4, C-6, L-5      |
| 2° ~ Joske                            | IX-D-7                       |                                       | IX-Q-7 + X-H-7                       | - , (Simon) Wolf 26 + IV-A-8           |
| - , Judith née Gumperz                |                              | - , Mirjam                            | IX-J-6 + P-7                         | + VII-G-8 + IX-H-5 + P-7               |
|                                       | VII-E-8 + IX-C-5             | - , - ~ May                           | IX-J-9                               | - , Wolf Jacob VIII-A-9 + IX-J-7 + J-8 |
| - , Julius Herz                       | IX-J-9                       | - , Moses                             | IX-J-9                               | - , - Moses VI-H-10 + H-12             |
| - , Koppel                            | IX-L-8                       | + IX-A-5, A-7 + C-7 + K-4,            |                                      | + VIII-D-9 + D-9 + IX-I-7 + K-6        |
| - , Lasel                             | IX-L-9                       | K-5, K-7 + L-9                        |                                      | - , Zerla ~ Detmold IX-J-7             |
| - , Lazarus                           | IX-P-7, P-8                  | - , - Wolf VII-F-9 + IX-I-6 + O-9     | IX-L-5                               | - , Zwi Hirschel II-B-9 + F-8          |
| - , - Wolf                            | IX-I-6                       | - , Nathan IX-B-5, C-6, L-5, M-7, N-8 | IX-P-8                               | + IV-E-9 + IX-A-7 + O-7                |
| - , Lea née Bösing                    | VII-F-9 + IX-I-6             | + O-8, P-8, X-A-5                     |                                      | Oppert, Auguste née Meyer VI-O-11      |
| - , - ~ Cahn                          | IX-Q-7                       | - , Philip Wolf VI-H-12 + IX-I-8      | IV-E-7 + IX-A-5                      | - , Eduard VI-O-12                     |
| - , - ~ Drach                         | IX-E-5                       | - , Philippine ~ Cohen IX-I-9         | IX-L-6                               | - , - Julius VI-C-12 + O-10            |
| - , - ~ Lehmann                       | VIII-C-8 + IX-L-7            | - , Rachel IX-I-9                     | IX-P-8                               | - , Ernst Jakob VI-C-13                |
| - , - ~ Mannheim                      | IX-K-6                       | - , - Hendel (Reisel) ~ Lemburger     | IX-B-5                               | - , Gustav Salomon VI-C-13             |
| - , - ~ Wertheimer                    | IX-C-6 + X-A-6               | (= Lwov) IX-L-7                       | IX-D-8                               | - , Henny VI-O-12                      |
| - , Leiser (Elieser)                  | IX-I-7 + O-9                 | - , Rebekka Schifra                   |                                      | - , Henriette née Gans VI-C-12         |
| - , Leonora                           | IX-K-7                       | née Reinganum IX-C-6                  | 26 + IV-A-8 + IX-K-6                 | - , Julius VI-C-13                     |
| - , Lisette ~ Bassewitz               | IX-I-9                       | - , Rechlin IX-A-5                    |                                      | - , Leonora Sofie ~ Wilda              |
| - , Löb                               | IX-L-8, P-8                  | - , Resel ~ Kann IX-N-8 + N-9         | IX-K-8 + L-9                         | (= Wilner) VI-C-13 + O-10              |
| - , - (the younger) VII-I-10 + IX-L-8 |                              | - , Rispa Hendlin                     | IX-A-5 + K-5                         | Opler, Alexander IV-F-14 + X-F-12      |
| - , - Enikel                          | 26 + 31 + IV-A-8             | ~ Oppenheimer IX-K-4                  | IX-A-3                               | - , Berthold IV-F-14 + X-F-12          |
|                                       | + VI-O-6 + VIII-C-8 + IX-K-6 | - , Rösel IX-K-9                      | IX-M-8                               | - , Edwin IV-F-13 + X-F-11             |
|                                       | + X-R-7                      | - , Sabel IX-L-9                      | IV-C-11 + VII-K-10 + IX-M-7          | - , Ella née Cohen IV-F-13 + X-F-11    |
| - , Löw                               | IX-K-8                       | - , Särle ~ Hamm IX-I-7               | IX-P-8                               | - , Ernst IV-F-14 + X-F-12             |
| - , Marcus (Marx)                     | IX-P-7                       | - , Salomo IX-K-5                     | IX-L-4                               | - , Saloh IV-F-13 + X-F-11             |
| - , Maria (Merle)                     |                              | - , Salomon IX-G-7, L-10, P-8         | IX-E-8                               | - , Siegmund IV-F-14 + X-F-12          |
| ~ Nassau IX-C-7 + R-7                 |                              | - , Samson IX-O-8                     |                                      | Oppmann, Josef IX-M-8                  |
| - , Marie Gude née Gumperz            |                              | - , Samuel                            | 5 + 12 + 19f + 26                    | Oranien, Margriet van                  |
|                                       | VII-K-9 + IX-C-6             | + IV-A-8 + VII-E-8 + IX-B-4, C-7,     | IV-E-9 + IX-A-7 + C-7                | ~ van Vollenhoven VI-B-17              |
| - , Mate ~ Marcus                     | IX-I-8                       | D-6, D-8, D-8, K-8, P-8, X-V-9        |                                      | Osers, Chaja Sara née Gumperz VII-E-11 |
| - , Mathilde Rebekka ~ Baruc          | IX-J-9                       | - , (Noa) Samuel IX-H-6               | IX-E-8 + VII-G-8 + IX-B-6            | - , David VII-E-11                     |
| - , - ~ Herz                          | IX-J-8                       | - , Samuel (Sussmann) IX-L-7          | IV-E-8 + IX-A-6 + X-Ø-6              | - , Feibel VII-F-10                    |
| - , Meir                              | IX-K-7 + X-R-7 + V-9         | - , - Herz IX-J-9                     |                                      | - , Jachet née Emmerich VII-F-10       |
| - , Mendel                            | IV-E-10, VII-E-8 + K-9       | - , - Wolf IX-J-8                     | VII-I-10 + IX-L-9                    | - , Meir VII-E-11                      |
|                                       | + IX-C-5, C-7, C-8, K-9      | - , Sandela née Karcassone IX-B-4     | IX-K-9 + X-V-10                      | Osterode, Hena née Gans VI-H-7         |
| - , Meyer                             | IX-C-7                       | - , Sara ~ Cohen IV-F-12              | IX-Q-7                               | - , Süssel VI-H-7                      |
| - , Michel                            | IX-P-8, Q-7                  | - , - ~ Feidel (= Efraim) IX-O-8      |                                      | Ottensoo, . . . . ~ Rapoport II-O-9    |
| - , Minkel Rachel Koppel              |                              | - , - (Serle) ~ Fränkel 24 + II-L-7   | IX-L-5 + X-A-5                       | - , Schile II-O-9                      |
| née Gumpel                            |                              | + III-H-6 + IV-E-8 + IX-A-6           |                                      | Ottesen, Anne Marina IV-A-16           |
|                                       |                              |                                       | - , - née Wertheimer, 1° ~ Karlebach |  |

|                                |                        |                                |                         |                                     |                 |                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| - , Henrik Stig                | IV-A-16                | Penfold, Gail ~ Schröder       | IV-B-15                 | - , Rachel née Goldschmidt          | V-B-10          | - , Winnie ~ Kampen                | IV-A-15          |
| - , Irene née Plougmann        | IV-A-15                | Penges, Edel née Eskeles       | II-B-7                  | - , Sigrid ~ Behrens                | IV-A-14         | Pohelitz, Dweril, 1° ~ Fränkel,    |                  |
| - , Jørn Ib                    | IV-A-15                | - , Simon                      | II-B-7                  | Philipsohn, Moses (= Philip)        | X-P-9           | 2° ~ Mendel                        | III-D-3          |
| - , Louis                      | IV-A-15                | Pereira, Heinrich von          | VI-F-12                 | Philipson, Lise ~ Salomonsen        | II-D-15         | - , Jakob                          | III-D-3          |
| <b>Pabst, Anna ~ Schröder</b>  | IV-B-15                | - , Henriette von              | VI-F-12                 | - , Olga née Hartvig                | II-D-14         | Pohle, Gitel née Wilner            | VI-N-8           |
| - , Freddie                    | IV-B-15                | née von Arnstein               | VI-F-12                 | - , Sigismund                       | II-D-14         | Polack (see also Polak and Pollak) |                  |
| Pacificus, Aron                | VII-F-9                | Pereira-Arnstein               | VI-F-13                 | - , Svend                           | II-D-14         | - , Emmy née Berendt,              |                  |
| - , Hanna née Bösing,          |                        | Perez, Betty ~ Meyer           | VI-J-13                 | Pich, Anette Frank                  | IV-D-12         | 1° ~ Fränkel                       | II-D-13          |
| 2° ~ Müller                    | VII-F-9                | - , Brendel née Halle          | VI-J-13                 | - , Ester née Schlesinger           | IX-H-9          | - , Josef                          | II-D-13          |
| Pahn, Gitel née Esriel         | VI-N-9                 | - , David                      | VI-J-13 + J-14          | - , Hanne née Gumperz,              |                 | Polak (see also Polack and Pollak) |                  |
| - , Lane (= Peine) née Wilner  | VI-N-9                 | - , Emma née Meyer             | VI-J-13 + J-14          | 2° ~ Schlesinger                    | IV-D-11         | - , Cho née Gans                   | VI-A-8           |
| - , Simon Daniel (= Peine)     | VI-N-9                 | - , Hermann                    | VI-J-13 + J-14          | - , Karoline ~ Friedberg            | IV-D-12         | - , Elja                           | VI-A-8           |
| Pallavicini, Alfons von        | VI-C-15                | - , Johanna ~ Meyer            | VI-J-14 + J-14          | - , Nachum Marcus                   | IV-D-11         | Poli, Abraham                      | VI-N-8           |
| - , Wera von née von Weinberg, |                        | - , Minna née Jacob            | VI-J-13                 | - , Ruben                           | IV-D-11         | Pollak (see also Polack and Polak) |                  |
| 2° ~ von Münster,              |                        | - , Moritz                     | VI-J-13                 | Piloty, Eugenie née von Baeyer      | VI-E-15         | - , Abraham                        | X-U-9            |
| 3° ~ von Silviani              | VI-C-15                | - , Philip                     | VI-J-13                 | - , Oskar                           | VI-E-15         | - , Bela                           | X-U-9            |
| Palmér, Erna ~ Lachmann        | IV-B-13                | - , R.                         | VI-J-12 + J-14          | Pinchas, Hendel ~ Gumperz           | IV-D-10         | - , Belinda née Wertheimer         | X-M-10           |
| - , Poul                       | IV-B-14                | Petersen, Alfred               | VII-Q-16                | Pinkas, Ester née Wertheimer,       |                 | - , Gütel née Lazarus              | IX-R-8           |
| - , Ragna née Petersen         | IV-B-14                | - , Carl                       | IV-B-14                 | 2° ~ Suss                           | X-S-9           | - , Hänle née Kann                 | X-T-8 + U-8      |
| Paolozzi, Maria                |                        | - , Karl                       | VII-Q-15                | Pinkerle, Bela née Elrich           |                 | - , Isak Abraham (= Tiktin)        |                  |
| née von Weinberg               | VI-C-14                | - , Merete ~ Senn              | VII-Q-16                | (= Melrich)                         | VI-P-6 + P-7    | VI-K-11 + K-11 + L-11 + X-Q-8      |                  |
| Pappenheim, Calman             | X-E-10                 | - , Ragna ~ Palmér             | IV-B-14                 | - , Elkele ~ Goldschmidt            | V-B-6           | - , Joachim Josef                  | X-M-10           |
| - , Hanna née Herz             | X-E-10                 | Pfeiffer, Fanny von            |                         | - , Glückel, 1° ~ Hameln, 2° ~ Levi |                 | - , Josef                          | II-H-8           |
| Pardo, Isac                    | II-B-13                | née Königswarter               | X-O-10                  | 5 + 14 + 30ff + 35 + 38 + 41        |                 | - , Leviche                        | X-U-9            |
| - , Sofie née Fränkel          | II-B-13                | - , Josef von                  | X-O-10                  | + III-E-7 + E-8 + V-B-6 + B-7       |                 | - , Löb                            | X-T-9            |
| Parnes, Jehuda                 | III-I-9                | Pfeil, Friedrich Joachim       | VI-G-14                 | + E-8 + VI-A-7 + A-7 + A-7          |                 | - , Merle ~ Nymwegen               | X-U-9            |
| Pauli, Lori ~ Larsen           | V-B-12                 | - , Gertrud née Leo            | VI-G-14                 | + P-6 + VII-A-6 + B-8               |                 | - , Rafael                         | IX-R-8           |
| Pedersen, Aina ~ Heilesen      | VII-O-16               | Phersee, Sanfel                |                         | + C-7 + IX-R-7                      |                 | - , Refelche née Kann              | X-TU-8 + U-8     |
| - , Gunnar                     | IV-A-14                | (= Ulmo, Salomon)              | III-E-6                 | - , Hendel(e) ~ Cleve               | 35 + VII-A-6    | - , Rose ~ Eskeles                 | II-B-6           |
| - , Kate Susanne née Behrens,  |                        | Philip, Camilla née Hildesheim | II-A-13                 | - , Löb (= Stade)                   | III-E-7 + V-B-6 | - , Samuel                         | II-I-8, X-U-9    |
| 1° ~ Plougmann                 | IV-A-14                | - , Emmeline (Egla) ~ Bernays  | VI-I-14                 | + VI-P-6 + P-7 + VII-A-6            |                 | - , Selige née Melchior            | X-Q-8            |
| - , Søren Møller               | VII-O-16               | - , Henriette née Hildesheim   | II-A-13                 | - , Mate ~ Riess                    | III-E-7         | - , Serche                         | X-U-9            |
| Peer, Salomon                  |                        | - , Hirsch                     | II-A-13 + A-13, IX-F-10 | - , Rebekka ~ Hameln                | VI-P-7          | - , Simon                          | X-TU-8, T-9, U-8 |
| (= Oppenheim)                  | VIII-CD-8              | - , Jeanette ~ Ephraim         | II-N-8                  | Pinsk, Chaide ~ Düsseldorf          | VI-M-8          | - , Simson                         | X-U-9            |
| Peine, Simon Daniel (= Pahn)   | VI-N-9                 | - , Josef                      | II-A-13, V-B-10         | - , David                           | VI-M-8          | - , Sprinze née Cohen              | X-Q-8            |
| Peiser, Bela née Fränkel,      |                        | - , Marianne née Wertheimer    | X-P-9                   | Pinto, Jakob                        | X-T-8           | - , Tobias                         | X-U-9            |
| 1° ~ Fränkel                   | I-B-8 + II-B-8 + F-7   | - , Moses (= Philipsohn)       | X-P-9                   | - , Levie née Kann                  | X-T-8           | Popers, Löb Kohn                   | III-F-7          |
| - , Berend Simon               |                        | - , Rosa née Goldschmidt       | V-B-10                  | Plougmann, Børge                    | IV-A-14         | - , Pesla née Fränkel              | III-F-7          |
| (Beer)                         | I-BC-9 + II-A-10 + E-9 | - , Salomon                    | IV-E-8                  | - , Ernst                           | IV-A-14         | Poppert, Eva, 1° ~ Heine,          |                  |
| - , Marta née Nathan           | I-C-9 + II-E-9         | - , Sigfried                   | II-A-13                 | - , Irene ~ Ottesen                 | IV-A-15         | 2° ~ Schiff                        | VI-F-10 + H-10   |
| - , Schaptai                   | I-C-8 + II-E-8 + F-7   | Philipsen, Constantin          | IV-A-14                 | - , Kate Susanne née Behrens,       |                 | - , Meyer Samson                   | VI-G-10          |
|                                |                        | - , Gerson                     | V-B-10                  | 2° ~ Pedersen                       | IV-A-14         | Porges, Sali née Wertheimer        | X-P-10           |

|                              |                          |                               |                    |                               |               |                                      |                   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Poulsen, Astrid ~ Behrens    | IV-A-13                  | ~ Gumperz                     | VII-H-9 + IX-G-8   | Rasch, Agnete née Goldschmidt | V-C-13        | Reutlinger, Isachar                  | VII-EF-9          |
| - , Emil                     | IV-A-13                  | Priskin, Mordechai (= Bösing  |                    | - , Anette ~ Kejtum           | V-B-14        | Ribbing, Gustaf                      | V-C-14            |
| Prager, Fradel née Gosdorfer | X-K-10                   | = Hirschel)                   | VIII-B-8           | - , Carl Johan                | V-C-13        | - , Thyra ~ Berthelsen               | V-C-14            |
| - , Joachim                  | X-K-10                   | Pulini, Caroline ~ Veit       | VII-P-11           | - , Marianne ~ Tierney        | V-C-14        | Richter, Rosamunde                   |                   |
| - , Löb                      | VII-P-9                  | Pullitz, . . . ~ Rapoport     | II-O-9             | - , Michael Konstantin        | V-C-13        | ~ Mendelssohn                        | VII-P-11          |
| - , Rechel Brendel née Cleve | VII-P-9                  | - , Gerson                    | II-O-10            | Rasmussen, Conrad             | V-C-14        | Ries, Aron                           | VII-C-8           |
| - , Wolf (= Isac, Benjamin)  | VI-Q-8                   | - , Perl née Askenasi         | II-O-10            | - , Elsebeth ~ Berthelsen     | V-C-14        | - , Edel née Ephraim                 | II-M-8            |
| Pressburg, Anna              |                          | - , Selig                     | II-O-10            | Raumer, Herman von            | VI-D-16       | - , Klara née Ephraim, 2° ~ Dreisen, |                   |
| née Simon                    | IX-G-8 + G-9             | Pullitz, Blümle               |                    | - , Marietta von              |               | 3° ~ Gumperz                         | VII-M-9           |
| - , Berech                   | IX-F-8                   | ~ von Wertheimstein           | X-I-8              | née von Chaulin-Egersberg     | VI-D-16       | - , Mammi née Wertheimer             | X-B-10            |
| - , Chawa née Oppenheimer    |                          | - , Jakob Moses               | X-I-8              | Ree, Philip                   | V-C-7         | - , Moses                            | II-M-8            |
|                              | VII-E-10 + IX-E-8 + L-8  | Pösing (see Bösing)           |                    | - , Sara ~ Goldschmidt        | V-C-7         | - , Rachel née Spira                 | VII-C-8           |
| - , David                    | IX-E-8                   | Raahauge, Lise née Hannover   | VII-O-16           | Regenbrecht, Antonie          |               | - , Schöne ~ Emmerich                | VII-C-8           |
| - , Ester ~ Scheuer          | IX-G-8                   | - , Nina                      | VII-O-17           | 1° ~ Hahn, 2° ~ Herz          | VII-H-13      | - , Wilhelm                          | X-B-10            |
| - , Eva                      |                          | - , Tom                       | VII-O-16           | Regensburg, Sekel             | X-C-9         | Riess, Abraham                       |                   |
| née Wertheimer               | IX-G-9 + X-O-8           | Raben, Sisse ~ Fränkel        | II-A-11            | - , Simle née Wertheimer,     |               | (= Öttingen)                         | III-D-4, D-7      |
| - , Falk (= Michael)         | IX-E-8                   | Randel, Tamor ~ Michael       | IX-E-8             | 2° ~ Sagenheim                | X-C-9         | - , Elia                             | III-D-7           |
| - , Gabriel Itzig            | IX-E-10                  | Rapa (see Rapoport)           |                    | Reick, Edel née Fränkel       | II-H-7        | - , Elias                            | VI-M-10 + VII-L-9 |
| - , Golde née Gumperz        |                          | Rapoport, Arje Löb            | II-O-8 + VII-E-10  | - , Josef                     | II-H-7        | - , Feibel                           | VI-I-12           |
|                              | VII-E-10 + IX-EF-8 + L-8 | - , Aron                      | II-O-9             | - , Schneior Phöbus           |               | - , Hindchen ~ Behrend               | VI-I-12           |
| - , Hanna ~ Scheuer          |                          | - , Baruch Abraham            | II-O-7 + III-A-5   | (= Singer, Veit)              | II-H-7        | - , Hindel ~ David                   | VI-M-10           |
| (= Salomon)                  | IX-G-8                   | + I-7 + VII-E-10 + IX-A-7     |                    | Reinganum, Abraham            | VII-C-8       | - , Hirschel                         |                   |
| - , Isak                     | IX-G-8                   | - , Benjamin Wolf             | II-O-10            | - , Hebel ~ Gumperz           | VII-N-9       | (= Wiener)                           | III-E-7 + VI-P-7  |
| - , - Simon                  | IX-G-9 + X-O-8           | - , - (= Fürth, Wolf)         | II-O-8             | - , Judith (Gittel)           |               | - , Koppel                           | III-E-7           |
| - , Jechiel (= Michael)      | IX-G-7                   | - , Ella                      | II-O-9             | ~ Gumperz                     | VII-C-8 + H-8 | - , Lea née Herschel                 | III-E-7           |
| - , Josef Salman             | IX-E-9                   | - , Ester née Gumperz,        |                    | - , Meyer                     | VII-N-9       | - , Mate née Pinkerle                | III-E-7           |
| - , Levia ~ Leidesdorf       | IX-E-9                   | 1° ~ Speir                    | II-O-8 + VII-DE-10 | - , - (= Mannheim)            | IX-C-6        | - , Mirel (= Öttingen)               | III-E-7           |
| - , Lima (= Lehmann,         |                          | - , Gella née Wolf            | II-O-8 + VII-E-10  | - , Rebekka Schifra           |               | - , - née Sanwel                     | III-E-7           |
| Lehmann Herz)                | VIII-C-8 + IX-L-7        | - , Isak                      | II-O-9, O-9, O-9   | ~ Oppenheimer                 | IX-C-6        | - , Model                            | III-D-8, D-10     |
| - , Löb                      | IX-G-8                   | - , Lea ~ Falkenau            | II-O-9             | - , Recha ~ Gumperz           | VII-C-8       | - , - (= Wiener)                     | III-E-8           |
| - , - (= Freistadt)          | IX-F-8                   | - , - Rebekka ~ Oppenheim     | II-P-8 + IX-A-7    | Reiss, Cheile ~ Fränkel       | 9 + II-H-5    | - , Mordechai Model                  |                   |
| - , Meir                     | VII-E-10 + IX-E-8 + L-8  | - , Mose Maier                | II-O-7             | - , David Jakob               | IX-P-10       | (= Öttingen)                         | III-DE-6          |
| - , Merle                    | IX-G-8                   | - , Perl ~ Askenasi           | II-O-8             | - , Hanna ~ Gumperz           | VII-L-9       | - , Pessel                           | III-E-8           |
| - , Michael                  | IX-E-6, E-8, G-8, G-9    | - , Rachel ~ Spira            | II-O-8             | - , Jacob                     | VII-L-9       | - , - (= Öttingen) née Fränkel       | III-D-6           |
| - , Samuel (= Michael)       |                          | - , Samuel                    | II-O-10            | - , Jehuda                    | 9 + II-H-5    | - , Rebekka ~ Behrend                | VI-I-12           |
|                              | VII-H-9 + IX-G-7 + G-9   | - , Sara Chaja née Charif     | II-O-7             | - , Philippine ~ Jacobsen     | IX-P-10       | - , Rechel ~ Halberstadt             |                   |
| - , Seckel                   | IX-E-8                   | - , Selda (= Cohen) ~ Fränkel | III-B-4            | - , Schönchen ~ Gumperz       | VII-L-9       | (= Wiener)                           | III-E-8           |
| - , Simon                    | IX-E-9, G-8 + X-O-8      | - , Simcha Bunim              | II-O-9             | Reitlinger, Moses             | IX-F-10       | - , Samuel                           | III-D-9           |
| - , - (= Michael)            | IX-E-6                   | - , Zbi Hirsch                | II-O-10            | - , Veronika née Leidesdorf   | IX-F-10       | - , Sorel née Segal                  | III-D-8           |
| - , - Levia                  | IX-E-8                   | - , Zwi Hirsch                | II-O-8             | Reumert, Johannes             | VII-O-16      | - , Teble                            | III-E-8           |
| - , Vögele née Arnstein      | IX-G-8                   |                               |                    | - , Lisbeth ~ Hannover        | VII-O-16      | - , Vögele (= Öttingen)              |                   |
| - , Vogel                    |                          |                               |                    |                               |               | née Fränkel                          | III-D-4           |

|                             |                 |                                     |                   |                                 |                    |                                |                           |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rindres, Bella ~ Gumperz    | VII-C-8         | Rott, Friedrich                     |                   | - , Heinrich                    | VI-F-14            | - , Debora Ester               | VI-R-16                   |
| Rinteln, Mata (= Wallach)   |                 | (= Guggenheim, Josef)               | VI-A-14           | - , Hermine                     |                    | - , Doris née Cohn             | VI-Q-13                   |
| née Ulf                     | VII-Q-10        | Ruben, . . . .                      | I-H-4             | ~ Lehmann                       | VIII-A-12 + A-12   | - , Emöche née . . . .         | VI-S-15                   |
| - , Meyer                   | III-E-8         | - , Alice Johan, 1° ~ Hannover,     |                   | - , Jacob                       | VI-D-11            | - , Fanny née Hamburg          | VI-R-14                   |
| - , Moses (= Wallach)       | VII-Q-10        | 2° ~ Faber, 3° ~ Bloch              | VII-Q-14          | - , Karoline ~ Samson           | VI-T-14            | - , Gitta Ella ~ Bar Tikva     | VI-R-15                   |
| Rocca, Carlo della          | VI-F-14         | - , B.                              | VII-Q-14          | - , Lea ~ Mendelssohn-Bartholdy |                    | - , Gittel Inge ~ Schulzbacher | VI-R-15                   |
| - , Ida della               |                 | - , Frade née Gans                  | VI-B-8            |                                 | VI-D-12 + VII-P-10 | - , Hannchen ~ Heine           | VI-F-9                    |
| née della Torre Lombardini  | VI-F-14         | - , Heilchen ~ Bendit               | 38 + I-H-5        | - , Leonie ~ Kaminski           | VI-F-15            | - , Herman Ruben               | VI-R-15                   |
| - , Maria della née Embden, |                 | - , Susanne ~ Fränkel               | II-A-11           | - , Levin Jacob                 |                    | - , Herz                       | II-N-8 + IV-E-12 + IX-P-8 |
| 1° ~ de Voss                | VI-F-13         | - , Sussman                         | VI-B-8            | (= Bartholdy)                   | VI-D-11 + VII-P-10 | - , Hilda née Schalimtzek      | VI-R-14                   |
| - , - Yvonne della          | VI-F-15         | Rubin, Israel                       | VII-O-16          | - , Löbel                       | VIII-A-11 + A-12   | - , Hirsch Herz                | IX-P-9                    |
| - , Michael della           | VI-F-13         | - , Nancy, 1° ~ King,               |                   | - , Mathilde née Hirsch         | VI-F-14            | - , Ib                         | VI-T-15                   |
| - , - Christoforo della     | VI-F-15         | 2° ~ Hannover                       | VII-O-16          | - , Philip                      | IX-G-8             | - , Isak                       | IX-P-9                    |
| Ronchiato, Giovanni Maria   | V-C-14          | Rübke, Louise ~ Bernays             | VI-J-14           | - , Rebekka                     |                    | - , - Avi                      | VI-R-15                   |
| - , Maria Giovanna Marilena |                 |                                     |                   | ~ Seligmann                     | VI-E-11 + VII-P-11 | - , Isidor                     | VI-Q-13, R-14             |
| ~ Berthelsen                | V-C-14          | Sabel (= Leidesdorf, Samuel)        | IX-F-10           | - , Rosalie née Lehmann         | VIII-A-11          | - , Josef                      | VI-S-14                   |
| Roob, Adelheid ~ Neumann    | IX-C-9          | Sachs, Anna ~ Dirichlet             | VI-D-14           | - , Salomon Jacob               | VI-E-12            | - , Julie ~ Behrend            | VI-I-13                   |
| - , Beer                    | IX-C-8          | Sachsel, Isak                       | III-D-6           | Salomons, Bella ~ Gumperz       | VII-B-8            | - , Julius                     | VI-S-14                   |
| - , Edel                    | IX-C-8          | - , Muskat née . . . .,             |                   | - , Rebekka ~ Gumperz           | VI-Q-10            | - , Jütchen ~ Wertheimer       | X-A-2                     |
| - , Helena née Oppenheimer  | IX-C-7          | 2° ~ Öttingen                       | III-D-6           | - , Salomon                     | VI-Q-10            | - , Karin ~ Eder               | VI-S-15                   |
| - , Wolf                    | IX-C-7          | Sagenheim, Caroline                 |                   | Salomonsen, Axel H.             | II-D-15            | - , Karoline née Salomon       | VI-T-14                   |
| Rosenberger, Josefina       |                 | ~ Oppenheim                         | X-C-10            | - , Ellen Margrete ~ Dessau     | V-C-12             | - , Lea                        |                           |
| ~ Hackenbroch               | X-A-12          | - , Hermann                         | X-C-9             | - , Eva                         | II-D-16            | ~ Cohen                        | IV-E-11, E-11 + IX-P-9    |
| Rosenthal, Elias Naftali    | II-J-8          | - , Samuel                          | X-C-10            | - , Finn                        | II-D-16            | - , Lena née . . . .           | VI-S-14                   |
| - , Naftali                 | VII-H-10 + I-10 | - , Simele née Rotschild            | X-C-10            | - , Isak (= Nyborg, Eisik)      | VI-Q-8             | - , Meyer Herz                 | IX-P-9                    |
| - , Sprinze née Baruch,     |                 | - , Simle née Wertheimer,           |                   | - , Jacob                       | II-D-16            | - , Miriam Susanne ~ Zwi       | VI-T-15                   |
| 1° ~ Fränkel                | II-J-8          | 1° ~ Regensburg                     | X-C-9             | - , Lise née Philipson          | II-D-15            | - , Moses David                | VI-T-16                   |
| Ross, Benjamin              | X-E-10          | - , Zacharias                       | X-C-10            | - , Martha née Magnus           | VI-Q-8             | - , - Jesaias                  | VI-R-14                   |
| - , Jeanette ~ Mossbacher   | X-D-13          | Said, George                        | V-C-14            | - , Preben                      | II-D-15            | - , Nanny ~ Behrend            | VI-I-13                   |
| - , - née Wallach           | X-D-10          | - , Michele ~ Berthelsen            | V-C-14            | - , Rösche née Goldschmidt      | VI-Q-8             | - , Naomi Astrid               | VI-S-15                   |
| Rothenborg, Bella née Fürst | V-B-8           | Saetz, Jack                         | IV-B-15           | - , Salomon Moses               | VI-Q-8             | - , Noemi Channa née Cohn      | VI-R-15                   |
| - , Berendt Moses           | V-B-8           | - , Tove Rachel ~ Vollmond          | IV-B-15           | Salomos, Dina ~ Öttingen        | III-D-6            | - , Olaf                       | VI-S-15                   |
| - , Moses                   | V-B-8           | Saling, Rebekka (= Froberg, Regina) |                   | Samson, Abraham                 | VI-Q-13, R-16      | - , Philip                     | II-N-8 + IV-D-11          |
| - , - Berendt               | V-B-9           | ~ Friedländer                       | VI-E-12           | - , - Alan                      | VI-R-16            |                                | + E-11 + IX-P-8 + P-9     |
| Rotschild, Amschel          | V-B-7           | Salomo, Bela ~ Gumperts             | VII-P-6           | - , Anna née Schalimtzek        | VI-S-14            | - , Rachele                    | VI-R-16                   |
| - , Babetta von ~ Beyfuss   | X-S-10          | - , Chaja                           |                   | - , Arlette née Deutsch         | VI-R-15            | - , Ralph                      | VI-S-15                   |
| - , Julie von ~ Beyfuss     | X-T-10          | née Fränkel                         | III-HI-7 + IX-A-7 | - , August                      | IX-P-10            | - , Röschen ~ Gumperz          | IV-D-11                   |
| - , Mate née Goldschmidt    | V-B-7           | - , Naftali Menasse                 | VII-P-6           | - , Baracha Bettina             | VI-T-16            | - , Rosa ~ Kahn                | VI-S-14                   |
| - , Mayer Amschel von       | X-ST-10 + T-10  | - , Zwi Hirschel                    | III-H-7 + IX-A-7  | - , Bezalel                     | VI-R-16            | - , Rosine ~ Ephraim           | II-N-8                    |
| - , Moses                   | VII-B-9         | Salomon, Bella née Itzig            | VI-D-11           | - , Britta                      | VI-S-15            | - , Ruth                       | VI-T-15                   |
| - , Olry Alcan              | VII-B-9         | - , David                           | X-P-8             | - , Carry ~ Möller              | VI-Q-14            | - , - née Berman               | VI-T-15                   |
| - , Simele ~ Sagenheim      | X-C-10          | - , Hanna ~ Wertheimer              | X-P-8             | - , Daniel Hayim                | VI-R-16            | - , Sara Lis ~ Buckheimer      | VI-R-15                   |

|                               |                   |                               |                      |                              |                           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| - , - Minkel (Minna) Herz     |                   | III-B-8 + IX-B-9              | + IV-A-7 + VII-B-7   | - , Hirsch                   | IX-G-7                    |
| ~ Jacobson                    | IV-F-12 + IX-P-9  | III-B-8 + IX-B-9              |                      | - , Hirschel (Herzl)         | IX-H-8                    |
| - , Scheindel née Oppenheimer | IX-P-8            | Schenda, Fradel née Fränkel   | II-I-8               | - , Isak                     | III-B-5                   |
| - , Semmy                     | VI-T-14           | - , Johan                     | II-I-8               | - , - (Seckel)               | II-H-9                    |
| - , Susanne                   | VI-R-16           | Scheuer, Ester née Pressburg  | IX-G-8               | - , J.                       | X-O-9                     |
| - , Torben                    | VI-R-15           | - , Hanna (= Salomon)         |                      | - , Koppel (Jakob)           | IX-I-9                    |
| - , Täubchen ~ Fränkel        | II-H-7            | née Pressburg                 | IX-G-8               | - , Kröndel née Mochiach,    |                           |
| Samuel, Glückel ~ Fränkel     | III-J-8           | - , Michael                   | IX-G-8               | 2° ~ Michael,                |                           |
| - , Teinle ~ Fränkel          | IX-A-7            | - , Särchen née Cleve         | V-B-8 + VII-P-9      | 3° ~ Steinhardt              | IX-G-7                    |
| Sanftleben, Mirjam née Cohen  | VI-N-11           | - , Salman                    | V-B-8 + VII-P-9      | - , Leonora (Lanna)          |                           |
| Sankwirth, Sara Mirjam        |                   | - , Wolf (= Salomon, Elias)   | IX-G-8               | ~ del Banco                  | III-B-5                   |
| ~ Oppenheimer                 | IX-J-6 + P-7      | Schiff, Abraham Kohen         | II-A-7, A-9          | - , Libel ~ Kaufman          | III-B-5                   |
| Sanwel, Mirel ~ Riess         | III-E-7           | - , Bendix                    | VI-F-10              | - , Löb                      | IX-E-9 + H-8, H-9         |
| - , Samuel                    | III-E-7           | - , Eva née Poppers,          |                      | - , Maja ~ Spitz             | IX-H-8                    |
| Saphir, Gottlieb              | VII-I-10          | 1° ~ Heine                    | VI-F-10 + H-10       | - , Mariam ~ Michael         | II-H-9                    |
| - , Sara née Moor,            |                   | - , Frieda ~ Warburg          | IV-C-15              | - , - née Spitz              | IX-I-8                    |
| 1° ~ Gumperz                  | VII-I-10          | - , Gnendel (= ha-Cohen)      |                      | - , Marx                     | II-H-8 + VI-I-9, IX-H-8   |
| Saul, Freudel ~ Auerbach      | III-H-7           | ~ Cohen                       | IX-E-6               | - , - (Marcus) (Mordechai)   | IX-I-8                    |
| Saulsohn, Eduard              | II-N-9            | - , Hendele née Zunz          | IV-C-11              | - , Meyer                    | IV-D-11                   |
| - , Elka née Ephraim,         |                   | - , Henoch Kohen              | II-A-8               | - , Michael                  | III-B-4                   |
| 2° ~ Emmerich                 | II-N-9            | - , Jacob                     | II-A-7, IV-C-15      | - , Michel                   | IX-H-8                    |
| Saxild, Engel Cathrine        |                   | - , Jakob                     | X-S-9, S-10          | - , Mose (= Jaffe, Margolit) | II-H-8                    |
| ~ Lachmann                    | IV-B-13           | - , Josefina Franziska        |                      | - , Pessel née Fränkel       | II-H-8                    |
| - , Johan                     | IV-B-13           | née von Königswarter          | X-D-12               | - , Rebekka                  | II-G-9                    |
| Schalimtzek, Anna ~ Samson    | VI-S-14           | - , Kela née Fränkel          | II-A-7               | - , Reichel née Michael,     |                           |
| - , Hilda ~ Samson            | VI-R-14           | - , Maximillian Paul          | X-D-12               | 1° ~ Kreilsheim              | IX-E-9 + H-8              |
| Schalom, Lena (= Meschullam)  |                   | - , Meir                      | X-S-9                | - , Sara ~ Wormser           | IX-H-8                    |
| ~ Hameln                      | VI-N-6            | - , Merle, 1° ~ Berlin,       |                      | - , Simle née Michael        | IX-H-7                    |
| Schammes, Beer                | X-N-7 + Ø-7       | 2° ~ Wertheimer               |                      | - , - née Wertheimer,        |                           |
| - , David                     | X-Ø-7             |                               | IX-L-5 + X-O-7 + Å-5 | 1° ~ Wertheimer              | X-N-8 + N-9               |
| - , Fradche née Cohen         | X-Ø-7             | - , Meyer (= Goldstein)       |                      | - , Solka ~ Leipnik          | IX-H-9                    |
| - , Jakob                     | X-Ø-7             | 25 + I-G-7 + IV-A-7 + VII-B-7 |                      | - , Wolf                     | II-H-9, IX-E-9, I-8       |
| - , Josef (Hirsch)            | X-Ø-8             | - , Minkel Kohen              | II-A-9               | - , - Jafe                   | II-J-8 + VII-E-9 + IX-H-7 |
| - , Sara née Landauer         | X-Ø-8             | - , Mordechai ha-Cohen        | IV-C-11              | - , Zartel                   | IX-E-10, I-10             |
| - , Seligmann (Scholem)       | X-Ø-8             | - , Moses Jacob               |                      | - , Zirle ~ Schlesinger      | IX-H-8                    |
| - , Tolza née Cohen,          |                   | (= Neumann, Carl Gottlob)     | V-B-8                | - , Zörtel ~ Gumperz         | VII-E-9                   |
| 1° ~ Wertheimer               |                   | - , - Meir                    | VII-N-6              | Schloss, Jakob               | IX-B-7                    |
|                               | X-N-7 + S-7 + Ø-7 | - , Rösele ~ Cohen            | X-Ø-6                | - , Nisle née Zunz           | IX-B-7                    |
| Schatz, Hindel née Neuburger  | X-Æ-10            | - , Schönle née Wahl          | II-A-7 + IX-A-4      | Schmalkalden, Meir           | VI-A-7                    |
| Schechter, Atara ~ Gutman     | VI-O-16           | - , Siese (= Goldstein)       |                      | - , Michael                  | VII-I-10 + X-G-8          |
| - , Marcus                    | VI-O-16           | née Gumperz, 1° ~ Behrens     |                      | - , Schendel ~ Gans          | VI-A-7                    |
| Scheior, Hanna née Zunz       |                   | 25 + 41 + 94n + I-G-7         |                      | - , Tolza née Wertheimer,    |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Sörle Kohen              | II-A-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Sorle                    | II-A-8                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Süsse Meier ~ Cleve      | VII-N-6                   |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Zippor née Wertheimer    | X-S-9                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | Schira, Hanna ~ Herz         | VI-A-10                   |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | Schlegel, Dorothea von       |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | née Mendelssohn,             |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | 1° ~ Veit                    | VII-P-10                  |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Friedrich von            | VII-P-10                  |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | Schlenker, Fanny ~ Fränkel   | X-Y-9                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , - ~ Lichtenstädtler      | X-Y-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Heinrich                 | X-Z-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Karoline ~ Brandeis      | X-Y-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Mendel                   | X-Y-9                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Sara                     | X-Z-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Seligmann                | X-Y-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Sofie ~ Levy             | X-Z-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Treintel née Fränkel     | X-Y-9                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Zacharias                | X-Z-10                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | Schlesinger, Abraham         |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      |                              | II-H-9, IX-E-10, H-8      |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Anna (Hanna) ~ Marburger | IX-H-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Aron                     | III-B-4                   |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , - Jaffe                  | VI-I-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Baruch                   | IX-E-9, E-10, H-7, H-9    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Chajim                   | II-H-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , David                    | II-H-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Elieser                  | IX-H-8                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Ester ~ Arnstein         | IX-H-8                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , - ~ Pich                 | IX-H-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Esther née Düsseldorf    | VI-I-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Feile ~ Wertheimer       | X-B-8                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Friedericke (Fradche)    | IX-H-9                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Gerstel                  | III-B-5                   |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Hanne née Gumperz,       |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | 1° ~ Pich                    | IV-D-11                   |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Henoch                   | IX-H-8                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Herz                     | X-O-9                     |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , Hindel, 1° ~ Fränkel,    |                           |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | 2° ~ Broda                   | II-J-8                    |
|                               |                   |                               |                      | - , - ~ Koblenz              | IX-I-9                    |

|  |                     |                                     |              |  |                    |  |                           |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 2° ~ Arnstein                                  | VII-I-10 + X-G-8    | - , - Michael                       | IV-B-15      | 1° ~ Meyer                               | IX-O-9             | - , Torben                               | VII-Q-16                  |
| Schmekes, . . . .                              | II-I-8              | - , Susanne Caroline                | IV-B-16      | - , Jakob                                | IX-O-9             | Shayne, Adam                             | VII-P-17                  |
| Schmidt, Jette                                 | II-M-10 + VI-F-12   | - , Wilhelm                         | VI-G-13      | Schwerin, Nathan                         | X-K-8              | - , David                                | VII-P-16                  |
| - , Johan Andreas (= Ephraim, David)           | II-M-9 + VI-F-11    | Schulhof, Ansel                     | III-G-8, J-5 | - , Sara (Särche) ~ von Wertheimstein    | X-K-8              | - , Mette née Hannover                   | VII-P-16                  |
| - , Julius                                     | II-M-10 + VI-F-12   | - , Ester ~ Liebmann (= Berlin)     | VI-O-7       | Sealsfield, Veronika                     | II-I-8             | - , Philip                               | VII-P-17                  |
| - , Rebekka née Itzig                          | II-M-9 + VI-F-11    | - , Hindel née Auscha               | III-G-10     | Seckel, David (= Seckstein)              | X-G-9              | - , Ralph                                | VII-P-17                  |
| Schnaittach, Chrona Israel                     | II-F-10             | - , Jakob (= Fränkel, Teomim)       | III-J-5      | - , Ella ~ Wertheimer                    | X-F-8              | Siegfried, Charlotte                     | IX-C-9                    |
| - , Löb  | II-G-9 + X-Z-9      | - , Jares née Fränkel               | III-F-8      | - , Löw                                  | X-G-9              | - , Johanna                              | IX-C-9                    |
| - , Mordechai                                  | II-G-10             | - , Jitle ~ Fränkel (= Schulhof)    | III-J-5      | - , Pessel ~ Bruck                       | X-G-9              | - , Regina née Nacsau                    | IX-C-8                    |
| - , Selde Sara (Chaja) née Jaffe, 2° ~ Fränkel | II-F-9 + X-Z-9      | - , Koppel                          | III-F-9      | - , Simle née Bruck                      | X-G-9              | Siemel, Simon                            | 9 + II-A-4                |
| Schnapper, Anton                               | X-J-10              | - , Lipman                          | III-F-10     | - , Therese (= Seckstein) née Wertheimer | X-G-9              | - , Vittoria ~ Fränkel                   | 9 + I-AB-4 + II-A-4       |
| - , Löb (= Fränkel, Arje Löb Teomim)           | III-B-7             | - , Malka née Meliz                 | III-G-9      | Seckstein (see Seckel)                   |                    | Siemels, Avigdor                         | 9 + I-B-3 + II-B-4        |
| - , Maria née von Wertheimstein                | X-J-10              | - , Meir                            | III-G-8      | Seeb, Bery (= Auerbach)                  | III-H-7            | - , Zortel ~ Fränkel                     | 9 + I-B-4 + II-B-4        |
| Schneior, Bunle ~ Fränkel                      |                     | - , Rafael                          | VII-E-12     | Segal, Josef                             | III-H-7            | Siemsen, Nathan                          | VI-N-7                    |
|  | 12 + I-B-6 + II-F-6 | Schuster, Ella née Halle            | IX-O-9       | - , Isak (= Auerbach)                    | III-D-8            | Silviani, Wera von née von Weinberg,     |                           |
| - , Hindel(e) née Fränkel, 1° ~ Meyer          | 9 + II-B-5          | - , Kallman Meyer                   | IX-O-9       | Segal, Josef                             | III-D-8            | 1° ~ von Pallavicini,                    |                           |
| - , Joseph                                     | 12                  | Schwab (see also Krumbach-Schwab)   |              | - , Sorel ~ Riess                        | III-D-8            | 2° ~ von Münster                         | VI-C-15                   |
| - , Leser Secharja                             | 9 + II-B-5          | - , Breinle née Hameln              | VI-Q-8       | Selig, Julie née Wertheimer              | X-P-9              | Simon, Anna ~ Pressburg                  | IX-G-8 + G-9              |
| - , Salman                                     | 9, 12, II-B-5, F-6  | - , Elias                           | X-N-7        | - , Lea née Wertheimer                   | X-P-9              | - , Baruch                               | VII-O-11                  |
| Schochet, Channa ~ Fränkel                     | II-A-7              | - , Nathan                          | VI-Q-8       | - , Simon                                | X-P-9              | - , Hendel (Henriette)                   | IX-G-9                    |
| - , Freudel née Fränkel                        | 9 + II-K-4          | - , Zirle ~ Wertheimer              | X-N-7        | Seligmann, Adolf                         | VII-O-14           | - , Josef                                | VIII-D-8, IX-G-9          |
| - , Josef                                      | II-A-7              | Schwabach, Frade née May, 2° ~ Weil | IX-H-7       | - , Adolph Bernhard                      | V-C-12             | - , Judit                                | IX-G-9                    |
| - , Maier                                      | 9 + II-K-5          | - , Meir                            | IX-H-7       | - , Agnes ~ Goldschmidt                  | V-C-12             | - , Michael (= Michael, Michael Lazarus) | VII-E-10 + IX-E-7         |
| - , Moses Maier                                | 9 + II-K-6          | Schwabacher, Josef von              | X-F-10       | - , Aron Elias                           | VI-L-11            | - , Resel née Lehmann                    | VIII-D-8                  |
| Schonberg, . . . . ~ Königsberger              | X-X-10              | Schwarz, Karl Marcus                | IX-E-8       | - , Bernhard                             | VI-E-11 + VII-P-11 | - , Rosine (= Berendsen, Rose) ~ Fränkel | II-A-10 + E-10            |
| Schreiber, Sanwell                             | VII-Q-10            | Schwarzschild, Amschel              | X-T-10       | - , Frederike ~ David                    | VI-L-11            | - , Veronika (Frade) ~ Arnstein          | IX-G-9                    |
| - , Sarel ~ Wesel                              | VII-Q-10            | - , Clementine ~ Hackenbroch        | X-B-12       | - , Jeanette ~ David                     | VI-L-11            | Singer, Edel née Fränkel                 | II-H-7                    |
| Schröder, Anna née Pabst                       | IV-B-15             | - , Elsa née Heiss                  | X-T-10       | - , Lea née Itzig                        | VI-E-11            | - , Veit (= Reick, Schneior Phöbus)      | II-H-7                    |
| - , C. W.                                      | VI-G-12             | - , Fradchen née Beyfuss            | X-T-9        | - , Marianne ~ Mendelssohn               | VII-P-11           | Sinzheim, Abraham                        | VII-F-9 + VIII-B-8        |
| - , Emil                                       | VI-G-13             | - , Gutte née Goar                  | X-T-10       | - , Rebekka née Salomon                  | VI-E-11            | - , Blümle ~ Fränkel                     | II-H-7                    |
| - , Fanny née Heine                            | VI-G-12             | - , Jakob                           | X-T-9        | - , Sigrid ~ Hannover                    | VII-O-14           | - , Chajim                               | II-H-7 + IX-B-6           |
| - , - ~ Nanne                                  | VI-G-13             | - , Jente ~ Emmerich                | VII-O-11     | Semberg, Marie ~ Friedländer             | II-C-14            | - , Helene ~ Lehmann                     | VIII-D-8                  |
| - , Gail née Penfold                           | IV-B-15             | - , Salomon                         | X-T-10       | Senn, Adam                               | VII-Q-16           | - , Hendel ~ Bösing                      | VII-F-8                   |
| - , Inge née Behrens, 2° ~ Vibe-Hastrup        | IV-B-14             | - , Sara ~ Lorie                    | X-T-10       | - , Bjarne                               | VII-Q-15           | - , Löb                                  | IX-B-6                    |
| - , Jan Patrick                                | IV-B-15             | - , Vogelee née Emmerich            | VII-N-12     | - , Berit                                | VII-Q-17           | - , Mindel ~ Lehmann                     | VI-GH-9 + M-10 + VIII-B-8 |
| - , John Michael                               | IV-B-16             | Schweich, Isserle                   | III-B-9      | - , Grete née Neumann                    | VII-Q-16           | - , Mirjam Sara née Guggenheim           | IX-B-6                    |
| - , Karl                                       | IV-B-14, B-14       | - , Martin                          | III-B-9      | - , Helena                               | VII-Q-17           |  |                           |
|  |                     | - , Merete née Hannover             | VII-Q-15     | - , Grete née Neumann                    | VII-Q-17           |  |                           |
|  |                     | Schwelb, Therese née Boskowitz      | X-Ø-10       | - , Helene                               | VII-Q-17           |  |                           |
|  |                     | Schwelim, Bela née Fränkel,         |              | - , Martin                               | VII-Q-17           |  |                           |
|  |                     |                                     |              | - , Merete née Hannover                  | VII-Q-15           |  |                           |
|  |                     |                                     |              | - , - née Petersen                       | VII-Q-16           |  |                           |
|  |                     |                                     |              | - , Thomas                               | VII-Q-17           |  |                           |

|                                 |                             |                                 |                       |                                  |                        |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| - , Pessel ~ Bösing             | VII-F-9                     | - , - - - (= Wedeles)           | III-G-8               | - , Samuel                       | II-O-8                 | - , - Segal                     | III-E-8              |
| - , Salman Isak                 | VIII-D-8                    | - , Ansel Fränkel               | II-J-6 + II-K-6       | - , - Gerson                     | II-J-7                 | - , Levin Mayer                 |                      |
| Sklowu, Samson                  | II-H-7                      | - , Benjamin Wolf               | II-J-7 + III-G-10     | - , Schiffra, 1° ~ Bondi,        |                        | (= Goldschmidt)                 | V-A-7                |
| Snaittach (see Schnaittach)     |                             | - , - - (= Wedeles, Wolf)       | IX-A-5                | 2° ~ Oppenheimer                 | IV-E-7 + IX-A-5        | - , Mayer (= Goldschmidt)       |                      |
| Sonne, Johanne ~ Goldschmidt    | V-D-11                      | - , Berman Fränkel              | II-J-7                | - , Simon Fränkel (= Wedeles)    | II-J-6                 |                                 | 104 + I-EF-6 + V-A-6 |
| Sonnenberg, Henriette ~ Fränkel | II-B-12                     | - , David Fränkel               |                       | - , - Wolf Fränkel               | II-I-6 + K-7           |                                 | + VI-Q-7 + VII-P-8   |
| Sonnenfeld, Amalie              | X-I-11                      | (= Fränkel, David Simon)        | II-I-7                | - , Slava Fränkel ~ Landsofer    | II-J-6                 | Stasley, Marika ~ Gutman        | VI-O-16              |
| - , Charlotte née Ehrenreich    | X-I-10                      | - , Ela Fränkel ~ Spira         | II-J-6                | - , Wolf (= Wedeles)             | III-D-7                | Steinhardt, Josef               | IX-G-7               |
| - , Fanny ~ Eisler              | X-I-11                      | - , Elia                        | II-G-7                | - , - Fränkel                    | II-J-7                 | - , Kröndel née Mochiach,       |                      |
| - , Netty ~ Hirschler           | X-I-11                      | - , Elias                       | II-J-6                | - , (Benjamin) Wolf Fränkel      |                        | 1° ~ Schlesinger,               |                      |
| - , Sara ~ Wasservogel          | X-I-11                      | - , Elkele Fränkel              | II-J-6                | (= Libels, Wolf)                 |                        | 2° ~ Michael                    | IX-G-7               |
| Spanier, Ester                  |                             | - , - - ~ Neustädte             | II-J-7                |                                  | II-I-5 + K-7 + III-G-7 | Steinhaus, Anita née Heimann    | VI-Q-15              |
| ~ Hildesheim                    | 30 + VI-A-5                 | - , Esther née Fränkel          |                       | Spiro, Fromet née Kann           | IX-N-8                 | - , Bernhard                    | VI-Q-15              |
| - , Freude ~ Goldschmidt        |                             |                                 | 10 + II-I-5 + III-G-7 | - , Salman                       | IX-N-8                 | - , Jizchak                     | VI-Q-16              |
| (= Hameln)                      |                             | - , Estherl née Weli            | II-J-7                | Spitta, August Philip            | VI-I-14                | - , Simcha                      | VI-Q-15              |
|                                 | 30 + I-F-5 + V-A-5 + VI-A-5 | - , - Fränkel                   | II-I-9                | - , Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm      | VI-I-14                | - , Slomo                       | VI-Q-16              |
| - , Moses                       | 30 + I-F-3 + VI-A-3         | - , Fränkel = Fränkel, Spira    |                       | - , Heinrich                     | VI-I-13, I-15          | Steinschneider, Marianna        |                      |
| - , Nathan Moses                |                             | - , Freudel née Jeruschalmi     | II-J-6                | - , Karl Johan Philip            | VI-I-13                | née Lehmann                     | VIII-D-9             |
|                                 | 30 + I-F-4 + V-A-5 + VI-A-4 | - , - Fränkel                   | II-I-7                | - , Lebrecht                     | VI-I-12                | - , Selig (Lebel)               | VIII-D-9             |
| - , Sippora                     | VI-A-4                      | - , - - 1° ~ Spira, 2° ~ Levi   |                       | - , Mathilde née Hiller          | VI-I-14                | Steinsinner, Antoinette Augusta |                      |
| Speier, Aron                    | III-F-6                     |                                 | II-J-6 + K-7          | - , Rebekka née David            | VI-I-12                | ~ Goldschmidt                   | V-B-11               |
| - , Zirel née Fränkel           | III-F-6                     | - , Gabriel Fränkel             | II-I-9                | Spitz, Baruch                    | II-I-7                 | Stern, Alfred                   | IX-F-12              |
| Speir, Ester née Gumpers,       |                             | - , Hindele Fränkel             | II-J-6                | - , Maja née Schlesinger         | IX-H-8                 | - , Anna née Leidesdorf         | IX-F-10              |
| 2° ~ Rapoport                   | II-O-8 + VII-DE-10          | - , Isak                        | III-F-6               | - , Mariam ~ Schlesinger         | IX-I-8                 | - , Babette née Fränkel         | X-Z-10               |
| - , Jacob                       | II-O-8 + VII-E-10           | - , - Fränkel                   | II-I-8                | - , Ritschel née Fränkel Spira,  |                        | - , Cecilie née Leidesdorf      | IX-F-10              |
| Speyer, Gütel née Oppenheimer   | IX-Q-7                      | - , Israel Fränkel              | II-J-7, J-7, K-7      | 2° ~ Bunzel                      | II-I-7                 | - , Gndel née Abrahamson        | X-Q-9                |
| - , Hanne née Hameln            | 31 + VI-O-6                 | - , Jachel née Günzburg         | II-I-6                | Spreti, . . . von                | VI-C-15                | - , Hanna née Oppenheimer       | IX-N-7               |
| - , Isak                        | IX-Q-8                      | - , - Fränkel                   | II-I-8                | Springer, Madlan                 | X-KL-10                | - , Herwelle ~ Kann             | IX-M-8 + N-8         |
| - , - Michael                   | VII-M-9                     | - , Jakob                       | II-J-8                | - , Selke née Gosdorfer          | X-K-10                 | - , Julia                       | X-Z-11               |
| - , Jachet ~ Kann               | IX-N-8 + O-9 + Q-8          | - , - Koppel Wolf Fränkel       | II-K-6                | Stade, Löb (= Pinkerle)          | III-E-7                | - , Karl                        | IX-F-11              |
| - , Jacob                       | 31 + VI-O-6                 | - , Jares                       | II-O-9                | + V-B-6 + VI-P-6 + P-7 + VII-A-6 |                        | - , Katharina née Wittitz       | IX-F-11              |
| - , Lazarus                     | IX-Q-8                      | - , Lene née Berlin             | II-I-6                | Stadthagen, Abraham              |                        | - , Malwine                     | X-Z-11               |
| - , Michael                     | VII-M-9                     | - , Löb Fränkel                 | II-I-9                | (= Goldschmidt)                  | V-E-6                  | - , Markus                      | IX-F-10              |
| - , - Josef                     | IX-N-8 + Q-7 + X-B-8        | - , Mirjam née Joel             | II-I-7                | - , Benjamin Wolf                |                        | - , Meyer Elkan                 | X-Q-9                |
| - , Mirjam née Gumperz          | VII-M-9                     | - , Moses Fränkel               | II-J-6                | (= Goldschmidt)                  | V-C-7                  | - , Mirjam ~ Kann               | IX-N-8 + X-S-7       |
| - , Veronika (Frumet)           |                             | - , Rachel née Rapoport         | II-O-8                | - , Edel née Kulp                | V-A-7                  | - , Rosa                        | X-Z-11               |
| ~ Wertheimer                    | IX-Q-8 + X-B-8              | - , - ~ Ries                    | VII-C-8               | - , Heyman Moses                 |                        | - , Süsskind                    | X-ST-7               |
| Spira (see also Fränkel)        |                             | - , Rebekka ~ Fränkel           | II-G-7                | (= Goldschmidt)                  | V-A-8                  | - , Theodor                     | X-Z-11               |
| - , Abraham Wolf                | II-J-7                      | - , - ~ Spira                   | III-G-7               | - , Jehuda Löb                   |                        | - , Todros Samuel Aron          |                      |
| - , Aharon Jechiel Michael      | III-G-7                     | - , Ritsche ~ Jan               | II-J-7                | (= Goldschmidt)                  | V-C-7                  | (= Kann)                        | IX-M-8 + N-7         |
| - , Ascher Ansel                | II-J-7, K-8                 | - , Ritschel Fränkel ~ Jitteles | II-K-6                | - , Josef                        |                        | Sternfeld, Haya née Breuer      | VI-A-16              |
| - , - - Fränkel                 | II-I-5 + III-FG-6           | - , - - 1° ~ Spitz, 2° ~ Bunzel | II-I-7                | (= Goldschmidt)                  | II-K-6 + V-B-6         | Sternheim, Jeanette née Lessing | VI-J-14              |

|                                 |                |                            |                         |                            |                       |                                    |                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| - , Julius                      | VI-K-14        | Tafdrup, Axel              | VII-P-16                | - , Koppel (Mendel)        |                       | - , Reizchen ~ Goldschmidt         | V-C-7            |
| - , Karl                        | VI-J-15, J-16  | - , Elin née Hannover      | VII-P-16                |                            | IX-L-8 + R-7 + R-7    | Trep, Gela (= Lazarus, Gella)      |                  |
| Stiefel, Golde ~ Gosdorfer      | X-K-9          | - , Finn                   | VII-P-16                | - , Rachama                | IX-R-8                | 1° ~ Cohen, 2° ~ Michael,          |                  |
| - , Samuel                      | X-K-9          | - , Monica                 | VII-P-17                | - , Resel née Kann         | X-U-8                 | 3° ~ Bamberg                       | VI-M-8           |
| Stieglitz, Sofie Jeanette       |                | - , Pia                    | VII-P-17                | - , - née Nassau           | IX-R-7                | - , Gelchen née Emmerich           | VII-N-9          |
| née Ephraim                     | II-N-9         | - , Sten                   | VII-P-17                | - , Samuel                 | X-L-9                 | - , Leib Cohn                      | VI-N-8           |
| Strassmann, Lisette née Cohen   | IX-I-10        | Taub, Benedict             | VII-N-7                 | - , Schönche ~ Binswzngen  | X-U-9                 | - , Leiser (= Herz, Lazarus)       | VI-M-7           |
| - , Wolfgang                    | IX-I-10        | - , Josef                  | VII-N-8                 | - , Traule ~ Brilin        | IX-R-7 + R-8          | - , Salman                         | VI-M-8           |
| Strauss, Caroline née Ulrich    | X-Z-10         | - , Simelie née Gumperz    | VII-N-7                 | - , Veilche ~ Josef        | X-U-9                 | - , Sanwill                        | VII-N-9          |
| - , M.                          | X-Z-10         | Tausig, David              | X-R-8                   | - , Vögelche ~ Hirsch      | X-U-9                 | - , Seligman                       | VI-N-8           |
| Stromberger, Lea née Gosdorfer  | X-K-10         | - , Veronika               | X-R-8                   | - , Wolf                   | IX-M-8                | - , Zippora (= Herz, Sipora)       |                  |
| Stuckhart, Baruch Daniel Samuel |                | Tausky, Abraham            | VI-S-16                 | - , Zippor née Wertheimer  | X-L-8 + S-7           | née Gans                           | VI-M-7           |
| (= Goldschmidt = Levi)          |                | - , Debora                 | VI-S-16                 | Thoft, Beate Marianne      |                       | Treuberg, Bat Schewi von           | III-D-5          |
| 30 + I-EF-4 + V-A.4             |                | - , Ester Feige            | VI-S-16                 | née Marcus-Møller          | VII-Q-16              | Trier, Frederik Adolf              | IV-A-13          |
| Sulzbacher, Aron Löb            | X-V-11         | - , Rafael Aser            | VI-S-16                 | - , Paul Ancher            | VII-R-16              | - , Olga ~ Behrens                 | IV-A-13          |
| - , Chawa Noemi                 | VI-R-16        | - , Tove née Kahn          | VI-S-15                 | - , Sven Ancher            | VII-R-16              | - , Rose ~ Goldschmidt             | V-D-10           |
| - , Gittel Inge née Samson      | VI-R-15        | - , Twi                    | VI-S-15                 | Tierney, Kevin             | V-C-14                | Triepel, Heinrich                  | II-M-13          |
| - , Leo                         | VI-R-15        | Teomim (see Fränkel)       |                         | - , Marianne née Rasch     | V-C-14                | - , Marie née Ebers                | II-M-13          |
| - , Max Carl                    | X-V-12         | Termansen, Inger ~ Meyer   | IV-B-16                 | Tiktin, Anna née David     | VI-L-11               | Tschumper, Ernst                   | IV-B-16          |
| - , Moses                       | X-V-11         | - , Johannes               | IV-B-16                 | - , Isak Abraham           |                       | - , Inez ~ Meyer                   | IV-AB-16         |
| - , Samuel David                | VI-R-16        | Teschi, Samuel             | II-A-6                  | (= Pollak)                 | VI-K-11 + K-11 + L-11 | Turnau, Lipman                     | III-G-9          |
| - , Seckel                      | X-V-10         | - , Tudia née Bär          | II-A-6                  | - , Moses                  | VI-L-11               | - , Salomo                         | II-J-8 + III-G-9 |
| - , Simon                       | VI-R-16        | Theben, Abraham            |                         | Tikva, Benjamin Bar        | VI-S-15               | Tuschkauer, Nachama                |                  |
| - , Treinle née Fränkel,        |                |                            | III-C-9 + IX-R-7, X-U-9 | - , Gitta Ella née Samson  | VI-S-15               | ~ Wertheimer                       | X-A-8            |
| 2° ~ Königsberger               | X-V-9          | - , - Mendel               | X-L-8 + R-7 + S-7       | - , Hanna Ora Bar          | VI-S-16               |                                    |                  |
| Sundheim, Brendel ~ Wertheimer  |                | - , Blumche ~ Gernsheim    | X-U-9                   | - , Meir Abraham Bar       | VI-S-16               | Uffenheim, Kalche Katharina (Kela) |                  |
| X-M-7 + S-7 + Ø-7               |                | - , Chaile                 |                         | Tockels, Mordechai         | III-E-8               | ~ von Wertheimstein                | X-K-8            |
| - , Löw                         | X-M-7          | ~ Oppenheimer              | IX-K-8 + L-9            | Todesco, Eduard von        | VII-J-12              | - , Meir                           | X-K-8            |
| Sundt, Anders                   | VII-P-17       | - , Chaja, 1° ~ Lemberger, |                         | - , Hermann                | VII-J-12              | Uffenheimer, Abraham               | IX-M-9           |
| - , Lone née Hannover           | VII-P-16       | 2° ~ Wesel                 | IX-L-8                  | - , - von                  | VII-J-13              | - , Eleonora née Oppenheimer       | IX-M-8           |
| - , Paul                        | VII-P-16       | - , David                  | IX-K-8 + L-8            | - , Sofie von née Gumperz  | VII-J-12              | - , Götz                           | IX-M-9           |
| - , Rolf                        | VII-P-16       | - , - Mendel (Emanuel)     | X-L-8 + S-7             | Todros, Mindros ~ Fränkel  | III-C-5               | - , Jakob                          | IX-M-8           |
| - , Trine                       | VII-P-17       | - , - (= Wartfeld)         | X-S-8                   | Topsø, Karen Anna          |                       | - , Josef                          | IX-M-9           |
| Symons, Charlotte née Cohen     | VI-B-13        | - , Eleonora               |                         | ~ Hannover                 | VII-Q-14              | Ulff, Isak                         | VII-Q-8          |
| - , Sara ~ Gumperz              | VII-D-9 + H-10 | née Wertheimer             | X-L-8 + S-7             | - , Vilhelm                | VII-Q-14              | - , Levy                           | VII-Q-8          |
| Süss, Ester née Wertheimer,     |                | - , Esterl née Oppenheimer | IX-L-8                  | Torsch, Anna née Behrend   | VI-J-14               | - , Mata née Gumperz               | VII-Q-8          |
| 1° ~ Pinkas                     | X-S-9          | - , Fögele née Lima        | X-S-8                   | Tourna, Bundel née Eskeles | II-A-7                | - , - ~ Rinteln (= Wallach)        | VII-Q-10         |
| Süsskind, Sippora née Hameln    | VI-O-7         | - , Fradel ~ Ullmann       | X-U-9                   | - , Wolf Salomon           | II-A-7                | - , Moses                          | VII-Q-9          |
| Sørensen, Axel                  | VII-P-16       | - , Hanna ~ Wertheimer     | X-R-7                   | Traub, Alexander           | V-B-7 + C-7 + VI-A-9  | Ulif, Edel née Drach, 2° ~ Lehmann |                  |
| - , John                        | V-C-14         | - , Hirsch                 | IX-L-8 + M-8            | - , Freude                 |                       | III-B-7 + VIII-C-8 + IX-H-6        |                  |
| - , Lene ~ Hannover             | VII-P-16       | - , Josef Mendel           |                         | née Goldschmidt            | V-B-7 + VI-A-9        | - , Ester née Isak                 | III-B-8          |
|                                 |                | (= Kriegshaber)            | X-U-8                   | - , Hendel ~ Gans          | VI-A-9                | - , Herz                           | III-B-8          |

|                                   |                                   |                             |               |                                  |                |                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| - , Hindel                        | III-B-8                           | - , Caroline née Pulini     | VII-P-11      | - , Vera née Harsent             | IV-B-15        | - , Charlotte née Oppenheim       | IV-C-14           |
| - , Isak                          | III-B-7 + IX-H-6                  | - , Dorothea                | VII-P-12      | - , Vicki                        | IV-B-16        | - , Felix Moritz                  | IV-C-15           |
| - , Jakob                         | III-B-8                           | - , - née Mendelssohn,      |               | Voss, Honoré de                  | VI-F-13        | - , Fradel née Gumperz,           |                   |
| - , Josef David (Gerson)          | III-B-7 + VIII-C-8 + IX-B-8 + H-6 | 2° ~ von Schlegel           | VII-P-10      | - , Maria de née Embden,         |                | 1° ~ Gumperz                      | IV-D-10 + VII-M-9 |
| - , Merle                         | III-B-8                           | - , Franziska               | VII-P-12      | 2° ~ della Rocca                 | VI-F-13        | - , Frieda née Schiff             | IV-C-15           |
| - , Mirjam née Fränkel, 2° ~ Zunz | III-B-7 + IX-B-8 + H-6            | - , Friedrich               | VII-P-12      | Wagner, Caroline ~ Fränkel       | II-B-12        | - , Fritz Moritz                  | IV-D-15           |
| - , Moses                         | III-B-8                           | - , Hendelchen née Hameln   | VI-Q-7        | Wahl, Beile (= Katzenellenbogen) |                | - , Gella ~ Gans                  | VI-A-8            |
| Ulman, Hanna née Gumperz          | VII-D-10                          | - , Johan                   | VII-P-11      | ~ Fränkel                        | III-H-4        | - , Gumpel Levin                  | IV-D-10 + VII-M-9 |
| - , Mayer Simon                   | VII-D-10                          | - , Moses                   | VII-P-11      | - , Blümle ~ Oppenheimer         | IX-A-4         | - , Helene née Cohen              | VI-A-13           |
| Ullmann, Caroline (Schönle)       |                                   | - , Philip                  | VII-P-11      | - , David                        | IX-A-4         | - , Jacob Gumpel                  | IV-D-11           |
| ~ Wertheimer                      | X-M-7                             | - , Rose ~ Fränkel          | III-F-7       | - , Hirz                         | IX-A-4         | - , Löb                           | IV-D-10, D-11     |
| - , Emil                          | X-D-10                            | - , Simon                   | VII-P-10      | - , Meyer                        | III-H-4        | - , Louise ~ Derenberg            | IV-D-15           |
| - , Fradel née Theben             | X-U-9                             | - , Therese                 | VII-P-12      | - , Saul                         | III-H-4        | - , Mary née Herz                 | IV-C-15           |
| - , Hanna ~ Berlin                | II-G-10 + VII-N-11                | Veitel, Efraim              | X-V-8         | - , Schönle ~ Schiff             | II-A-7, IX-A-4 | - , - Anna                        | IV-C-15           |
| - , Henle ~ Wertheimer            | X-A-9                             | - , Lea née Kann            | X-V-8         | Wallac, Israel                   | X-E-9          | - , Max Moritz                    | IV-C-15           |
| - , Jakob                         | X-M-7                             | Vibe-Hastrup, Edvard        | IV-B-14       | Wallach, David Isak              | VI-J-11        | - , Moritz                        | IV-C-14, VI-A-13  |
| - , Ribka née Wertheimer          | X-B-9                             | - , Inge née Behrens,       |               | - , Hanna née Wertheimer         | X-D-9          | - , Nina née Loeb                 | IV-C-15           |
| - , Simon                         | X-U-9                             | 1° ~ Schröder               | IV-B-14       | - , Hindchen née David           | VI-J-11        | - , Olga ~ Kohen Speyer           | IV-D-15           |
| - , Simonette née Cohen           | X-D-10                            | - , Poul                    | IV-B-14       | - , Jeanette ~ Ross              | X-D-10         | - , Paul M.                       | IV-C-15           |
| Ulma, Bela ~ Fränkel              |                                   | Vibæk, Barbara              |               | - , Mata (= Rinteln) née Ulff    | VII-Q-10       | - , Siegfried                     | IV-D-15           |
| I-G-7 + II-B-8 + F-7              |                                   | ~ Marcus-Møller             | VII-Q-16      | - , Moses                        | VI-J-11        | - , Wulff Salomon                 | VI-A-13           |
| Ulmo, Bela ~ Gumperz              | VII-E-10                          | - , Jens                    | VII-Q-16      | - , - (= Rinteln)                | VII-Q-10       | Warendorf, Hindche née David      | VI-J-11           |
| - , Ester née Fränkel             | III-E-6                           | Vogt, Erik                  | IV-B-15       | Wallich, Isak                    | VI-D-9         | - , Hirsch Herz                   | VI-J-11           |
| - , Meir                          | VII-E-10                          | - , Kirsten ~ Hagemann      | IV-B-15       | - , Lea ~ Wulff                  | VI-D-9         | - , Pesse ~ Gans                  | VI-A-10           |
| - , Salomon (= Pfersee, Sanfel)   | III-E-6                           | Vollenhoven, Bernhard Lucas |               | - , Moses (= Willich)            | VII-P-9        | Warschauer, Alexandrine           |                   |
| Ulrich, Caroline ~ Strauss        | X-Z-10                            | Emanuel van                 | VI-B-18       | Wallerstein, Fanny               |                | ~ von Mendelssohn-Bartholdy       | VI-D-14           |
| - , Ignatz                        | X-Z-10                            | - , Jacoba van née de Lange | VI-B-16       | née Wertheimer                   | X-N-8          | Wartenegg, Wilhelm von            | X-J-11            |
| - , Löb                           | X-Z-9                             | - , Margriet van            |               | - , Jakob Koppel Fränkel Heller  |                | Wartfeld, Amalie                  | X-I-10            |
| - , Sara née Fränkel              | X-Z-9                             | née van Oranien             | VI-B-17       |                                  | III-D-4 + JK-5 | - , Betty née Wertheimer,         |                   |
| Unga, Heinrich                    | X-C-10                            | - , Maurits van             | VI-B-18       | - , Mirel née Fränkel            | III-D-4        | 1° ~ Obornik                      | X-I-9 + S-9       |
| - , Jeanette née Wertheimer       | X-C-10                            | - , Pieter van              | VI-B-16, B-17 | Walter, Alma née Lavin           | X-M-10         | - , David                         | X-I-9             |
| Uslar-Gleichen, Friederike von    |                                   | - , - Christian Michiel van | VI-B-18       | Wandsbeck, Hitzel ~ Fränkel      | II-A-8         | - , - Mendel                      | X-S-8             |
| née Jaques                        | IX-K-10                           | Vollmønd, Aage              | IV-B-14       | Wang, Christian                  | IV-A-15        | - , Eduard                        | X-I-10            |
| - , Johan Ludwig Ferdinand von    | IX-K-10                           | - , Anette                  | IV-B-16       | - , Grete                        | IV-A-16        | - , Fanny                         | X-I-10            |
|                                   |                                   | - , Axel                    | IV-B-14       | - , Jannicke                     | IV-A-16        | - , Jakob                         | X-I-9 + S-9       |
|                                   |                                   | - , Birte ~ Meyer           | IV-B-15       | - , Johannes                     | IV-A-15        | - , Nina                          | X-I-10            |
|                                   |                                   | - , Ib                      | IV-B-15       | - , Lily née Krogh               | IV-A-15        | - , Rosa                          | X-I-10            |
|                                   |                                   | - , Lise                    | IV-B-16       | - , Mette                        | IV-A-16        | - , Sophie                        | X-I-10            |
| Veit, Baruch                      | VI-Q-7                            | - , - née Behrens           | IV-B-14       | Warburg, Aby                     | IV-C-15        | Wasservogel, Sara née Sonnenfeld  | X-I-11            |
| - , Benedict                      |                                   | - , Ole                     | IV-B-15       | - , Alice née Magnus             | IV-C-15        | - , Sussman                       | X-I-11            |
| (= Manes, Menachem)               | VI-Q-7                            | - , Per                     | IV-B-16       | - , Anna ~ Warburg               | IV-D-15        | Wedeles, Simon (= Spira, Fränkel) | II-J-6            |
| - , Benedicta                     | VII-P-12                          | - , Tove Rachel née Siefert | IV-B-15       |                                  |                |                                   |                   |

|  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| - , Wolf<br>(= Spira, Benjamin Wolf)<br>III-D-7, IX-A-5                                  | - , Meir<br>IX-B-9  | - , Edel ~ Arnstein<br>X-A-9   | - , - (Isak)<br>X-P-10                                 |
| - , (= Fränkel, Ascher<br>Anschel Spira)<br>III-G-8                                      | - , Schönle née Zunz<br>IX-B-9  | - , Edele née Kreisheim<br>X-A-8                                     | - , Frumet née Igersheim<br>X-A-5                      |
| - , (= Fränkel, Jakob Spira)<br>III-G-9 + G-9  | Werbург (see Adrian-Werburg)<br>Wertheimer, Abraham<br>(see also Anton)<br>X-B-9, M-8 + N-7, Q-8, A-7 | - , Eduard (Samuel)<br>X-K-10  | - , - Lea<br>X-H-8                                     |
| Weidemeyer, Helen née Frischen,<br>2° ~ Hirsch<br>VI-A-16                                | - , Achilles (see also Jechiel)<br>X-C-10   | - , - (Simon)<br>X-H-10  | - , Gerson<br>X-A-7                                    |
| Weil, Elkele née Fränkel<br>III-H-4  | - , Adolf<br>X-N-9  | - , Eleonora<br>X-H-10, P-10   | - , Grendel ~ Wertheimer<br>X-M-7 + S-7 + Ø-7          |
| - , Frade née May,<br>1° ~ Schwabach<br>IX-H-7   | - , Agathe (Jocheche)<br>~ Bamberger<br>X-D-9   | - , - (Lea)<br>X-K-10  | - , Gustav<br>X-H-10                                   |
| - , Jesaja<br>III-H-5  | - , Amalia (Dobruska) née Frank<br>X-G-9  | - , - ~ Heimann (= Hayum)<br>X-E-9 + K-9                             | - , Hanna<br>X-A-9 + M-9                               |
| - , Jochanan<br>III-H-4  | - , Amalie<br>X-B-10  | - , - ~ Leidesdorf<br>X-P-8  | - , - ~ Arnstein<br>X-S-9                              |
| - , Louise née Fränkel<br>X-L-11   | - , Anna<br>X-R-9   | - , - ~ Nassau<br>IX-C-8 + X-H-9                                     | - , - ~ Cohen<br>IX-E-7 + X-Ø-6                        |
| - , Mose<br>III-H-5  | - , - ~ Kohn (= Kornblum)<br>X-N-8  | - , - (Lea) ~ Theben<br>X-L-8 + S-7                                  | - , - 1° ~ Eskeles, 2° ~ Hartog<br>X-Q-7 + R-6         |
| - , Tiah<br>IX-H-7   | - , - Marianna née Oppenheim<br>X-M-8   | - , - ~ Wertheimer<br>X-G-8, N-8 + N-9, O-8, P-8                     | - , - née Salomon<br>X-P-8                             |
| Weinberg, Abraham<br>X-Q-11  | - , Anton (Abraham)<br>X-R-8  | - , - (Lea) ~ Wertheimer<br>X-B-9 + G-9                              | - , - ~ Wallach<br>X-D-9                               |
| - , Arthur von<br>VI-C-14  | - , Auguste<br>X-C-10   | - , Elias<br>X-B-9, B-10, G-8, O-9                                   | - , - von ~ Wertheimer<br>X-M-9                        |
| - , Bernhard Otto<br>VI-C-13   | - , Auguste<br>X-C-10   | - , Elisabet<br>X-O-9  | - , - née Wilmersdorfer<br>X-F-9                       |
| - , Ferina née Dehn<br>X-Q-10  | - , Belinda ~ Pollak<br>X-M-10  | - , Ella née Beer<br>X-E-8   | - , Henle née Ullmann<br>X-A-9                         |
| - , Karl von<br>VI-C-14  | - , Bella née David<br>VI-N-11 + X-P-8  | - , - née Seckel<br>X-F-8  | - , Henriette<br>VI-N-12                               |
| - , Lazar<br>X-Q-10  | - , Bernhard (Beer)<br>X-O-10   | - , Emanuel (Mendel)<br>X-B-8, H-8, H-9,<br>H-10, N-7, O-9, P-8, S-8 | - , - née Gumprecht<br>X-H-9                           |
| - , Maria von ~ Paolozzi<br>VI-C-14  | - , Betty (Rebekka), 1° ~ Obornik,<br>2° ~ Wartfeld<br>X-I-9 + S-9                                    | - , Ernst<br>X-E-10, O-9   | - , - ~ Heidingsfelder<br>X-Æ-10                       |
| - , May von née Forbes<br>VI-C-14  | - , Breinle née Geilinger<br>X-N-8  | - , Ester née Mayer<br>X-R-9   | - , - (Jette) ~ Herz<br>X-E-9                          |
| - , Meyer<br>X-Q-11  | - , Brendel née Sundheim<br>X-M-7 + S-7 + Ø-7   | - , - 1° ~ Pinkas, 2° ~ Süß<br>X-S-9                                 | - , - (Hindsche) ~ Koppel<br>X-P-9                     |
| - , Pauline née Goldschmidt<br>VI-C-13   | - , Carl (Simon)<br>X-H-10  | - , - ~ Seckel (= Seckstein)<br>X-G-9                                | - , - (Henle) ~ von Wertheimer<br>X-A-10 + M-9         |
| - , Salomon<br>X-Q-11  | - , Caroline (Guttel)<br>~ von Hirsch<br>X-B-10   | - , Eva<br>X-B-10  | - , Heymann<br>X-A-9                                   |
| - , Sartje<br>X-Q-11   | - , - née Ullmann<br>X-M-7  | - , - ~ Gosdorfer<br>X-K-8 + L-8                                     | - , Ignatz (Isak) (see also Isak)<br>X-K-9             |
| - , Wera von, 1° ~ von Pallavicini,<br>2° ~ von Münster,<br>3° ~ von Silviani<br>VI-C-15 | - , Cecilie (Simelie)<br>née Gumperz<br>VII-K-9 + X-A-7   | - , - (Chawa Sara) ~ Pressburg<br>IX-G-9 + X-O-8                     | - , Isak<br>X-A-3, O-8                                 |
| Weinheim, Löb Baruch<br>VII-F-9  | - , Charlotte née Hirschel<br>X-S-8   | - , Eveline (Hefche) ~ Wertheimer<br>X-F-9 + P-9                     | - , - (Ignatz) (see also Ignatz)<br>X-H-9, R-8         |
| - , Meyer<br>VII-F-9   | - , - Henriette née Hackenbroch<br>X-B-10 + C-10  | - , Fanny (Frumet)<br>X-B-9  | - , - Josef<br>X-E-9                                   |
| - , Rebekka née Bösing<br>VII-F-9  | - , Cheile née Bellak<br>X-F-9  | - , - (Jeanette) née Bing<br>X-B-9                                   | - , - Löw<br>X-A-9                                     |
| Weiss, Eisik Hirsch<br>IX-A-11   | - , Cicilie (Zortel)<br>~ Königswarter<br>X-F-9   | - , - née Kofler<br>X-I-9  | - , - Philip<br>X-F-9                                  |
| Weissweiler, Löb<br>VI-O-8   | - , David<br>X-F-9, G-8, H-8, M-8,<br>O-8, O-10, P-8  | - , - née Königswarter<br>X-P-10                                     | - , - Wolf<br>VII-I-10 + K-9 + IX-Q-8<br>+ X-A-7 + O-8 |
| - , Nata ~ Hameln<br>VI-O-8  | - , Denis<br>X-O-10   | - , - ~ Königswarter<br>X-P-10                                       | - , Jakob<br>X-H-9, L-10                               |
| Weli, Abraham Ber<br>II-J-7  | - , Dolza<br>X-P-8  | - , - (Frumet) ~ Königswarter<br>X-O-9                               | - , Jeanette<br>X-I-9                                  |
| - , Estherl ~ Spira<br>II-J-7  | - , Dolzele<br>X-A-6  | - , - (Frumet) ~ Wallerstein<br>X-N-8                                | - , - (Schöndel) ~ Königswarter<br>X-C-9               |
| Welch, Batseba née Auerbach<br>III-H-6   |   | - , - ~ Wertheimer<br>X-O-9  | - , - ~ Unga<br>X-C-10                                 |
| - , Berech<br>III-H-6  |   | - , Feile née Schlesinger<br>X-B-8                                   | - , Jechiel (Achilles)<br>(see also Achilles)<br>X-B-9 |
|  |   | - , Ferdinand<br>X-H-10, N-9   | - , Johanna née Baruch<br>X-H-9                        |
|  |   | - , Fradel ~ Gumperz<br>VII-K-9 + X-R-7                              | - , John<br>X-M-9                                      |
|  |   | - , Franziska née Herzfelder<br>X-O-9                                |  |
|  |   | - , Fritz<br>X-N-9   |  |

|                             |  |                                  |  |                                      |  |  |                             |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| - , Jonathan                | X-F-9  | - , Liepman Cohen                | X-A-2  | - , Otto                             | X-H-10   | ~ Behrens                              | 24 + IV-DE-7 + X-Ø-6        |
| - , Josef                   | X-Z-10   | - , Lipmann                      | X-F-9 + N-8 + N-9 + P-8                                    | - , Pesser née Austerlitz            | X-A-9  | - , - (Sara) née Lehmann               | 82 + 101 + VIII-O-8 + X-R-6 |
| - , - von                   | X-A-10 + M-9   | - , Lippmann                     | X-A-9  | - , Pessel (Josefa), 1° ~ NeustadtI, |  | - , Simele ~ Fränkel                   | X-A-9                       |
| - , - Abraham               | X-N-8  | - , Lisette (Lea)                | X-P-10   | 2° ~ Dormitzer                       | X-H-9  | - , - ~ Wilmersdorf                    | X-A-9                       |
| - , - Isak                  | X-E-8  | - , Löb                          | X-R-8  | - , Philip                           | X-P-10, S-9  | - , Simle, 1° ~ Baruch,                |                             |
| - , - Jechiel               | X-B-10   | - , - (= Dessauer)               | X-Z-9  | - , - (Feivel)                       | X-H-9  | 2° ~ Löwenthal                         | X-G-9                       |
| - , - Joel                  | VI-N-11 + IX-G-9 + L-5<br>+ X-A-4 + A-4 + G-8 + J-8<br>+ N-8 + N-9 + O-7 + Å-6 | - , - Samson                     | 82 + 101 + VII-H-9<br>+ VIII-C-8 + IX-L-7<br>+ X-M-7 + R-6 | - , - Isak                           | X-F-8 + P-9  | - , - ~ Levy                           | X-E-9                       |
| - , - John                  | X-M-9  | - , Löw                          | X-A-8  | - , Rachel née Wetzlar               | X-P-8  | - , - (Zemira), 1° ~ Regensburg,       |                             |
| - , - Josel                 | X-O-9  | - , Louis (Lazar)                | X-B-10   | - , ~ Eskeles                        | X-Q-7 + R-6  | 2° ~ Sagenheim                         | X-C-9                       |
| - , - Löb                   | X-R-7  | - , - (Lazarus)                  | X-O-10   | - , Recha ~ Gleisdorfer              | X-F-9  | - , - 1° ~ Wertheimer,                 |                             |
| - , - Wolf                  | X-M-7 + N-7  | - , - (Wolfgang)                 | X-S-9  | - , Rechla                           | X-OP-9   | 2° ~ Schlesinger                       | X-N-8 + N-9 + P-8           |
| - , Judit                   | X-O-8, Q-7   | - , Louise, 1° ~ Brebacher,      |  | - , Ribka ~ Ullmann                  | X-B-9  | - , Simon                              | X-B-10, I-9                 |
| - , - née . . . .           | X-M-8  | 2° ~ Fränkel                     | X-Z-9  | - , Rosa ~ Zappert                   | X-R-9  | - , Sulamit (Schamus)                  |                             |
| - , - née Bcüt              | X-B-8  | - , - née Heilbronn              | X-L-10   | - , Rosel (Theresia) ~ Haikes        | X-S-9  | 1° ~ Kreutzenach, 2° ~ Fätklein        | X-N-8                       |
| - , - ~ Bellak              | X-F-9  | - , Mammi ~ Ries                 | X-B-10   | - , Sali ~ Porgis                    | X-P-10   | - , Susanne (Schöndle)                 |                             |
| - , - ~ Bruck               | X-G-8  | - , Marianna ~ Philip            |  | - , Salman                           | X-H-8  | ~ Gosdorfer                            | X-K-9 + I-8                 |
| - , - ~ Levy                | X-A-9  | (= Philipsohn)                   | X-P-9  | - , Salomo                           | X-F-9  | - , Theodor                            | X-H-10                      |
| - , - ~ Levy (= Levinger)   | X-O-9  | - , Marianne                     | VI-N-12  | - , Salomon Josef                    | X-A-10 + M-8   | - , Therese ~ Wertheimer               | X-G-9                       |
| - , - ~ Wertheimer          | X-M-8 + N-7  | - , Marie                        | X-O-10   | - , - Wolf                           | X-M-7 + S-7 + Ø-7  | - , Theresia (Tolza ~ Wertheimer)      | X-N-8                       |
| - , Julie ~ Brüssel         | X-N-9  | - , Mayer                        | X-A-5  | - , Samson                           | 12 + 17 + 24 + IV-C-11<br>+ DE-7 + E-8 + VII-K-10<br>+ VIII-C-8 + IX-A-6 + C-6<br>+ L-5, X-A-4, A-5, A-8, M-8,<br>O-7, Q-8, R-7, Z-10, Å-5 | - , - (Resel) ~ Wilner                 | X-R-8                       |
| - , - ~ Selig               | X-P-9  | - , Menachem Mendel              | X-PQ-8   | - , - (= von Wertheimstein)          |  | - , Tolza ~ Cohen                      | X-Q-7                       |
| - , Jutta Rebekka           | X-H-8  | - , Merle (Magdalena) ~ Abeles   | X-I-9  | - , - (Magdalene) née Schiff,        |  | - , - née Cohen, 2° ~ Schammes         | X-N-7 + S-7 + Ø-7           |
| - , Jütchen née Samson      | X-A-2  | - , - née Kohn                   | X-G-8  | 1° ~ Berlin (= Liebermann)           |  | - , - ~ Oppenheimer                    |                             |
| - , Karoline                | X-H-10   | - , - (Magdalene) née Schiff,    |  | IX-C-8 + X-G-8                       |  | - , - 1° ~ Schmalkalden, 2° ~ Arnstein |                             |
| - , - Charlotte             |  | IX-L-5 + X-O-7 + Å-5             |  | - , - (Wilhelm)                      | X-O-9  | - , Traule (Antoinette) ~ Bobella      | X-R-8                       |
| (= von Wertheimstein)       |  | - , - ~ von Wertheimstein        | X-J-8 + P-8  | - , Samuel                           | VI-N-11, IX-Q-7<br>+ X-G-7, O-9, P-8   | - , Veronica (Frumet)                  | X-M-8                       |
| née Neustadt                | X-H-8  | - , Milli (Mindel) ~ Hirsch      | X-O-10   | - , Sara                             | X-O-7, O-8   | - , - ~ Wertheimer                     | X-O-7 + Å-6                 |
| - , Katzau                  | X-B-9  | - , Mindel                       | X-O-7  | - , - (Rosina)                       | X-I-10   | - , Veronika                           | X-E-10                      |
| - , Kelche née Wochenhausen | X-M-8  | - , - ~ David                    | X-A-5  | - , - ~ von Hirsch                   | X-B-10   | - , - née Brillin, 1° ~ Oppenheimer    |                             |
| - , Klara (Särche) ~ Fried  | X-R-8  | - , Mirjam                       |  | - , - ~ Kann                         | IV-C-11 + VII-K-10<br>+ VIII-A-8 + X-S-6, Æ-10   | IX-L-5 + X-A-5                         |                             |
| - , Krönle ~ Wertheimer     | X-A-4 + Å-5  | ~ Gumperz                        | VII-H-9 + X-S-7  | - , - (Rosalie) ~ Lederer            | X-H-9  | - , - (Frumet), 1° ~ Karlebach,        |                             |
| - , Lea                     | X-M-9  | - , - née Kah                    | X-A-9  | - , - née Oppenheimer                | IX-Q-7   | 2° ~ Oppenheimer                       | IX-K-7 + X-R-7              |
| - , - née Baruch            | X-E-9  | - , Moses                        | X-F-9, M-8, Å-6  | - , Schöndle née Bingen              | X-R-8  | - , - née Speyer                       | IX-Q-8 + X-B-8              |
| - , - née Oppenheimer       | IX-C-6 + X-A-6   | - , Josef                        | X-O-7  | - , Seckel (Sigfried)                | X-F-9 + P-9  | - , - née Tausing                      | X-R-8                       |
| - , - (Lenchen) ~ Selig     | X-P-9  | - , Nachama née Tuschkauer       | X-A-8  | - , Seligmann                        | X-A-2, N-8   | - , - née Wolf                         | X-E-8                       |
| - , Leon (Joachim Löw)      | X-M-8  | - , Nanette (Gutel) ~ Leidesdorf | X-S-9  | - , Serche                           | X-E-9  | - , Wilhelm                            | X-O-10                      |
| - , Leonora ~ Cohen         | X-D-9  | - , Nathan (= von Wertheimstein) |  | - , Serchen                          |  | - , Wolf                               | VII-K-9 + K-9 + IX-C-6 +    |
| - , Leopold                 | X-C-10   |                                  | X-I-8 + S-9  |                                      |  |  |                             |
| - , - (Lipman)              | X-P-10   | - , Natl                         | X-B-10   |                                      |  |  |                             |
| - , Libele                  | X-A-7  |                                  |  |                                      |  |  |                             |

|   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| Q-7 + X-A-6, A-9, G-9, M-8, M-9,<br>N-8, O-9, S-7 + Ø-7 + A-6 | - , Kalche Katharina von<br>née Uffenheim X-K-8      | - , - (= David<br>= Gumpertz, Mordechai) VII-P-6       | - , - (= Riess) III-E-8                                   |
| - , - Philip X-F-9  | - , Karl von X-J-11, J-11                            | - , Hendel VII-Q-9                                     | - , Rechel née Riess III-E-8                              |
| - , - Zacharias X-B-9 + G-9                                   | - , Lazar von X-K-8                                  | - , Hindel née . . . VII-Q-9                           | - , Schelly VI-O-17                                       |
| - , Zacharias IX-Q-8 + X-B-8,<br>B-10, G-9                    | - , Leon (Leb) von X-I-9                             | - , Jakob VII-R-10                                     | - , Stuart VI-O-17  |
| - , - (Serach) X-H-9  | - , Leopold (Leb) von VII-J-12 + X-J-10              | - , Jehuda Löb IV-D-14                                 | - , Walter VI-I-17  |
| - , - Wolf X-B-10   | - , Louise von X-J-10                                | - , Josef VII-Q-9                                      | Wilda, Abraham<br>(= Wilner) VI-C-13 + O-9                |
| - , Zerline IX-F-11 + X-J-10                                  | - , - - née Biedermann                               | - , Juda Löb VII-P-7                                   | - , Hermann VI-C-14 + O-11                                |
| ~ Hackenbroch X-B-10 + C-10                                   | - , Magdalene von                                    | - , Jutta née Berend,<br>2° ~ Wessely VII-P-7          | - , Jacob Israel (= Wilner) VI-N-9                        |
| - , Zilly X-C-10  | née Mendelssohn X-J-10                               | - , Löb VII-Q-10                                       | - , Leonora Sofie (= Wilner)<br>née Oppert VI-C-13 + O-10 |
| - , Zippor (Josefine) ~ Schiff X-S-9                          | - , Maria von X-J-11                                 | - , Menachem Man<br>(= Davids, Magnus) VII-P-6         | - , Wilhelm<br>(= Wilner) VI-C-13 + O-10                  |
| - , - ~ Theben X-L-8 + S-7                                    | - , - (Mimi) (Merle) von ~ Schnapper<br>X-J-10       | - , Moses IV-D-15, VII-P-7                             | Willich, Jeanette Rachel<br>(= Wallich) née Cleve VII-P-9 |
| - , Zippora née Groog X-F-9                                   | - , Merle von<br>née Wertheimer X-J-8 + P-8          | - , Rösla née . . . VII-R-9                            | - , Moses (= Wallich) VII-P-9                             |
| - , Zirle née Schwab X-N-7                                    | - , Nanette née Kohn X-K-9                           | - , Salman<br>(= Gumpez, Salomon) VII-Q-8              | Wilmersdorf, Salomon X-A-9                                |
| - , Zittel ~ Worms X-G-9                                      | - , Nathan von (= Wertheimer)<br>X-I-8 + S-9         | - , Sarel née Schreiber VII-Q-10                       | - , Simele née Wertheimer X-A-9                           |
| Wertheimstein, Adolf<br>(Samuel) von X-J-10                   | - , Pessel von née Hartog X-J-9                      | Wessely, Gitel ~ Bauer V-A-10                          | Wilmersdorfer, Hanna<br>~ Wertheimer X-F-9                |
| - , Albert von X-J-10   | - , Rosa (Sara) von ~ Blüdnorn X-J-10                | - , Jutta née Berend,<br>1° ~ Wessel VII-P-7           | Wilner, Abraham<br>(= Wilda) VI-C-13 + O-9                |
| - , Blümele von née Pullitz X-I-8                             | - , Samson von (= Wertheimer)<br>IX-C-8 + X-G-8      | - , Moses VII-P-7                                      | - , Adam Elias X-R-8                                      |
| - , Carl von VII-J-12   | - , Samuel Sigmund von X-K-9                         | Wetzlar, Rachel ~ Wertheimer X-P-8                     | - , Adolf VI-O-9  |
| - , - (Samson) von X-J-9 + Q-9                                | - , Sara (Sophie) von ~ Jaques<br>IX-K-10 + X-K-9    | Wiener, Anselm VII-F-9 + F-9                           | - , Betty (Pesse) ~ Meyer VI-N-9                          |
| - , - (Samuel) von X-K-9                                      | - , - von ~ Ehrenreich X-I-9                         | - , Ashira VI-O-17                                     | - , Charlotte VI-N-10                                     |
| - , Caroline von née Grünbaum X-J-10                          | - , - - née Schwerin X-K-8                           | - , David III-D-7, VI-O-17, IX-L-8                     | - , Emma ~ Bandorf VI-N-10                                |
| - , Charlotte von<br>née von Königswarter X-CD-11 + J-11      | - , - (Lotte) von ~ Heimann<br>(= Hayum) X-E-9 + K-9 | - , Edel née Öttingen III-D-7                          | - , Ester née Herschel VI-O-9                             |
| - , Emil von X-J-11   | - , Viktor von X-J-11                                | - , Emanuel VI-O-16                                    | - , Ferdinand Adolf VI-O-10                               |
| - , Fanny von née Leidesdorf X-K-9                            | - , Wilhelm von X-J-11                               | - , Felix VI-I-16                                      | - , Gela née . . . VI-N-8                                 |
| - , Franziska von X-J-11                                      | - , - (Wolf) von X-J-9                               | - , Fredrick VI-I-17                                   | - , Gitel née Pohle VI-N-8                                |
| - , Gerson von X-I-9  | Wesel, Arje Löb VII-R-9                              | - , Hermann VI-I-16                                    | - , Isak Salomon VI-N-8                                   |
| - , Heinrich (Herz) von X-K-9                                 | - , Bela VII-Q-9                                     | - , Hirschel (= Riess) III-E-7 + VI-P-7                | - , Jacob Israel (= Wilda) VI-N-9                         |
| - , - Herz (Naftali Hirz) von<br>IX-F-11 + X-D-11 + J-10      | - , Bendit IV-D-13                                   | - , Israel (= Fränkel)<br>9f + II-H-5 + IX-A-7         | - , Jette née Cohen VI-N-9                                |
| - , Henriette von née Herzberg X-K-8                          | - , Chaja née . . . VII-Q-9                          | - , Jidse ~ Gumperz VII-F-9                            | - , Lane ~ Pahn (= Peine) VI-N-9                          |
| - , Hermann (Hirsch) von<br>IX-K-10 + X-K-8                   | - , - née Theben, 1° ~ Lemburger<br>IX-L-8           | - , Judith ~ Gumperz VII-F-9                           | - , Philip Adam (Simson) X-R-9                            |
| - , Ignatz (Itzig) von X-I-9                                  | - , Ephraim Gumprecht VII-Q-11                       | - , Kate née Gutman VI-O-16                            | - , Salomon VI-N-7  |
| - , Josef von X-J-10  | - , Feiwei IX-L-8                                    | - , Lucie née Bernays VI-I-16                          | - , - Isak VI-N-9   |
| - , - Eduard von X-J-8 + P-8 + Q-9                            | - , Gumpert VII-Q-9                                  | - , Lynette VI-O-17                                    | - , Simon Wolf VI-N-7                                     |
| - , Josefine von née Gumperz<br>VII-J-12 + X-JK-10            |  | - , Model (= Halberstadt, Sanfel)<br>III-E-8 + VII-N-9 | - , Theresia née Wertheimer X-R-8                         |
|   |  |  | - , Wilhelm (= Wilda) VI-C-13 + O-10                      |
|   |  |  | - , Wulff Salomon VI-N-8                                  |

|                                  |                   |   |                       |                                    |                    |                                   |                            |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| - , Zippora née Hameln           | VI-N-7            | née Gumperz                             | VII-D-8               | - , Lea née Wallich                | VI-D-9             | - , Hendele ~ Schiff              | IV-C-11                    |
| Wilstadt, Esai                   | VI-Q-7            | - , Koppel (= Gumpel)                   | VII-D-8               | - , Mirjam ~ Itzig                 | VI-D-10            | - , Hendle ~ Fulda                | IX-B-7                     |
| - , Mirjam née Hameln            | VI-Q-7            | Wolff, Isac Benjamin                    | 13                    | - , Moses Benjamin                 | VI-D-8             | - , - née Oppenheimer             | IX-B-5                     |
| - , Mose                         | VI-Q-7            | - , Marianne ~ Herz                     | VII-H-12              | - , Rosette, 1° ~ Behrens,         |                    | - , Jachet née Langgass           | IX-B-10                    |
| Wimpfen, Franz von               | VI-E-12 + X-R-9   | Wolfskehl, Karl                         | VI-I-16               | 2° ~ Nathan                        | IV-A-12            | - , Jakob                         | IX-B-8, B-9                |
| - , Gabriel Jacob                | X-A-6             | - , Otto                                | VI-I-15               | - , Sara ~ Itzig                   | VI-E-11            | - , Jechiel                       | IX-B-5                     |
| - , Jacob                        | X-A-5             | - , Paula née David                     | VI-I-15               | - , Serafine Liepmann ~ Ephraim    |                    | - , Jehuda Löb                    | IX-B-5                     |
| - , Marianne von née von Eskeles |                   | Woodman, John                           | IV-B-15               | (= Ebers)                          | II-K-8 + M-10      | - , Jendele née Oppenheim         | IX-B-9                     |
|                                  | VI-E-12 + X-R-9   | - , Malene née Hagemann                 | IV-B-15               | - , Zippora née Gans               | VI-D-8             | - , Jonatan                       | III-C-7                    |
| Windfeld-Hansen, Emil            | VII-Q-16          | - , Paul                                | IV-B-16               | - , - ~ Itzig (= Ilsing)           | VI-D-11            | - , Leopold                       | 20 + 26 + IV-C-11          |
| - , Ivar                         | VII-Q-15          | - , Stanley                             | IV-B-15               | Würzburg, Johanna née Nassau       | IX-C-8             | - , Löb                           | IX-B-9                     |
| - , Jens Anton                   | VII-Q-15          | Worms, Abraham                          | X-G-9                 | - , Götz                           | IX-C-8             | - , (Jud) Löb                     |                            |
| - , Karina née Hannover          | VII-Q-15          | - , Hay                                 | VII-B-8               |                                    |                    |                                   | III-C-8 + IV-C-9 + VII-O-9 |
| - , Nina ~ Juul                  | VII-Q-16          | - , Herz                                | VII-J-13              | Zacharia, Elisabeth Maier ~ Halevi | I-B-3              | - , Mirjam née Fränkel, 1° ~ Ulif |                            |
| Winkler, Golde ~ Kahn            | VI-S-15           | - , Jacob                               | VII-O-9 + IX-R-6      | - , (the martyr)                   | I-B-2              |                                   | III-B-7 + IX-B-8 + H-6     |
| Winternitz, Fanny née Haikes     | X-S-10            | - , Jidche née Mainz                    | IX-R-6                | Zacharias, Betty ~ David           | VI-J-12            | - , Moses Isak Jehuda Löb         | III-C-6                    |
| Wittitz, Judith née Leidesdorf   | IX-F-10           | - , Margolit ~ Emmerich                 |                       | - , Elia Lazarus                   | II-G-7 + G-8 + M-7 | - , Naftali                       | IX-B-9                     |
| - , Katharina ~ Stern            | IX-F-11           | - , Naftali Herz                        | VII-O-9 + IX-R-6      | - , Scheba ~ Fränkel               | II-G-8             | - , - Hirsch                      | III-B-7, C-7, IX-B-5, B-7  |
| - , Nathan                       | IX-F-10           | - , Rebekka ~ Düsseldorf                | VI-H-11 + IX-I-9      | Zadok, Beer                        | III-K-8            | - , - Hirz                        | III-C-6, IX-B-9, B-11      |
| Wochenhausen, Kelche             |                   | - , Zittel née Wertheimer               | X-G-9                 | - , Benjamin Wolf                  | III-K-9            | - , Nisle ~ Schloss               | IX-B-7                     |
| ~ Wertheimer                     | X-M-8             | Wormser, Ester née . . .                | IX-H-8                | - , Fridel née Heller              | III-K-6            | - , Rechle née Fränkel            | III-C-6                    |
| Wolf, Benjamin Seeb              |                   | - , Hirschel                            | IX-H-8                | - , Juda Selke                     | III-K-7            | - , Schönle                       | IX-B-9                     |
| (= Fürth, Wolf)                  | II-H-6 + I-5      | - , Sara née Schlesinger                | IX-H-8                | - , Salomon                        | III-K-6            | - , - ~ Welsch                    | IX-B-9                     |
| - , Charlotte née Friedländer    | VI-G-13           | Wulf, Amalie ~ Fränkel                  | II-A-12               | Zappert, Amalia                    | X-R-10             | - , Schöndel ~ Nata               | III-C-7                    |
| - , David                        | VI-C-12           | - , Caroline née Cantor                 | II-A-12               | - , Cecilie                        | X-R-10             | - , Seckel                        | X-S-9                      |
| - , Fradchen née Bauer           | VI-C-11           | - , Josef                               | II-A-12               | - , Gottlieb                       | X-R-9              | - , Seligmann                     | IV-C-10                    |
| - , Frederike ~ Meyer            | VI-D-12 + O-10    | Wulff, Benjamin                         | VI-E-11               | - , Jacob                          | X-R-9              | - , Simcha                        | III-C-7                    |
| - , Gella ~ Rapoport             | II-O-8 + VII-E-10 | - , - (= Dessau, Simcha)                | VI-D-9                | - , Rosa                           | X-R-10             | - , Simon Wolf                    | III-B-7 + IX-B-6           |
| - , Glückel née Emmerich,        |                   | - , Cecilie née Itzig, 2° ~ von Eskeles |                       | - , - née Wertheimer               | X-R-9              | - , Tözlchen née Litauer          | IV-C-10                    |
| 2° ~ Köslin                      | VII-C-9           |   | VI-E-11 + X-R-8       | Zunz, Adelheid née Beermann        | IV-C-11            | - , Wolf                          | III-B-7 + IX-B-8           |
| - , Henny ~ von Clef             | VI-C-13           | - , Debora Levi ~ Fränkel               | II-M-7                | - , Alexander                      | III-C-7 + IV-C-9   | - , Zwi                           | III-C-7                    |
| - , Jeanette née Enoch           | VI-C-12           | - , Edel ~ Itzig                        | VI-D-11 + F-11        | - , Ansel                          | IX-B-8, B-10       | Zwi, Abraham                      | II-O-6                     |
| - , Jette née Gans               | VI-D-10           | - , Elias (= Desvi, Eli)                | VI-D-8                | - , Aron                           | IX-B-8, B-9        | - , Arie Rosen                    | VI-T-15                    |
| - , Josef                        | VII-C-9           | - , Hendel née Borchhardt               | VI-F-10               | - , Ascher Ansel                   | IX-B-6             | - , Chacham (= Aschkenasi,        |                            |
| - , Karl Daniel                  | VI-G-13           | - , Henriette Liepmann ~ Ephraim        |                       | - , Bella née . . .                | IX-B-8             | Zwi Hirsch)                       | III-F-7                    |
| - , Klara ~ von der Golz         | VI-G-14           | (= Ebers)                               | II-K-8 + M-10         | - , Emanuel (Mendel)               | IV-C-10            | - , Mirjam Susanne                |                            |
| - , Löb                          | VII-C-9           | - , Isak Aron Levi                      | II-M-7                | - , Fromet ~ Menz                  | IV-C-11            | née Samson                        | VI-T-15                    |
| - , Mendel                       | VI-C-11           | - , - Benjamin                          | VI-D-11 + D-11 + F-10 | - , Frumet ~ Beyfuss               | X-S-9              |                                   |                            |
| - , Moses Josef                  | VI-D-11 + O-10    | - , Jette ~ Behrens                     | IV-A-11               | - , Gutle née Beer                 | III-C-8 + IV-C-9   |                                   |                            |
| - , Samuel                       | VI-D-10           | - , Josef Carl                          | IV-A-11 + A-12        | - , - ~ Emmerich                   | IV-C-10 + VII-O-9  |                                   |                            |
| - , Veronika ~ Wertheimer        | X-E-8             |   |                       | - , Hanna ~ Scheier                | III-B-8 + IX-B-9   |                                   |                            |
| Wolfenbüttel, Jachet (= Gumpel)  |                   |   |                       | - , Hendel née Behrens             | IV-C-10            |                                   |                            |

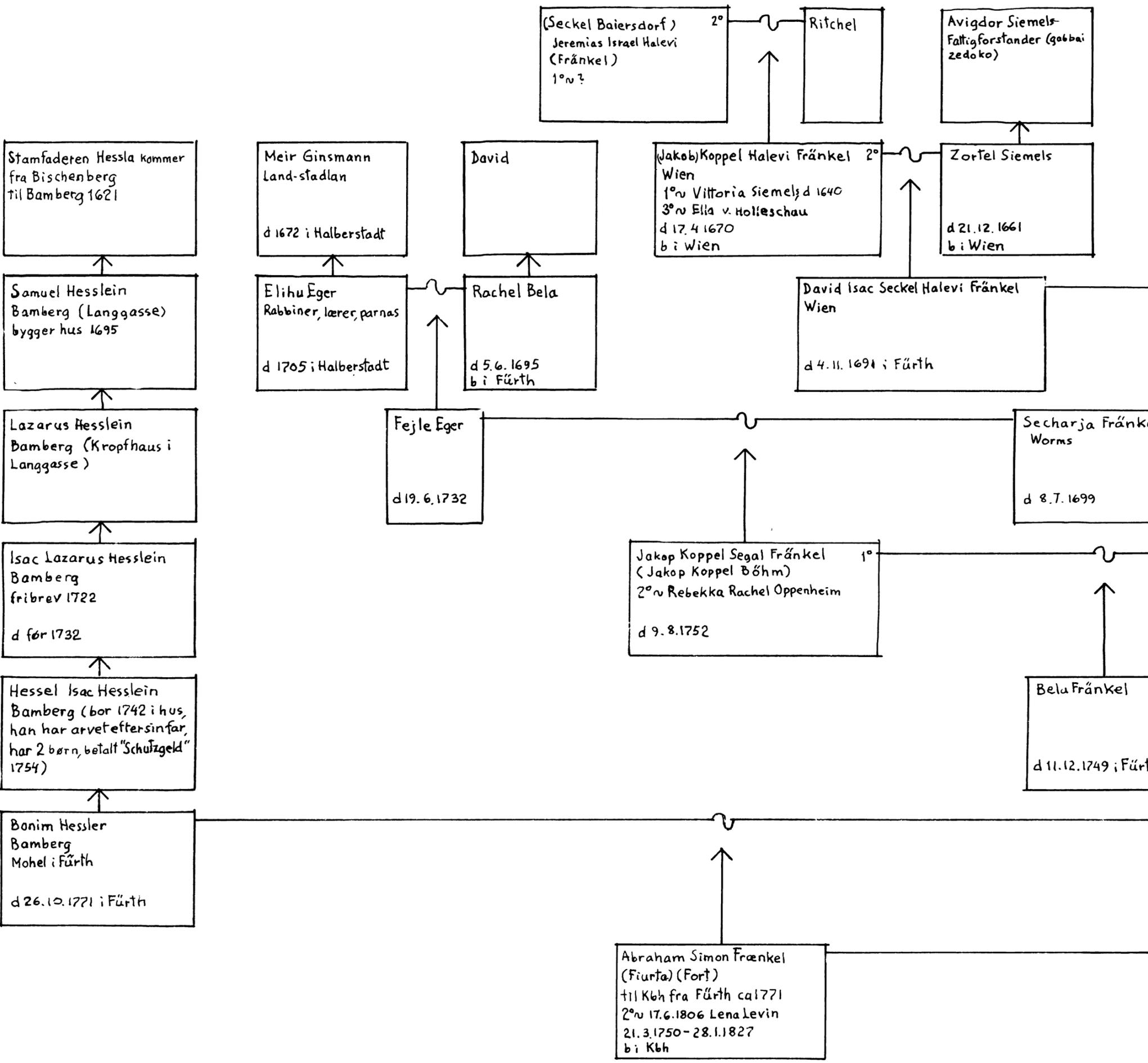
## 2. Princes mentioned in the text

|  |               |  |                             |  |            |   |                 |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------------|--|------------|---|-----------------|
| Adolph Friedrich,<br>Duke of Mecklenburg               | 20            | Frederik II, King of Denmark                           | 4f                          | = George I, King of Great Britain                  |            | Louis XIV, King of France                       | 17, 28, 38, 43f |
| August II, Elector of Saxony,<br>King of Poland        |               | - IV, King of Denmark                                  | 20, 45                      | - Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg                  | 17         | Maria Theresia, Empress                         |                 |
| = August the Strong                                    | 43-46, 63-72  | Friedrich I, King of Prussia                           |                             | - - , Duke of Braunschweig-Lüneburg                | 34f        | of the German-Roman empire                      | 12              |
| Christian IV, King of Denmark                          | 4             | = Fr. III, Elector of Brandenburg                      | 25, 39f, 44, 47-53, 61      | Henrich Julius,<br>Duke of Braunschweig-Lüneburg   | 21         | Moritz, Prince,<br>Governor of Nassau           | 35, 39          |
| - V, King of Denmark                                   | 17            | - II, King of Prussia                                  | 72                          | Johann Friedrich,<br>Duke of Braunschweig-Lüneburg | 16         | - , Prince of Saxony, Field-Marshal             | 72f             |
| - VI, King of Denmark                                  | 12            | - III, Elector of Brandenburg                          |                             | Isabella, Queen of Spain                           | 4          | Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia              | 45              |
| Conti, Prince of France                                | 44            | = Fr. I, King of Prussia                               | 25, 39f, 44, 47-53, 61      | Joseph I, Emperor                                  |            | Rudolph August<br>Duke of Braunschweig-Lüneburg | 19              |
| Ernst August, Elector, Duke of<br>Braunschweig-Hanover | 17ff, 25f, 44 | - August, Elector of Saxony                            | 43-46, 63-72                | Karl XII, King of Sweden                           | 45f        | Sobieski, Johann, King of Poland                | 44              |
| Ferdinand, Duke of Braunschweig                        | 33            | = August II, the Strong                                | 43-46, 63-72                | - Emil, Elector of Brandenburg                     | 39         | Stanislaus II Leszczinski,<br>King of Poland    | 45f, 73, 94     |
| - , King of Spain                                      | 4             | - Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg                      | 35-38, 40                   | Leopold, Duke of Anspach-Dessau                    | 28, 77-81  | Stuart, Anna, Queen of Great Britain            | 19              |
|  |               | = the Great Elector                                    | 35-38, 40                   | - I, Emperor of the German-<br>Roman empire        | 10, 12, 17 | Wilhelm Friedrich,<br>Margrave of Ansbach       | 11              |
|  |               | - King of Prussia                                      | 47f, 53, 62, 72f, 89n       |  |            | William III of Orange,<br>King of Great Britain | 28, 40          |
|  |               | George I, King of Great Britain,<br>Elector of Hanover |                             |  |            | Wolfgang Wilhelm,<br>Duke of Jülich-Cleve       | 33f             |
|  |               | = Georg Ludwig   | 17f, 27ff, 74, 80f, 89n, 94 |  |            | Zeika, Gregorius,<br>Waiwode of Moldavia        | 10              |
|  |               | - II, King of Great Britain,<br>Elector of Hanover     | 28                          |  |            |   |                 |
|  |               | Georg Ludwig, Elector of Hanover                       |                             |  |            |   |                 |

# I. LOUIS FRÆNKEL'S ANCESTORS

by Louis and Henry Frænkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

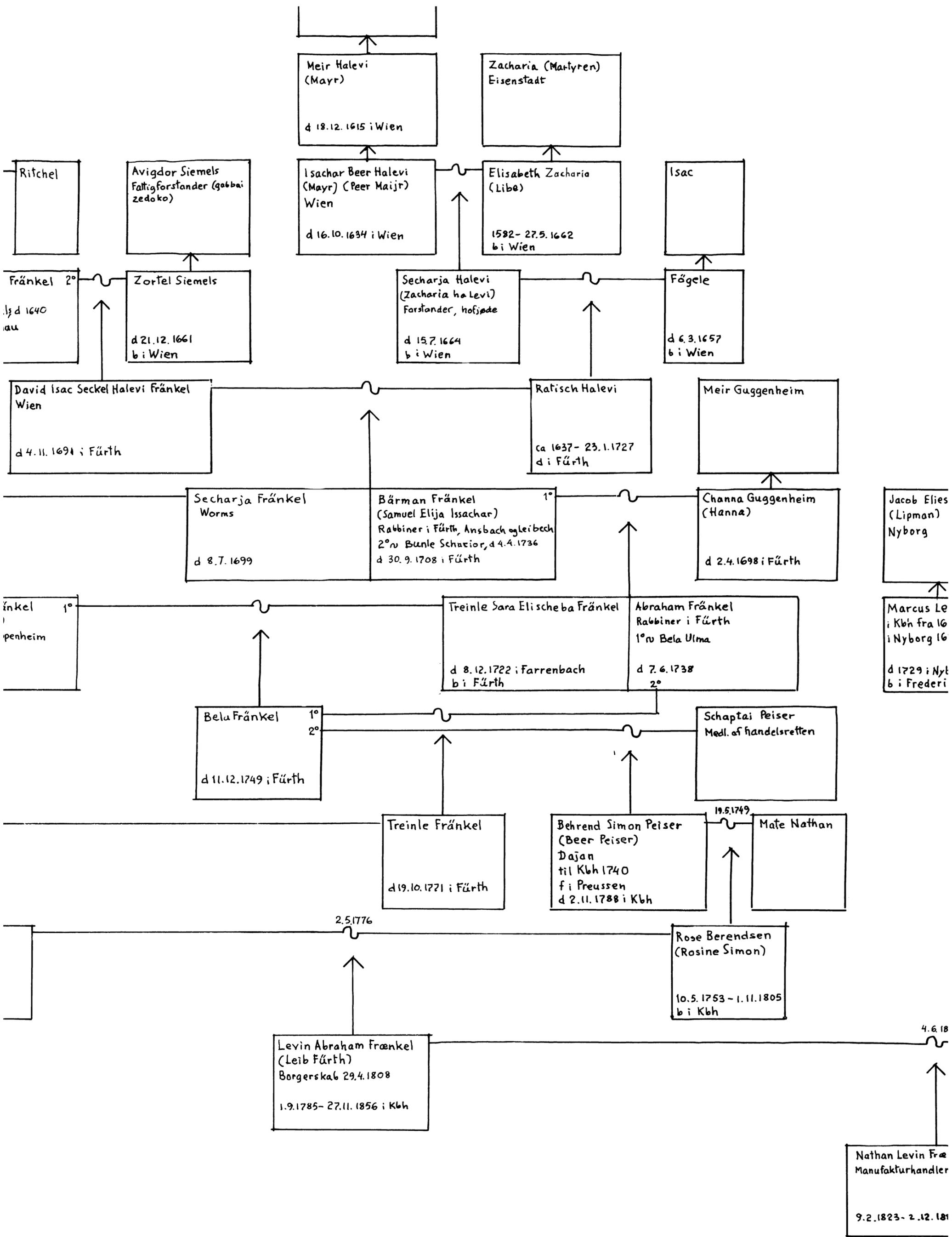


Le  
(L  
Bo  
1.9.

A

A

B

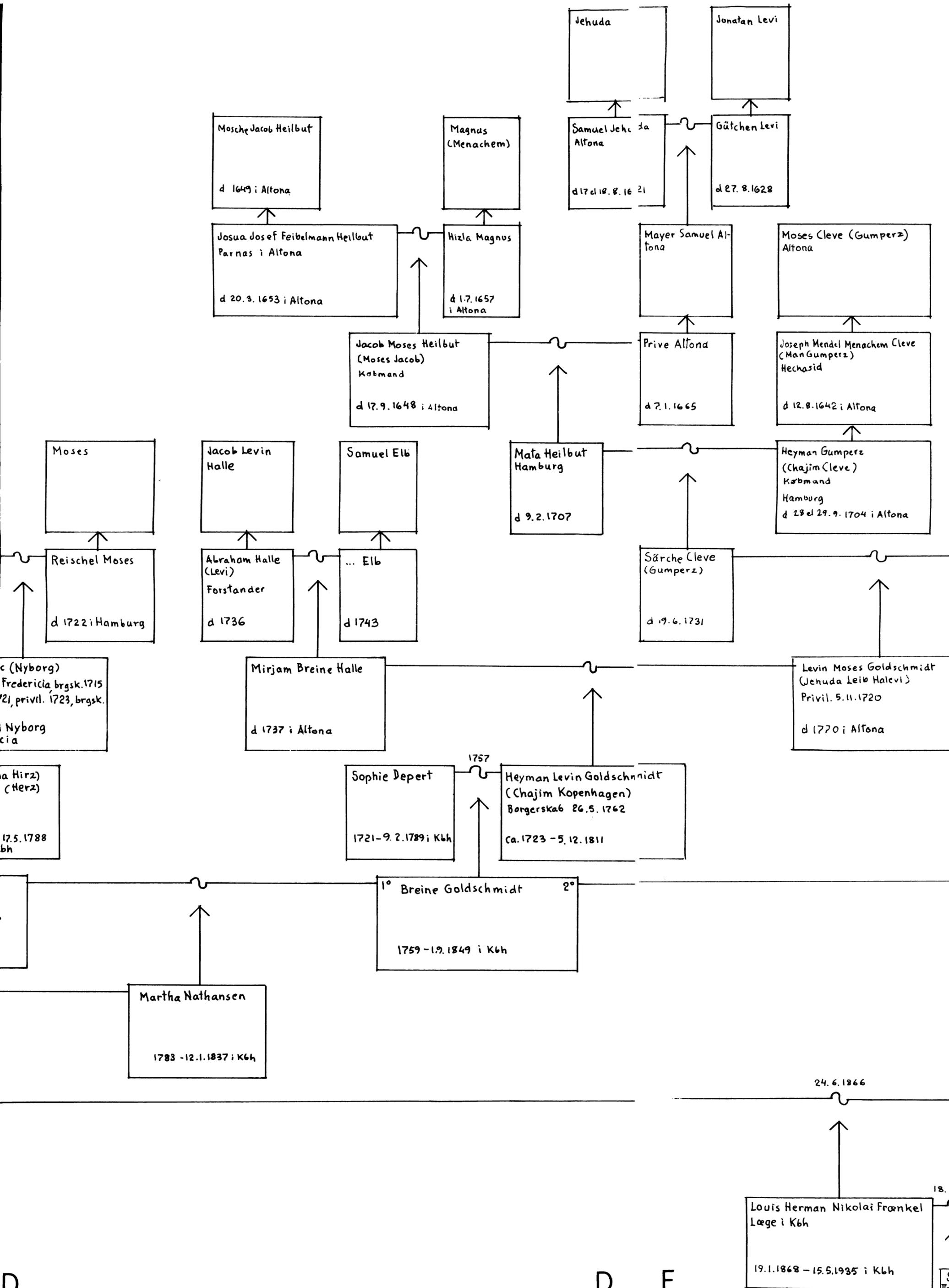


B

B

C

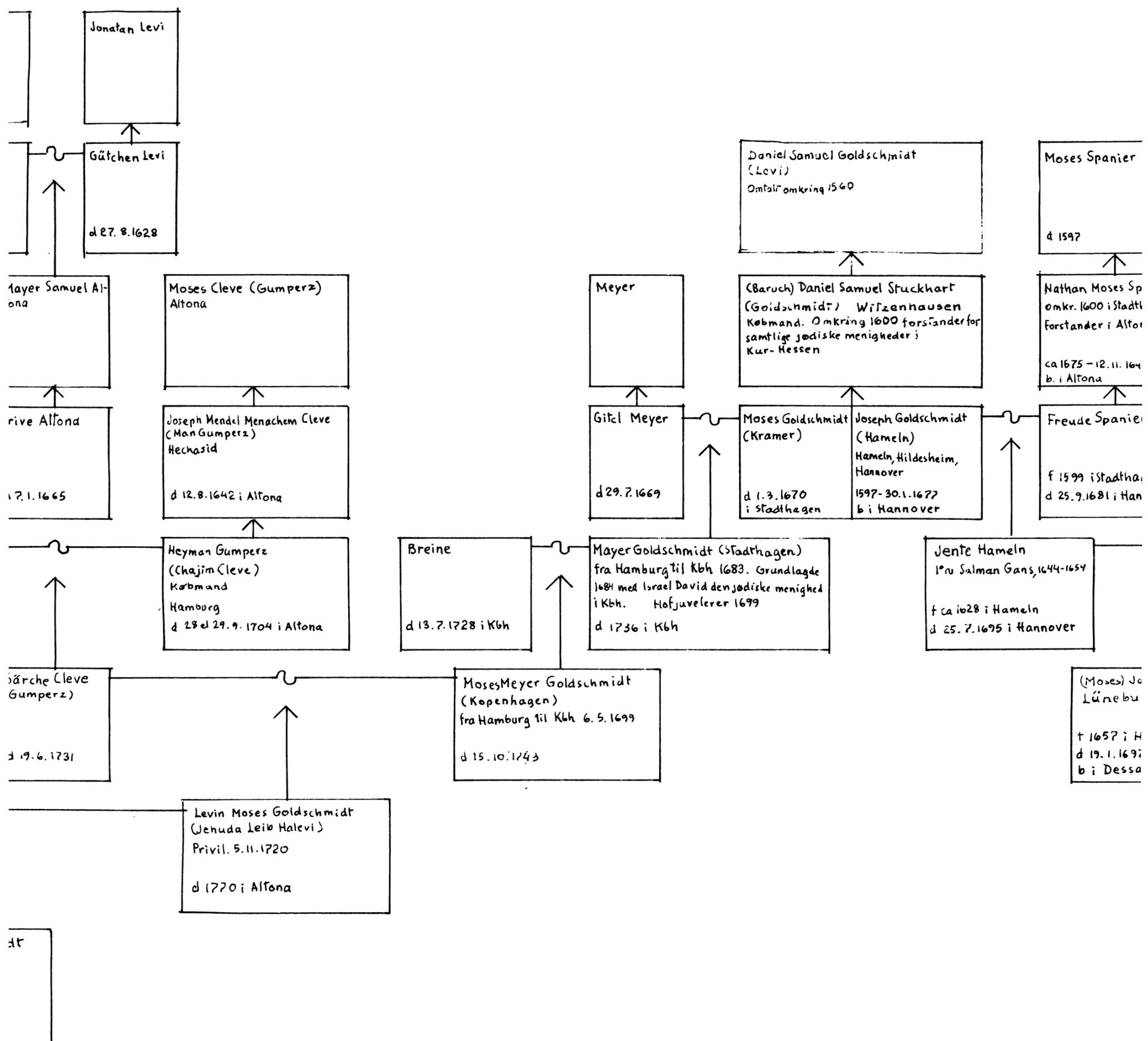




D

D

E



at

7.5.1792

Sophie Behrens  
30.9.1797 - 2.5.1866 i Kbh

24. 6. 1866

Louis Herman Nikolai Fränkel  
Læge i Kbh  
19. 1. 1868 - 15. 5. 1935 i Kbh

Sophia Blasberg (datter af Heiman B. og Henriette Gelberg)  
f 13. 3. 1880 i Hålsingborg  
d 25. 3. 1922 i Berlin  
b i Kbh

SE: III-D-14

E

E

F

Samuel Goldschmidt  
omkring 1560

Moses Spanier  
d 1597

Mordechai Gompel

Isachar

Daniel Samuel Stuckhart  
Witzenhausen  
Omkring 1600 forst nder for  
j diske menigheder i  
Lessen

Nathan Moses Spanier  
omkr. 1600 i Stadthagen  
Forst nder i Altona  
ca 1675 - 12.11.1646  
b. i Altona

Isac Cohen  
Bochum  
Talmudl rd

Jacob Cohen

Salomon Gumpert (Jud)  
Opholdstilladelse ca 1600  
Emmerich

Jachet  
(Agate)

Joseph Goldschmidt  
(Hameln)  
Hameln, Hildesheim,  
Hannover  
1597-30.1.1677  
b i Hannover

Freude Spanier  
f 1599 i Stadthagen  
d 25.9.1681 i Hannover

Behrens Isak Cohen  
(Isachar Behrman)  
Hechasid  
f i Bochum  
d 23.8.1675 i Hannover

Lea Cohen  
(s ster til hofjuvelerer  
Jost Liebmanns far)  
d 1675 i Hannover

Marcus Gumperts  
(Mordechai Gumpel)  
Landsrabbiner i Cleve og Mark  
d 9.10.1664 i Cleve  
b i Emmerich

Jente Hameln  
1<sup>o</sup>ru Salman Gans, 1644-1654  
f ca. 1628 i Hameln  
d 25.7.1695 i Hannover

(Eliaser) Leffmann Behrens (Liepmann Cohen)  
Hof- og Kammeragent i Hannover. Stadlan  
2<sup>o</sup>ru Elkele Jacob, d 2.11.1710  
3<sup>o</sup>ru Feile Dilmann, d 17.3.1727  
f 1634 i Hannover d 30.1.1714 i Hannover

Joseph Eli  
Cleve  
Bankier, s  
d 28.6.168  
b i Emme

(Moses) Jacob Behrens  
L neburg  
f 1657 i Hannover  
d 19.1.1697 i Leipzig  
b i Dessau

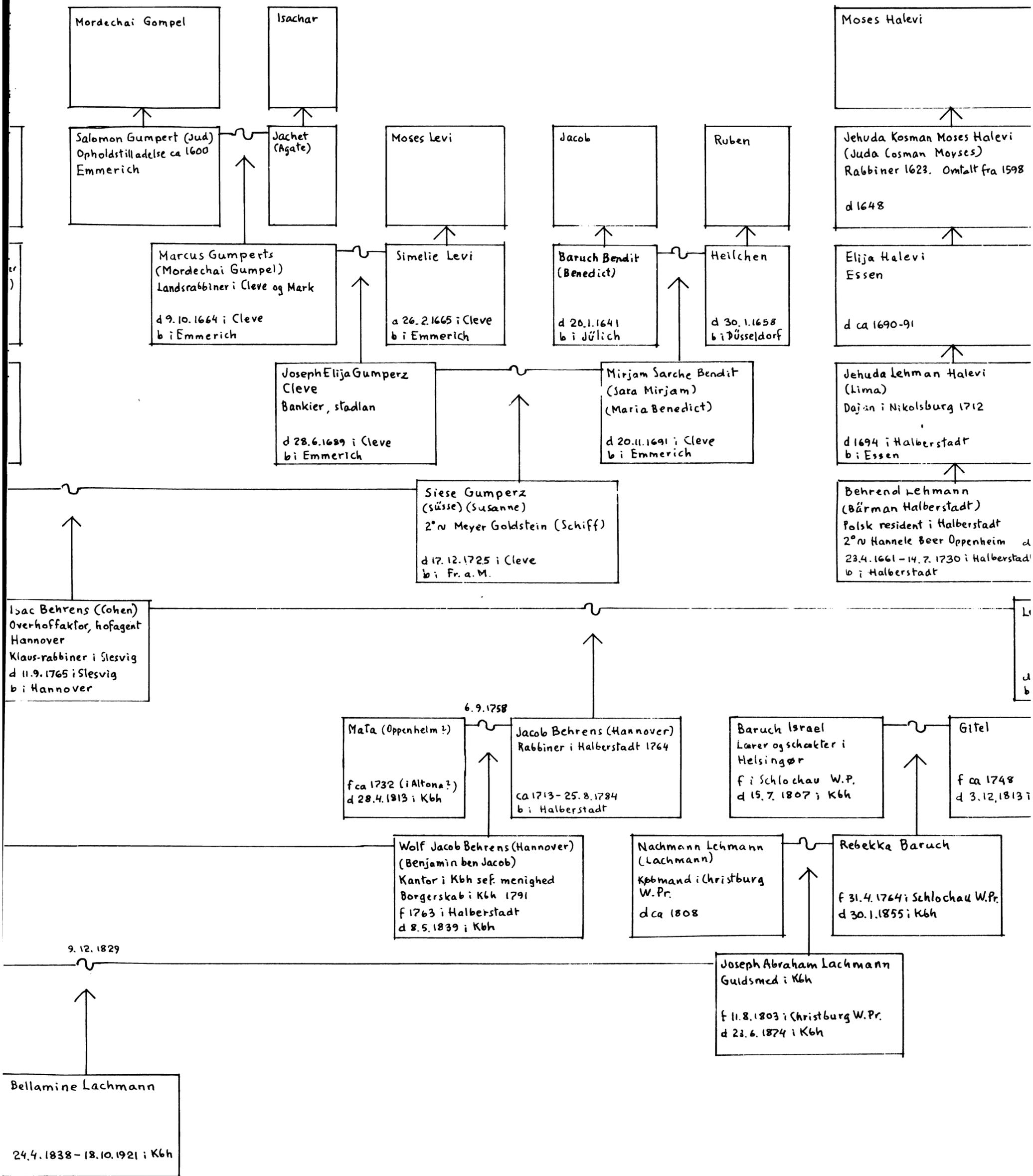
Isac Behrens (Cohen)  
Overhoffaktor, hofagent  
Hannover  
Klaus-rabbiner i Slesvig  
d 11.9.1765 i Slesvig  
b i Hannover

7.5.1792  
Sophie Behrens  
30.9.1797 - 2.5.1866 i  
Kbh

9.12.1829  
Bellamine Lachmann  
24.4.1838 - 18.10.1921 i Kbh

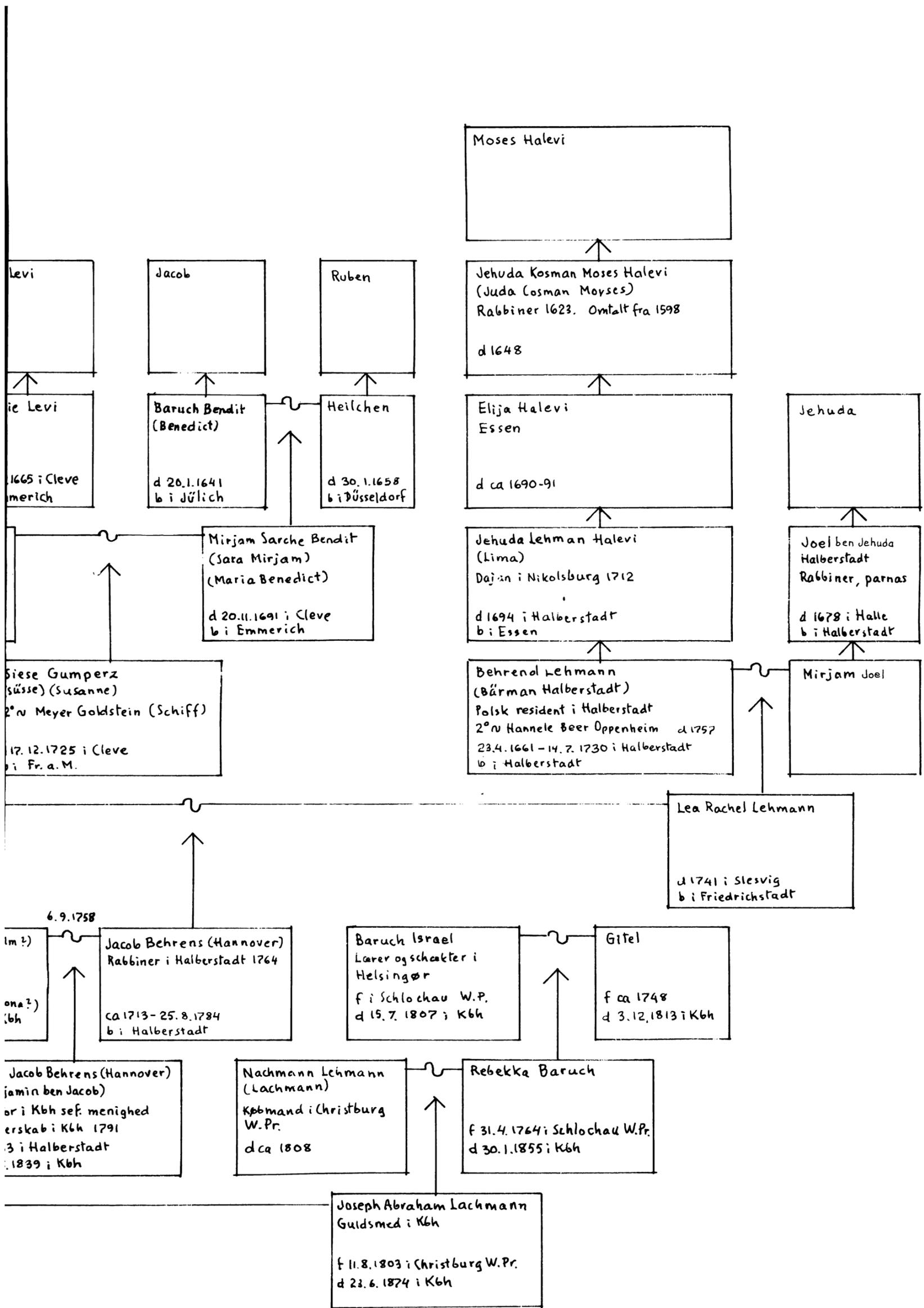
F

F G



G

G H



## II. THE FRÄNKEL FAMILY

by Henry Fränkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Jeremias Isak Halevi 1°... (Seckel Baiersdorf) ↑  
 Samson Tribuswinkel Baiersdorf (U...)  
 Dick Seckel Hamburg (U) Bella Fränkel dat of Koppel F's 3die hustru Ella Holleschau  
 Ritschel E (U) Henoch Levi Fränkel (Chaggar Chanoch) søn of David L. (Abner) Prag, Fürth 1620-1691  
 Kründel F. (U) Isachar Bär Meyer Halevi søn of Zacharias M. H. 1637-1659 ↑

2° Ritschel/... ↑  
 (Jakob) Koppel Halevi Fränkel 1° Vittoria Siemel dat of Simon S., søn of Juda Liebermann Wien d 1670 ↑  
 Ritschel E (U) Henoch Levi Fränkel (Chaggar Chanoch) søn of David L. (Abner) Prag, Fürth 1620-1691

Elkanan F. (U... 1655-1720 ↑) Josef H. F. (U... Isserl) F. ↑  
 Eva F. ↑ Akiba Bär F. (U... Isserl) dat of Israel I., søn of Zacharias fra Eisenstadt ↑  
 Schalom B. F. Josef Cleve F. Wien d 1767

Moses F. (U... 1726 ↑) Hirsch F. Fr. a. M., Heidelberg, Ansbach 1662-1740 ↑  
 Zirle F. Juda Selke F. (U... Günzburg) ↑  
 Mordechai Model F. (U) Mirjam Horwitz dat of Dob Bär H. Schwabach Kamnitz

(U) Klara Mainz Bärmann F. (U) Rachel Meyer Hanau d 1733 ↑  
 Wolf F. (U... 1750 ↑) Fr. a. M. ↑  
 Tudia Bär (U) ... Teschi søn of Samuel T. d 1745 ↑  
 Vögla Lea F. (U) Bundel E. (U) Wolf Saloman Tourna Prag d 1745 ↑

Isak F. Koppel F. Henoch F. (U) Channa Schochet dat of Josef S. d 1729 d 1761 d 1764 d 1770 ↑  
 Feis F. Koppel F. (U) Hitzel Wandsbeck d 1827 d 1789

Henoch K.S. (U) Sorle ... Ballbron \*) d 1759 ↑  
 Abr. K.S. Sörle K.S. Minkel K.S.

Abraham Simon Fränkel (Fiurta) (Fort) Fürtlh, 1771 til Kbh, 1750-1827 →  
 1776 Rose Berendsen (U) dat of Berend Simon Peiser Kbh 1753-1805 ↑  
 1806 Lene Levin (Lea) Kbh ca 1759-1833

Benjamin F. (Bendix) Kbh 1777-1834 ↑  
 1806 Susanne Ruben (U) (Sisse Raben) d 1813 ↑

Magnus B. F. Randers, Hobro 1809-1873 ↑  
 1839 Amalie Wolf (U) dat of Josef W. og Caroline Cantor 1812-1893 ↑

Rose F. 1836 Nathan Isak Hildesheim (U) f 1811 ↑

SE OGSÅ : BARUCH ISRAEL'S EFTERKOMMERE (af Josef Fischer, Kbh 1913)

Trine F. (Treinle) 1780-1855 ↑  
 1805 Israel Baruch (U) Schlochou (Wesl-Preussen) ca 1766-1841 ↑

Simon Abr. F. (Sabbatai Fiurta) (Schops) Kbh 1781-1817

Benjamin S. F. (Bonnim) Kbh, Hamburg 1806-1871

Benjamin F. Cecilie F. Caroline F. Josef F. Viborg 1841-1899 1842-1905 1846-1924 1848-1910

Cecilie H. Isidor H. Camilla H. 1837-1911 1839-1905 1845-1906 ↑  
 1880 Josef Philip (U) søn of Hirsch P. Nakskov, Kbh 1850-1918

Henriette H. 1847-1920 ↑  
 1886 Sighrid Philip (U) søn of Hirsch P. Nakskov, Kbh 1857-1941

Juliette B. Simon Alex. B. Kbh 1851-1924 f 1854

Rosette F. Næstved 1844-1906

SE : EN NAKSKOV SLÆGT (af Josef Fischer, Kbh 1949)

(\*) = Paderborn

A

2° Zortel Siemels  
N dat af Avigdor S.  
↑ d 1661

Seckel F. N Ratisch Meyer Halevi Hindele F. 1° Juda Selkele Meyer 2° Leser Secharja Schneior Edel F. N Lemel Joel (III)  
David Isak Halevi) dat af Zacharias M.H. Fürth N son of Hirschele M. N son of Salman S. (d. ca.) Fürth son of J. (II)  
Fürth d 1691 Fürth 1637-1727 d 1686 d 1626 d 1698 d 1698

Löb Eskeles  
son of Jakob E. Fürth  
(2° N Hindel Lichtenstadt, 3° N Rose Pollak) d 1763

Secharja F. N Feile Eger Jacob Josef F.  
Worms dat af Elishu E.  
d 1699 ↑ d 1732 d 1740

Edel E. N Simon Penges  
Polnau

Jakob Koppel Segal F. 1° Treinke Sara Elischeba Fränkel  
(Böhm) → N dat af Bärman F. →  
Fürth d 1752 ↑ Farrenbach d 1722

Bela F. ↑ 1° Abraham Fränkel ↑  
Fürth N son of Bärman F.  
d 1740 el. 49 ↑ (1° N Bela Ulma) d 1738

Treinle F. N Bonim Hessler ↑ Löb F. N Frumet Oppenheimer ↑  
Fürth ↑ son of Hessel Isak Hesslein Hildesheim dat af Zwi Hirschel O.  
d 1771 ↑ Bamberg, Fürth d 1771 d 1771 ↑ (Veronika)

1805 Beate Hartvig  
N (Pesche Hamel)  
↑ 1782-1870

1838 Hanne Meyer 2° Henriette Sonnenberg  
N dat af Jacob Michael M. N Hamburg  
(2° N Moses Merkin) 1809-1890 ↑ 1815-1860

N Jørgen Andreas Frederik Madsen  
son of A. M.  
↑ 1838-1903

Sigfred F.  
Rio de Janeiro, Hamburg ↑  
1847-1927

N Marie Heitmann Sofie F. N Isac Pardo  
Hamburg  
f 1853 ↑ f 1858

3° Caroline Wagner  
N f 1825  
↑ Hamburg, Haiti

Josef F. Henriette F.  
Hamburg, Haiti  
f 1863

Rose Pesche F. N Josef Isak Abrahamsen  
N son of Jonas A.  
1808-1891 ↑ Nakskov, U.S.A. f 1817

Berend S.F.  
(Isachar Bär)  
1810-1832

Levin F. Marcus Hirsch F. 1840  
N dat af Nathan H.  
Hillerød 1818-1865

Mathilde F.  
1817-17

SE: LEVIN MARCUS HARTVIGS  
EFTERKOMMERE  
(af Michael Hartvig, Kbh 1928)

Hermine F. Beelha F. Valdemar F.

SE: LEVIN MARCUS  
HARTVIGS EFTERK.  
(af M. Hartvig, Kbh 1928)

B





David F. 1783 *Josie Alexander*  
 Fürth, Kbh (N) *(Zippora)*  
 1751-1828 ↑ d 1836  
 Caroline F. 1827 *Baruch Bendit Cantor* Birgitte F. Hanne F.  
 (N) ↑  
 f 1787 f 1777 f 1793 1796-1806

*Baruch Israel Baruch*  
 son of I.B.  
 1812-1887  
 Alexander B.  
 Jerusalem

Hessel F. 1789 *Frederikke Levy* Ratisch F.  
 Fürth, Kbh (N) *dat of Samuel J.L.* Fürth  
 1754-1820 ↑ 1759-1834 d 1789  
 Trine F. Karin F. 1822 *Abr. Herz* Charl. F.  
 (N) ↑  
 f 1793 f 1795 f ca 1798 f 1797

Hirsch F. (N) *Bela Cleve Gumperz*  
 Fürth ↑ *dat of Zacharias G*  
 d 1805 ↑

Zörtel F. (N) *Löb Cleve Gumperz*  
 Fürth ↑ *son of Zacharias G.* →  
 d 1796 ↑ *(2<sup>nd</sup> Treinle F.) 1755-1833*  
 Hirsch G.

Treinle F. (N) *Löb Cleve Gumperz* ← Abraham F.  
*son of Zacharias G.* *son of Zacharias G.*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> N Zörtel F.) 1755-1833 1762-1839

2<sup>o</sup> *Rebekka Rachel*  
 (N) *dat of Salman D.*  
 d 1771  
 2<sup>o</sup> *Schaptai Peiser*  
 (N) ↑  
 Berend Simon P. 1749 *Marja Nathan*  
 (Ber) (N) ↑ *(Mate)*

Rose Berendsen 1776 *Abr. Simon Frankel*  
 (Rosine Simon) (N) *(Fürta) (Fort)* ←  
 Kbh 1753-1805 ↑ *Fürth, Kbh 1750-1827*

E

Oppenheim Libele F.

Gumperz Salman F. (N) ...  
Sulzbach ↑  
d 1767  
♀ (N) 17zig ben Löb  
↑  
Henoch L.

Rebekka F. (N) Jasna Eibelman Cleve Gumperz  
son of Salman Levi G.  
d 1788 ↑ 1718-1800  
SE: VII-K-10

Zartel F. (N) Salman Levi Gumperz  
(Edel) ↑ son of Levin G.  
d 1765 ↑ Fürth d 1734  
SE: VII-K-9

Bärman F. 1° Channe Guggenheim 2° Bun/ Schneior Libele F.  
(Samuel Elia Isachar) (N) dat of Meir G. (N) dat of Salman S. (d.y.)  
Wien, Fürth d 1708 ↑ d 1698 d 1736

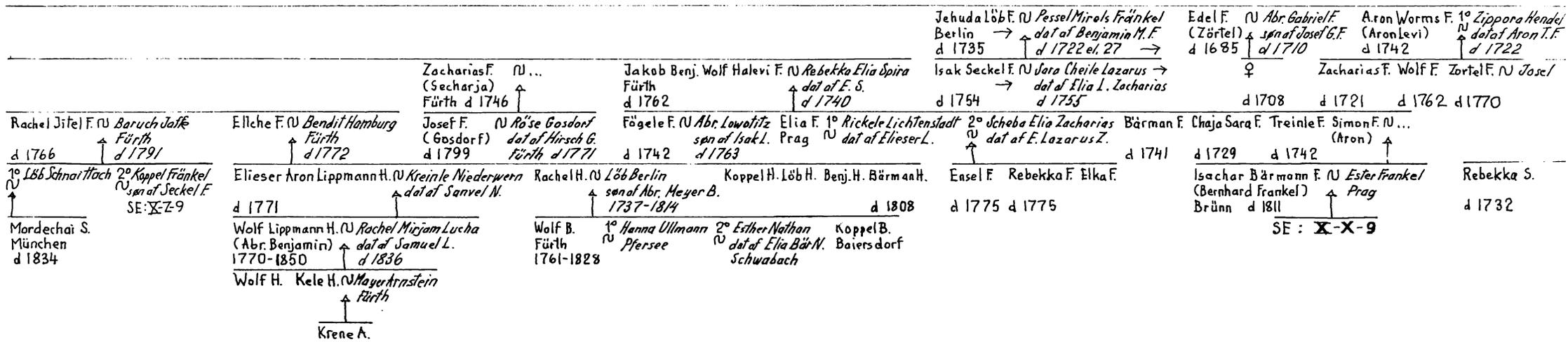
Treinle Sara Elischeba F. (N) Jacob Koppel Segal Fränkel Abr. F. 1° Bela Ulma 2° Bela Fränkel Jakob Koppel F. (N) Järche ...  
Farrenbach ← ↑ (Böhm) Fürth ← Fürth ↓ (N) dat of Jak. Koppel Segal F. d 1740 d 1755 ↑ d 1749  
d 1722 ↑ (2° N) Rebekka Rachel Oppenheim d 1752 d 1738 d 1710 ↑ (2° N) Schapitel Peiser d 1740

Treinle F. (N) Bonim Hessler Löb F. ↓ (N) Frumet Oppenheimer Hirsch F. (N) Bela Cleve Gumperz Zacharias F. (N) Frumet Kann  
↑ son of Hessel Isak Hesslein Hildesheim ↑ dat of Zwi Hirschel O. Fürth ↓ dat of Zacharias G. Fr. a. M. ↑ dat of Mose Löb K.  
d 1771 ↓ Bamberg, Fürth d 1771 d 1771 ↑ (Veronika) d 1805 ↓ d 1789 d 1781 ↑ d 1788  
SE: IX-0-9 SE: X-V-8 Selde Sara J. (Chaja)

Chrono Israel S.

d 1816

F



G



3<sup>o</sup> Ella Holleschau  
N (enke m. 4 børn:  
Leiser, Josef, Bella, Rebekka)  
Esther F.

Freudel F. N Wolf Fürth  
(Benj. SeebWolf)  
d 1707 ↑ son of Saul Joel F. d 1709

Esther F. 1678 (Benj.) Wolf Fränkel Spira  
Prag N (Wolf Libels) son of Ascher Anschel F.S.  
d 1720 ↑ (1<sup>o</sup> N dat of Akiba Bass) d 1715

Esther F. N Isak Öttingen  
Fürth ↑ son of Jehuda Löb Ö.  
d 1709 ↑ d 1705

Hindele F. N Schalom Fränkel Naffali F. Jakob Koppel F.  
← son of Seckel F.  
d 1710 ↑ ← d 1710 1681-1709

Simon W. F.S. 1<sup>o</sup> Jachetel Günzburg 2<sup>o</sup> Lene Berlin  
N dat of Anschel Josef G. N dat of Abr. B.  
d 1745 ↑ d 1721 d 1723

Mirjam Chaja F. N Menachem Meni Markbreit

Jehuda Löb Ö.  
Fürth

Elieser F. N Marianne Hönig  
(Lazar) (Mojsem) dat of Löbel H.  
Chrudim ↑ syster til Israel v. Hönigsberg

Freudel F.S. Ritschel F.S. 1<sup>o</sup> Baruch Spietz 2<sup>o</sup> Meyer Fischei Bunzel  
N son of M. fra Bunslau  
d 1735 d 1761 ↑ (1<sup>o</sup> N Jitel Günzburg, 2<sup>o</sup> N Jitel Eger) d 1770

David F.S. N Mirjam Joel  
(D. Simon F.) ↑ dat of Isak J.  
d 1773

♀ N Sam. Pollak  
Lodenitz

Leopold F. 1808 Therese Heimann  
Chrast N Lissiitz

Bernh. F.  
(Franz)  
Prag d 1817

Fradel F. N Johan Schenda  
(Freude)(Fanni) ↑ son of Veronika Sealsfield  
(Aloysie Barbara) ↑

♀ N... Schmekes ♀ N... Brady

Löb F. Moses Fischei N... Sara F. N Bär Bunzlau  
Prag Wien ↑ son of David B.  
1732-1808 1766-1835 d 1771

Jachetel F.S. Isak F.S. N...  
d 1739 ↑

Ludwig Aug. Frankl David Bernh. Frankl Wilh. Frankl  
Chrast, Prag 1820-1859 F 1821

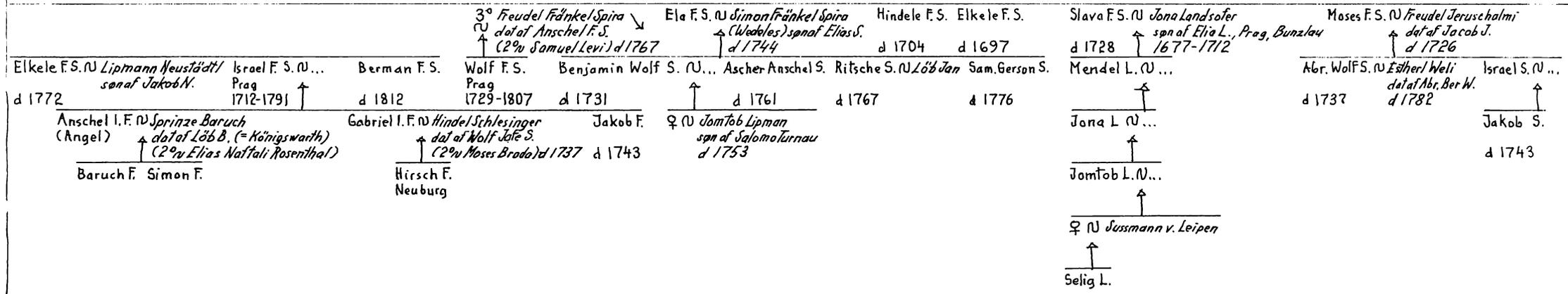
♀ ♂

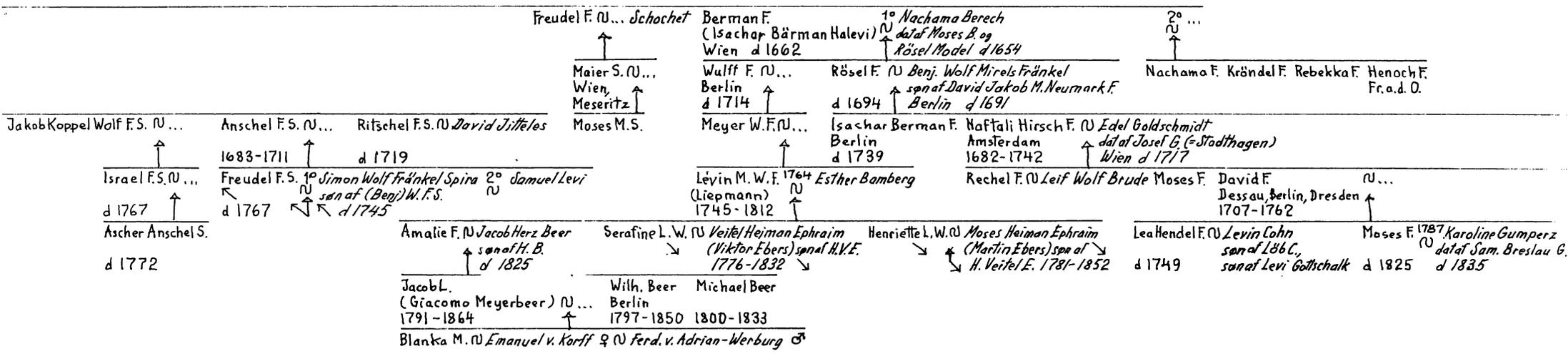
Meyer Fischer Ester F. N... Lazarus (ialt 5 ♂ 4 ♀)  
(Markus) Prag ↑ Wien  
1783-1858

Meir L. N...

Ludwig L.

Löb F.S. Gabriel F.S. Esther F.S.  
d 1753 d 1760 d 1765





K

Sara F. 1774 <sup>1</sup> Josef / Israel Meyer  
 (son of I. Jacob M.  
 (2<sup>o</sup> u Edel Oppenheim) ca 1753-1807

Joel Wolf F. u Edel Fränkel  
 1746-1819 <sup>1</sup> dat of Isak Josef Jonas Teomim F.  
 1749-1818

David F. Breslau 1771-1837  
 Jonas F. Breslau 1773-1846

Benjamin F. u...  
 (Berliner) <sup>1</sup>  
 Fürth d 1773

♀ u Abr. Eichana  
 Bernburg

Mayer Elkan Fürth  
 Dessau  
 ca 1775-1821

Elia F. u...  
 Halberstadt <sup>1</sup>  
 d 1734

Berman F. u... Ester F. u Koppel/Marcus

d 1770 <sup>1</sup> Wolf F. Zippora M. u Abr. Goss  
 1776-1839 <sup>1</sup> son of Isak G.  
 1766-1813

SE: VI - C - 12

Rösel F. 1<sup>o</sup> Chajim Jona Teomim Fränkel  
 u son of Josua J. Feibel T. F.  
 d 1764 <sup>1</sup> Breslau (1<sup>o</sup> u Sara Oppenheimer) d 1727

Edel F. u Levi Josua Leibusch  
 Hannover  
 d 1798 (1<sup>o</sup> u Rachel Heilprin) d 1789

2<sup>o</sup> Josua Heschel  
 u son of Saul H.

Abraham F. u  
 Berlin <sup>1</sup>

Jakob T. F. u...  
 Breslau <sup>1</sup>

Jehuda Arje Löb T. F.  
 (Löbusch)

Moses F.  
 Dessau, Berlin  
 1739-1812

David F. u...  
 Dessau <sup>1</sup>  
 d 1865

Moses F. (Moritz) Dessau,  
 Hamburg 1815-1873 <sup>1</sup> 1848 Martha Mathilde Loria  
 u dat of Herz Isak L.  
 1823-1852

Offilie F. (Olk) 1770-1846 <sup>1</sup> 1789 Elkan Henle  
 u (Buttenwies) son of Jakob H.  
 Berlin, Fürth (1<sup>o</sup> u Sprinze Berlin) 1781-1833

Dora H. u... Friedmann 1802-1890 Helene H. (Sara) Fr. a. M.  
 Jakob H. Fr. a. M.  
 1803-1875

Sigmund v. H.  
 Münschen  
 1821-1909

L



Josef V.E. 1<sup>o</sup> *Gente Fürst* 2<sup>o</sup> *Bella Gumperz*  
1731-1786 *dot of Mordechai Gumpel Cleve*  
*(= Marcus Gumperz)*

SE: VII-H-11

Zacharias V.E. 1749 *Rosine Samson*  
1736-1779 *(Röschen) spätrtl*  
*Philip og Herz S. d 1808*

Rosette E. *(N Heimann) Josef Fränkel* Heimann I. V.E. *(N Röschen) Ephraim*

d 1786  
Zacharias F.  
(Friebe)  
1781-1842

Benjamin V.E. *(N Jeanette) Philip*

1742-1811

Ejka E. 1<sup>o</sup> *Saulsohn* 2<sup>o</sup> *Emmerich Adelheid E. (N Philip)...* Sofie Jeanette E. *(N Stieglitz)*  
f 1774 *Fr. a. M.*

Rösel E. *(N Aron) Meyer*

d 1803

♀ *(N ... v. Grothuss)*

N

Nachama F. (N) Mose Zebi Charif  
d 1742 ↑ son of Abr. Zwi, bradert til Gabriel Eskeles  
Gradna

Sara Chaja C. (N) Boruch Abr. Rapoport  
d 1751 ↑ son of Mose Maier R.  
Lemberg, Fürth 1668-1746

Arje Löb R. (N) Gella Wolf 2<sup>o</sup> Ester Gumperz  
Fürth (N) dat of Marx Lion G.  
ca 1693-1780 ↑ (1<sup>o</sup> N Jacob Speir) d 1768

Aron R. (N) ... Offensoo Isak R. Lea R. (N) Seckel Bär Falkenau  
Fürth dat of Schile O.

Zwi Hirsch R. (N) ...  
Wallenstein  
d 1763 ↑

Isak R. Simcha Bunim R. (N) Ella ...  
Rheindorf Rheindorf  
d 1788 d 1816 ↑  
Samuel R. Zbi Hirsch R.

Binjamin Wolf R. (N) ...  
(Wolf Fürth) ↑

Isak R. (N) ... Pulitz

Binjamin Wolf R. ♀ (N) Efraim Chajut  
son of Abr. C.  
1754 - 1837

Perl R. (N) Israel Askenosi  
d 1737 ↑ son of Natfali Herz A.  
d 1744

Leeb Wolf A. Isak A. (N) Debora Helmann  
d 1757 1706-1758 ↑ dat of Samuel H.  
Perl A. (N) Selig Pulitz  
son of Gerson P.  
d 1772

Rachel R. (N) Sam. Spir  
Prag  
d 1746 ↑

Jares S. (N) Koppel  
d 1772



# III. THE TEOMIM FRÄNKEL FAMILY

by Henry Fränkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Moses Aron Lämél T.F. (Aron Munk) Prag  
N Rifka Stern Hurwitz  
datat Israel H.  
søster til Pinchas H.

Samuel Feibel T.F. (S. Phöbus)(Veit Munk) Wien d 1616  
N Gertrud...

Nathan Veitel T.F. (Veit Munk) Prag d 1609  
Weidel T.F. Wien, Worms, Wien d 1630  
N Rössel... Batseba T.F. Rösel T.F. (Leo Lucerna) →  
d 1635 → son of Moses M.K.

Nachama T.F. (Abr. Flesch) d 1666  
son of Gerson Jehuda d 1640

Samuel T.F.

Zwi Hirsch T.F. (Rapaport) Plozk  
datat Baruch Abr. R.

Samuel Phöbus T.F.

Nissel T.F. (Josef Juspa ha-Cohen) son of Jaschua Falk h.-C.

Sarle T.F. (Nidelig Aschkenasi) (Katzenellenbogen) d 1666  
son of Abr. A d 1651

Löb T.F. (L. Munk) N Magdalena ...

Buna F. Hirsch F. d 1655

Samuel Phöbus h.-C. (N...) Bela h.-C. Hendel h.-C.

Veitel T.F.

d 1639

Bela h.-C. (N Alexander ha-Cohen) Nissel h.-C. Seeb Wolf h.-C.

Josef h.-C.

♀ (N) Michael Schlesinger  
↑ son of Aron S.  
Wien d 1619

Leonora S. 2° Ascher Meschullam ha-Levi del Banko Libel S. (N) Jekuliel Kaufman Gerstel S. Isak S.  
(Lanna) (N)  
d 1651 d 1650

d 1649 ↑  
Joakim K.

Aron T.F. (Darschan) Krakau d 1691

1° Sara Ester Neustadt (Serte) dat of Baruch Abr. ben Isak N.  
↑ d 1686

2° Sara Öttingen dat of Abr. Ö. (Lichtenstadt)  
↑ d 1686

Simon T.F. (N) Selda Cohen (Rapa) (Rapoport)  
1577-1650 ↑ dat of Moses Gerson C. 1584-1626

Sela T.F. 1621 (N) Aron Anaw son of Chajim A. Wien d 1626

Moses T.F. (N) ...  
↑ d 1639

Hirsch T.F. (N) ...  
↑

Mirjam T.F. 1° Josef David (Gerson) Ulif son of Isak U., Mannheim (1° N Edel Drach) d 1729  
d 1744 ↑

2° Wolf Zunz barnebarn of Simon W. ben Mattali Hirsch Z.  
↑

Arie Löb T.F. (Löb Schnapper) Fr.a.M. d 1717

1° Zortel... ↑ d 1716

2° Michle... ↑ d 1722

Sara Malka T.F. (N) Achimelek Akiba Worms d 1686 d 1742

Jakob T.F. Worms d 1686

Simon T.F. Prag 1653-1673

Bunle T.F.

Zippora Nechli T.F. d 1734

Moses U. (N) Ester Isak Herz U. Jakob U. Hindel U. Merle U.  
d 1784 d 1769 d 1750 d 1769

Hanna Z. (N) Löb Scheier d 1773

Aron T.F. Bingen, Zweibrücken d 1765

1° Hanna... ↑ d 1743

2° Malka... ↑ d 1758

Merle T.F. Ester T.F. d 1754

Sussman T.F. (N) Helene Bösing dat of Ruben B. Bingen d 1794 d 1805

Löb T.F. (N) Jarche Schweich dat of Isserle S. Bingen d 1784

Michle T.F. d 1752

Phöbus T:F *u* Mindros Todros  
(Veit Munk) ↑ d 1666

Pinchas T:F Selda T:F *u* Lazarus  
d 1664 1632-1654

Naftali Hirsch Z. Simcha Z. Schöndel Z. *u* Natan Nafa  
Pintschow STryj ↑ *u* son of Selig N.  
d 1707

Jonatan Eibeschildt *u* Elkele Fränkel  
Prag, Metz, Hamburg ↑ *u* dat of Moses Isak  
1690/95 - 1764 ↓ *u* Spira f. d 1764 ↓

Nathan E. Wolf E. Mordechai E. *u* ... Theben  
(v. Adlers-  
thal) *u* dat of Abr. T.

Gerson T:F Rechle T:F *u* Moses Isak Jehuda Löb Zunz  
(Gerstel) ↑ *u* Holleschau, Pintschow  
Wien ↑ *u* son of Nallali Hirz Z. d 1682

Jonatan Z Zwi Hirsch Z. Alexander Z. *u* ...  
Neustadt Buczacz d 1714

(Jud) Löb Z. *u* Guile Beer  
Fr. a. M. ↑ *u* dat of Mordechai  
d ca 1734 ↑ *u* Gumpel B.

SE : IV - C - 10

<sup>3°</sup> Sara Teomim Fränkel ↗  
↑ *u* dat of (Chajim) Jona T:F  
(1° *u* Mordechai Herschel, 2° *u* Samuel Mendl) d 1715

Zippora Hendel T:F *u* Aron Worms Fränkel  
d 1722 ↑ *u* (Aron Levi) (2° *u* Schönle Jehuda,  
3° *u* Hitzel Kohen) son of Seckel F. d 1742

SE : II - 6H - 7

Cheile T:F *u* Aron Cohen Öttingen Chajim Eldon Balthasar T:F  
Fr. a. M. *u* son of Meier C. Ö.  
d 1686 d 1733

Gitel T.F. N Chajim Brandeis

d 1600 ↑  
Nachama B.

Meschullam Salman T.F. N Dweril Pchelitz

(Lärmlein) ↑ dat of Jakob P.  
Wien d 1621 (2<sup>o</sup> N Mose Mendel)

Vögele T.F. N Abr. Öttingen  
↑ (Riess) son of Mordechai Model (den ældre)  
Wien d 1637

Mirel T.F. N Jakob Koppel Fränkel Heller Wallerstein  
↑ son of Abr. Halevi Heller ben Mose H.H.

Aron T.F. Hirschel T.E. N Leo Löb  
dat of Jehuda L.  
d 1620

Simon T.F.  
Eibenschütz  
d 1638

Naftali Hirsch O. N ... Mordechai Model O Samuel Phöbus O Moses O. Eliahu O.  
Przemysl ↑ Krakau Wengrow  
d 1622 d 1612 d 1649

Rechel F. N Jakob David Mirels Neumark Fränkel  
↑ son of Naftali Hirsch F.  
d 1664 Wien d 1657

Sorel F 1616 N Abr. Bassewi  
son of Bat Schewi von Treuberg  
d 1660 Prag d 1639

Aron H.W.F. N Nachele Heller →  
Wien → dat of Jom Tob Lipman H.  
d efter 1660 ↗ d 1632

Abr. O. 1<sup>o</sup> Dina Selomas 2<sup>o</sup> Maskat... Mordechai Model O.  
(Lichtenstadt) N Turbin  
Prag d 1702 ↑ d 1697 d 1719

Leb F. Abr. Mirels F.  
Berlin

Pessel F. N Mordechai Model  
↑ (Öttingen) son of  
d 1678 Wien, Schnaittach.

Elieser O. N Libele Zacharias Mayer  
Hollerschau ↑ dat of Josef Z.M. (Liwa)  
d 1709 Wien

Bela O. N Efraim Model  
son of Marx M.

Sara O. N Aron Teomim Fränkel (Rasschen)  
↑ (1<sup>o</sup> N Setle Neustädt, 3<sup>o</sup> N Sara Teomim Fränkel)  
d 1686 ↖ ↗

Rachel O. N Phöbus Lichtenstadt  
Kolin, Bunzlau  
d 1690

Salomon O. N ... Spira  
dat of Wolf S. (Helene)  
(Wedeles)

Edel O. N David Wiener Feile O.

Abr. R. N ... Elia R.  
Berlin ↑ Altona  
d 1687 d 1713

Josef O. Jehuda Lbb O.

Model R. (III) N Sorel Segal  
Schnaittach ↑ dat of Josef S.  
d 1727

Samuel R. N ...

↑  
Model R. (IX)

Riess (II)  
 David Teble Öttingen  
 Berlin d 1675

(U) Mate Pinkerle  
 dat of Löb P. søster til  
 Glückel v. Hameln d 1714

Mirel Öttingen  
 d 1663

Koppel R. (U) ... Lippmann  
 dat of Uri L.  
 d 1709

Hirschel R. 1<sup>o</sup> Leah Hirschel  
 (Wiener) dat of Löb H.  
 Berlin d 1715 d 1677

2<sup>o</sup> Mirel Samwel  
 dat of Samuel S.  
 d 1721

Ester F. (U) Salomon Ulmo  
 (Santel Pfersee)  
 d 1692 d 1709

(U) Abr. Broda

Benj. Wulff M.F. (U) Rösse / Fränkel  
 Berlin d 1691  
 dat of Berman F.

SE : II - K - 6

(Meschullam) Wulff Salomor  
 Hamburg, Berlin, Wien  
 1624-1707

Hirschel F. (U) Lea Michel  
 Berlin dat of Jehuda  
 Löb M.

Pessel R. (U) Meyer Rinteln (U) Mordechai Tockels  
 d 1729

Teble R. (U) Löb Segal Hameln  
 søn of Glückel v. H.  
 d 1701

Model R. (Wiener) (U) Stadthagen  
 dat of Josef  
 Segal S.

Rechel R. (U) Santel Halberstadt  
 Berlin (Model Wiener)  
 d 1742

Mirjam A. (U) Löb Saul  
 søn of Saul  
 d 1753 d 1691-1755

SE : J.C.E. MICHAELSEN  
 FORFÆDRE, KbH 1913

Jochebed H. (U) Moses Heilbuth  
 søn of Jakob H.  
 d 1736 d 1717

Abr. Meyer H. (U) Röschen Dina Gumpertz  
 (Berlin) dat of Philip Salomon G.  
 Fürth d 1780 d 1768

SE : VII - N - 10

Jakob T.F. 1° Bela... 2° Sawa Bacharach  
 d 1617 1° dot of Jakob d 1610 2° dot of Samuel B. d 1621  
 Meir T.F. 1° Eva... 2° Gutel T.F.  
 d 1634 d 1637

Rebekka F. 1° Mordechai Mirels  
 Wien son of Zwi M. d 1659  
 Mose M.F. 1° Elkele Meinsten  
 Wien dot of Tanchum M. ben Juda Fischhof d 1614-1668  
 Abr. M. Nechamo M.

M.F. 1° Grendel Kupeles  
 dot of Jakob K.

Jakop Koppel M.F. Tanchum F. Zirel F. 1° Aron Speier son of Isak Spira Koblenz d 1697  
 Bella F. 1° Juda Löb Krochmal son of Mendel K. Nikolsburg, Krakau d 1684  
 Sara F. 1° Isak Meyer Teornim Fränkel (Marcus F.) son of Jona T.F. (2° dot of Abr. Fränkel) 1651-1702  
 Jares F. 1° Ascher son of Wien 1631-1661 d 1628-

Sara F. 1° Zwi Hirsch Aschtenasi (Chacham Zwi) son of Jakob A. 1659-1718  
 1° Isak Günzburg 2° Samuel Krakau Löb F. Bär F. Pestla F. 1° Löb Kohn Papers Posens  
 Abr. F. Wolf Salomon F. 1° Rose Veit (alt 25 børn) Posens Berlin d 1716  
 Jakob Koppel S.F. 1° ... Prag d 1689

Swenstam Grendel A. 1° Rille Oldenburg 2° Salm Hirschfeld 3° Natan Mamrot  
 'eschel 1713-1817  
 Jacob Emden 1° Rachel Kohen 1743 Sara Niar (alt 10 børn)  
 Altona dot of Mordechai K. d 1739  
 Sara M. 1° Meier Hamburger Zwi Hirsch E. 3♀ (Twillinger)

Anschel S.F. 1° Salde Mahr Kremsier (Mayer) dot of Jonas M. d 1720 d 1726  
 Jares S.F. 1° ...

GHUSTRU'S

Marcus H. 1° ... Mariem H. 1° Veitel Bloch Robinow H.

Schalliel S.F. 1° Machisch... 2° Rachel... Kremsier dot of Elieser d 1775 d 1748 d 1774  
 Koppel S. 1° ...

Andreas v. H. 1899 Marcus B. Salomon B. 1° ... Nathan B. Täubchen B. 1° ... Jellineck

Veitel S.F. 1° Kela... dot of Esriel d 1809 d 1810  
 Anschel S.F. 1° Dobresch... Lipman S. 1° ... d 1810 d 1797

Julie B. 1° Philip Veit Jellineck Marie B. 1° Max Jellineck Johann Gottlieb B. 1° Emilie v. Kronenburg dot of Heinrich v. K. d 1902

Dobresch S.F. 2° Markus Leopold Gutmann d 1853  
 Wilh. v. G. David v. G. d 1895

Edel T.F. n Aron Malkes

Malka M. 1° /sser/Lipschitz 2° Meschullam Salman Fischhof Averbach  
Wien → son of Mordechai L. (Schalom) son of Salomon Wolff F.A.  
1584-1661 (2° n Mirjam Maar Katan) d 1621 (1° n Mirjam Maar Katan) d 1622

Jakob T.F. n Mirjam Michels  
Prag d 1627 ↑ (Misles) dat of Isak M. d 1634  
Aron T.F. Meier T.F. Israel T.F. n Bela Man  
d 1632 d 1634 d 1663 ↑ d 1673

Estar T.F. n Mordechai  
d 1635 ↑ son of Elia L. Köhn d 1626  
Isser L. 1° Malka Malkes  
d 1621 n dat of Aron (2° n Salman)

Josef T.F. n ...  
d 1631 ↑

Ansche/Spira Fränkel  
Aron Simon S.F.  
1661

Abc M.F. n ... Wedeles  
Trebitsch, Tannhausen ↑  
Jesaja T.F. Sorel T.F. Ferke T.F. n Israel Brandeis  
d 1632 d 1638 d 1680 ↑ Prag

Rebekka S.F. n Aharon Jechiel/Michael Spira  
d 1727 ↑ son of Benjamin Wolf S. (= Wedeles, Wolf) d 1723

(Benj.) Wolf S.F. 1° ... Bass 1678 Esther Fränkel  
(Libels) n dat of Akiba B. n dat of Jakob Koppel F.  
Prag d 1715 ↑ Prag d 1720

♀ n Isak Meyer Teomim Fränkel  
↑ (Marcus F.) son of Jona T.F. →  
↑ (1° n Sara Fränkel) 1651-1702  
Rösel B. n Jakob Köppl M.  
→ son of Aron Heller  
d 1680 → Prag d 1699

Meir Schultof  
son of Anschel S.  
Wien

Ascher Anschel S.F. n ...  
d 1713 ↑

Moses Isak S.F. 1° Male ha-Cohen 2° Bela Löb Spira Fränkel  
d 1749 ↑ dat of Mordechai C. n dat of Arje L. S.F.  
Hamburg d 1736 d 1743

SE: II-1-6

Malka Meliz  
dat of Gumprecht M.  
d 1742

Jakob S.F. n Jares Spira Frankel Samuel S.F.  
(Wedeles) ← → d 1745

Jares S.F. n Jakob Spira Fränkel  
← (Wedeles) ← d 1764 d 1743

Elkele S.F. n Jonatan Eibeschutz  
d 1764 ↑ (son of Natan Neta) 1690/95-1764

♀ n Salomo Turnau  
↑ son of Lipman T.  
d 1743

Hindel Auscha  
dat of Hirsch A.  
d 1768

Jom Tob L. n ... Spira Fränkel  
dat of Benj. Wolf S.F. (III)  
d 1753



1° Mordechai Herschel 2° Samuel Mendel 3° Aron Teomim Fränkel ✓  
 ♂ Krakau ♂ senat Mose M. ♂ son of Moses T.F.  
 (1% derle Neustadt, 2% dara Offingen) d/1691

Salomo  
 Pintschaw, Neufeld  
 1761

Arje Löb T.F. ♂ ...  
 Kizeszow,  
 Leipnik

Fränkel ♀ ♂ Arje Löbusch  
 Tona T.F. Pintschaw,  
 Neufeld

Josef T.F. ♂ ... Nefer  
 Lublin ← dat of Natan M.  
 d 1782 barnebarn of Baruch Rapoport

Samuel T.F. ♂ ...  
 Lobsenz

Arje Jehuda Löb T.F. Saul Feibel T.F. ♂ ...  
 Brody Ostrawze

Arje Jehuda Löb T.F. ♂ ...  
 (Lisser) Loschitz,  
 Holleschau d 1794

Baruch T.F. 1° ... Pappes 2° ... Hurwitz  
 Leipnick ♂ dat of Jehuda P. ♂ dat of Zwi Josuah.  
 ↑ Wicznitz

Jakob T.F. Josua Feibel T.F. ♂ ...  
 Czempin Chodziesen  
 (= Kolmar)

Josua Herschel T.F. ♀ ♂ Chajim Halbersfamm  
 Komorn Sandec

Moses David F.  
 Breslau

Josef Joske T.F. ♂ ...  
 Krakau

Samuel T.F. ♂ ...  
 Prag

Josef T.F. ♂ ...

Meir T.F. ♂ ...  
 Lemberg  
 d 1771

Josef M.T.F. ♂ ...  
 Lemberg, Berlin, Lemberg  
 Fr. a. d. 1727-1792 d 1775

Isak Meyer T.F. ✓  
 (Marcus F.) Wien, Trebitsch, Hamburg,  
 Amsterdam, Posen 1651-1703

1° Sara Fränkel 2° ... Fränkel ✓  
 ♂ dat of Mose Mirels F. ♂ dat of Abr. F. ben  
 d 1672 Mose Mirels F.

Jehuda Jona T.F. Aron T.F. ♂ ... Meir (2)  
 Rostnoi

Pinches T.F. ♂ ... Saul T.F. Leibusch T.F. ♂ ...  
 Wicznitz ↑ Meier T.F. Mohilew ↑ Meyer F. Meseritsch

Meyer F.  
 Meseritsch

Nachala T.F. (N) Aron  
 ↑  
 Rechla A. (N) Jom Tob  
 ↑  
 Wallerste  
 1519-  
 Nachala H. (N) Aron  
 ←  
 d 1632 ↑  
 d effer  
 Moses Aron F.

Jakob T.F. (N) Jitle Schulhof  
 (Schulhof) ↑  
 da'af Ansel S.  
 Prag d 1722 ↑  
 d 1710  
 Henok T.F. Isak T.F. Saul T.F. Jette T.F. (N) Hirschel Jona T.F. Baruch T.F.  
 d 1734 d 1719

Israel T.F. (N) ...  
 Glogau  
 d 1705 ↑  
 Samuel Feibel T.F. Jesaja T.F. (N) ... Juda T.F. ♀ (N) Chajim ...  
 Kremsier Blogau Glogau Kzeszow  
 d 1694 d 1733 d 1715  
 Notan T.F. (N) Malka ...  
 Blogau ↑  
 d 1738

♀ (N) Israel Mose Josef Norden  
 ↑  
 Isak Sekle N.

♀ (N) Abigdor Caro  
 son of Schneiar Feibisch C.  
 Wien, Gross-Blagau d 1675  
 Elieser C. Sara C. (N) Jakob ...  
 Wilna

Chajim T.F. Channa T.F. (N) Mose Teomim Fränkel Nata T.F. (N) ...  
 d 1756 d 1734 (Nofel) ↑  
 d 1762 ↑  
 Hirsch T.F. Esther T.F.  
 d 1768 d 1767

Lea T.F. Jakob T.F. (N) Glückel Samuel Jona T.F. Jesaja T.F. (N) ...  
 d 1777 d 1786 ↑ d 1786 d 1786 (Israel Munk) ↑  
 d 1798

Nathan T.F. (N) Freude ... Isser T.F. (N) Jentel ... Ridet T.F. Rafael Löbell T.F. (N) Rachtisch ...  
 d 1792 ↑ d 1782 d 1798 d 1794 d 1812 d 1832 ↑ d 1820

Jekel T.F. Feiwei T.F. Katriel T.F. Eduard T.F. 1840 (Munk) ↑  
 d 1820 d 1796 d 1843 1803-1871 ↑  
 Agnes M. 1866 Eduard Caro  
 ↑  
 Georg Martin C.  
 f 1867

Moses Aschkenasi

Lipman Heller  
in Wien, Prag, Krakau  
1654

Heller Halevi Wallerstein Fränkel  
Jakob Koppel H. F. W.  
1660 Wien

Jütel H. F. Frumet H. F. Jakob Koppel Mirels F. U. Rösel Brandeis  
Wien Wien Prag ← ↑ dat of Israel B. d 1680 ←  
d 1738 d 1749 d 1699  
Abr. Israel F. Aron M. F.

Mose H. U...  
Prag ↑  
d 1663

Jakob Koppel H. Fridel H. U. Saloman Zadok  
Wien ↑  
d 1645

Juda Selke Z. U... ↑

Beer Z. U... ↑

Benjamin Wolf Z.  
Prag ↑  
d 1763

# IV. LEFFMANN BEHRENS AND JENTE HAMELN'S DESCENDANTS

by Henry Fränkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Isac Cohen (U...  
Bochum

Behrens C (U) Lea Cohen  
(Isachar Behrman) dat of Jacob C., spöter til Elieser Liebmann C.  
Hannover d 1675 Göttingen d 1675

Leffmann Behrens 1° Jente Hameln 2° Elkele Jacob 3° Feile Dilmann  
(Elieser) (Ljepman Cohen) (U) (Galdschmidt) dat of Josef H. (66) (U) dat of Juda Selke D.  
Hannover 1634-1714 (1° u Salman Gans) d 1695 d 1710 d 1727

Moses Jacob B. (U) Susanne Gumperz  
Dessau (Siese) dat of Josef Elia Cleve  
1657-1697 (2° u Meyer Schiff) d 1725

Isak B. (U) Lea Rachel Lehmann Jacob B.  
Hannover dat of Behrend L.  
d 1765 d 1741 b i Friedrichstadt 1697-1716

Fradd B. (U) (Simon) Wolf Oppenheimer  
son of Samuel O., Wien  
d 1717 (2° u Ella Model) d 1726

Simette B. (U) Löb Enikel Oppenheimer  
Pressburg son of Moses O.  
d 1739 d 1732

Jacob B. 1758 Mate ... Joel Leib B. Lehmann B. (U) Ulisse Cantor Leffman B. Kosman B. (U) ... Elias B.  
(Hannover) (U) (Oppenheim?) Leimen Rensburg dat of Abr. C. Pressburg Dresden d 1780  
d 1784 (1° u) (Alana, Kbh 1732-1813) 1721-1780 Kbh d 1780

SE: IX-H-6

SE: IX-K-7

Wolf J. B. 1792 Birgitte Goldschmidt • Lipman Cohen Susanne B.  
(Hannover) Kbh (U) (Breine) dat of Heiman Levin G. (Siese)  
1763-1839 (1° u Nathan Moses Fidericia) 1759-1849 d 1780 d 1845

Jakob W. B. 1828 Jette Wulff Caroline B.  
Kbh (U) dat of Josef Carl W.  
1793-1844 1803-1878

Herman J. B. 1859 Rosette Wulff Carl J. B. Julius J. B. 1866 Susanne Friedländer  
Kbh (U) dat of Carl Josef W. Kbh Kbh (U) dat of Sally F.  
1829-1886 1835-1905 1832-42 1834-1914 1842-1927

Louis B. (U)  
Tyskland  
f 1835

Carl Johan B. 1902 Astrid Paulsen  
(U) dat of Emil P.  
1867-1946 1875-1957

Sally B. 1893 Olga Trier Bertha B.  
Kbh (U) dat of Frederik Adolf T. Kbh  
1869-1943 1873-1942 1872-1928

Johan B. Clara B. 1925 Erling Bloch Emil B.  
Gilleleje Kbh (U) son of V. A. V. B. Kbh  
1904-1967 f 1905 f 1904 f 1907

Kate Susanne B. 1929 Børge Plougmann 1959 Gunnar Pedersen Karina B.  
Kbh (U) son of Ernst P. (U) Esbønderup Gilleleje  
f 1909 f 1908 f 1908 f 1914

Ove B. 1916 Sigrid Philipsen Grete B. 1917 Vladimir Keogh  
Kbh (U) dat of Constantin P. (U) son of Otto Peter K.  
1894-1936 f 1896 f 1893-1948

Michael B. 1966 Jeanne Ferloy Henrik B. 1961 Maria Götz  
Kbh (U) dat of Hugo T. Kbh (U) dat of Hans G.  
f 1930 f 1941 f 1931 Hamburg, Kbh f 1931 f 1937 f 1918

Irene P. 1956 Jørn Ib Ottesen Winnie P. 1952 Christian Kampen  
Kbh (U) son of Louis O. Kbh (U) son of Axel K.  
f 1935 f 1929 f 1936 f 1927

Lily K. 1939 Christian Wang  
Norge (U) son of Johannes W.  
f 1917 f 1913

Camilla B. Jacob B. Simon H. N. Anders H. N. Kasper H. N.  
Kbh Kbh Kbh Kbh Kbh  
f 1967 f 1970 f 1957 f 1960 f 1962

Henrik Stig O. Anne Marina O. Axel K. Astrid K. Søren Gudmand K. Susanne K.  
Kbh Kbh Kbh Kbh Kbh  
f 1958 f 1963 f 1960 f 1962 f 1968 f 1970

Grete W. Jannicke W. Mette W.  
f 1940 f 1943 f 1945

Jens T. M. 1967/ine  
Stockh. Kbh (U) da  
Hamb. f 1944

Dorthe M. Troels M.  
Kbh Kbh  
f 1967 f 1970

A

Gumpel K. U... Reis

Sophie B. 1829 Josef Abraham Lachmann  
Kbh U son of Nachmann Lehmann  
1797-1866 ↑ Christburg, Kbh 1803-1874 f 1799 f 1814

Salomon W. B. U Hanne Frænkel  
Kbh dat of Levin Abc. F.  
f 1799 f 1814

Nancy Levin Mathilde B. Rosette B. Sophie B.  
Kbh Kbh Kbh  
1837-1904 1841-1904 1941-1913

Gustav L. Jakob J. L. 1859 Frederikke Kalkar  
Kbh Kbh U dat of Jacob Simon K.  
1831-35 1832-1903 ↑ 1827-1917 1833-36 1836-1855

Bellamine L. 1866 Nathan Levin Franke  
Kbh U son of L. Abc. F.  
1838-1921 ↑ Kbh 1823-1882

Jenny B.

Bertha Hermine L. Poul Albert L. Gustav Harald L.  
Kbh Kbh Kbh  
1861-1949 1868-1891 1866-1950

Lauritz William Herman L. U Erna Palmer  
Kbh, Malmö, Kbh U Ystad, Kbh  
1863-1934 ↑ f 1882 1864-1928

Viggo Frederik Kalkar L. 1909 Engel Cathrine Saxild  
Kbh U dat of Johan S.  
1864-1928 ↑ Skagen, Kbh 1885-1966

SE: II - D - 13

Lise B. 1920 Aage Vallmand  
Kbh U son of Axel V.  
f 1900 ↑ 1889-1965

Inge B. 1939 Karl Schröder  
Kbh U son of K. S.  
f 1908 ↑ Sverige (2% Holmström) f 1913

1949 Poul Vibe-Hastrup  
U son of Edvard V.-H.  
Kbh f 1912

Poul Palmer U Ragna Petersen  
Kbh, London U dat of Carl P.  
f 1906 1914-1973

Eva L. 1931 Henry Frænkel Inger Margrete L. 1936  
Kbh U son of Louis F. Kbh U  
f 1909 Kbh f 1900 f 1911 ↑

Birte V. 1942 Torben Meyer Ib V. 1951 Vera Horsent  
Kbh U son of James M. Kbh, New Zealand U  
f 1921 ↑ f 1909 f 1923 ↑ f 1921

Ole V. U Tove Rachel Saieitz  
Kbh U dat of Jack S.  
f 1928 ↑ f 1931

Karl Michael S. 1967 Gail Penfold Jan Patrick S. 1967 Anna Pabst  
U U U  
f 1942 ↑ f 1944 f 1947

Malene H. 1960 John Woodman Klaus H. 1964 Kirsten Vogt  
Kbh, England U son of Stanley W. Kbh U  
f 1938 ↑ London f 1935 f 1940 Kbh f 1942

Tschumper Ulf T. M. 1974 Inger Tenmansen Vicki V. Lise V.  
at Ernst T. Kbh U dat of Johs. T. Kbh Kbh  
f 1945 Juliane hobb f 1949 f 1952 f 1954

Per V. Anette V.  
Kbh Kbh  
f 1960

John M. S. Susanne Caroline S.  
Kbh Kbh  
f 1968 f 1969

Paul W.  
Schweiz, England  
f 1966

B

Gumpel B. 1705 Sprinze Kann  
↑  
dat of Jacob K.  
d 1726

Jente B. (N) Isak Kann  
↑  
son of Löb K.  
d 1731 1703-1731

Löb I. K. (N) Bella Cleve Gumperz  
Fr. a. M. ↑  
dat of Philip C. G.  
d 1766 d 1765

Beer K. (N) Sorel Oppenheimer  
Fr. a. M. ↑  
dat of Isak Nathan O.

SE : IX - M - 8

Mose K. 1<sup>o</sup> Sara Wertheimer 2<sup>o</sup> ... Lehmann  
↑  
dat of Samson W. (N) dat of Behrend L. (Schönle)  
d 1761 d 1724

SE : X - S - 7

Bella B. 1796 Benedict Saloman Goldschmidt  
↑  
(2<sup>o</sup> N Sprinze Braunschweig)  
1722-1813

Rebekka G. 1832 Moritz Jacobsen Merle G. 1822 Josef Noether  
↑  
1798-1873

Elka J. 1857 Fritz Meyer  
↑

Richard Moritz M.  
1860-1914

Helene N. 1863 Leopold Friedländer  
↑  
son of Zadik Levin F.  
1832-1880

Max Josef F.  
1867-1958

Mary Anna W.  
1865-65.

Hannele B. (N) Mordechai Gumpel Beer (Oppenheim)  
(Hale) ↑  
son of Mendel B. O.  
Fr. a. M. d 1762

Gutle B. (N) Löb Zunz Lipman B. Bela B.  
↑  
son of Alex. Z.  
Fr. a. M. d ca 1734

Gutle Z. (N) Gumpel Emmerich Emanuel Z. (N) Hendel Behrens  
Fr. a. M. ↑  
son of Feibelman E. (Mendel) dat of Job Beer  
d 1755 d 1793 (SE: VII - O - 9) 1761-1802 ↑ 1773-1809

SE : VII - O - 10

Leopold Z. 1822 Adelheid Beermann  
(Lippmann) (N)  
1794-1886 d 1874

Sprinze B. 1813 Benedict Saloman Goldschmidt  
↑  
(1<sup>o</sup> N Bella Braunschweig)  
1785-1855

Rachel G. 1840 Nathan Marcus Oppenheim  
↑  
Fr. a. M.

Charlotte O. 1864 Moritz Warburg  
↑  
Hamburg  
1842-1921 1838-1910

Aby M. W.  
1866-1929

Mary Heriz  
↑  
dat of Adolf H.  
1866-1834

Max M. W.  
1867-1946

Alice Magnus  
↑  
dat of Hermann M.  
1873

Paul M. W.  
1868-1932

Mina Loeb  
↑  
dat of Salomon L.  
1870

Felix M. W.  
1871-1937

Frieda Schiff  
↑  
dat of Jacob S.  
1876

SE : STAMM- UND NACHFAHRENTAFELN DER FAMILIE WARBURG (af Hertz, Hamburg 1937)

C

(Nattali) Herz L. B. (Cohen) 1663-1709

↑ *Serchen*  
↑ *dat af Samson*  
↑ *Wien Hannover*

Seligmann H. B. (Cohen) d 1744

↑ *Behrens H. B. (Cohen)*  
↑ d 1689

H. S. Cohen d 1777

↑ *Malka Liebman Cohen*  
↑ d 1791

Abr. H. G. 1746-1825

↑ *Madel Gans*  
↑ *dat af Isak Jakob G.*

SE-VI-A-12

Fradel G. 1<sup>o</sup> *Josua Eli Eibelman Gumperz*  
↑ *son af Moses Levin G.*  
d 1794

2<sup>o</sup> *Gumpel Levin Warburg*  
↑ *son af Löb W. Halbestadt d 1779*

Jente G. (N) *Meier Mendel*  
↑ d 1801

Samuel Breslau G. (N) *Hendel Pinchas*  
Berlin 1740-1800  
↑ d 1791

Bendit Philip G.  
Kbh, Fr. a. O.

Löb W. Jacob Gumpel W.  
f 1761 f 1771

Johanna M. (N) *Hirsch Löb*  
↑ *son af Juda Löb*

Ruben G. (N) *Röschen Samson*  
↑ *dat af Philip S.*  
1769-1851

Karoline G. 1787 *Moses Fränkel*  
↑ *son af David F.*  
d 1835

Hanne G. 1<sup>o</sup> *Nachum Marcus Pich*  
↑ *Meyer Schlesinger*  
d 1800

Herz Wesel G. (N) *Ulrich Oppenheim*  
d 1821

Abr. Wesel G. d 1781

Anette Frank P. Ruben P. Karoline P. (N) *Galman Levin Friedberg* (dat 16 børn)  
1791-1869

↑  
Bendit Wesel (N) ...

↑  
Jehuda Löb W. (N) ...

↑  
Moses W.

Olga W. (N) *Poul Köhen-Speyer*  
Hamburg ↑ *England*  
1873-1904 f 1869

Fritz M. W. 1908 *Anna Warburg*  
Hamburg (N) ↑ *dat af Siegfried W.*  
f 1879 f 1881

Louise W. 1901 *Jul. Derenberg*  
Hamburg (N) ↑ *Hamburg*  
f 1879 f 1873-1928

D

Wertheimer  
 W  
 d 1739  
 ♀ ♂ Salomon Philip ♀ ♂ Seligmann Cohen  
 plajesøn af Berend C.  
 Hamburg, Hannover  
 Mendel Selig Cohen  
 d 1758  
 Uri Philip C. Leffmann H. C. ♂ Rebekka Goldschmidt  
 d 1788 1751-1813 ♂ dat af Jacob G.  
 Kbh  
 Selig L. C. ♂ Lea Samson  
 dat af Philip S.  
 d 1819 ♂ d 1855  
 Moses S. C. Herman S. C. ♂ Rebekka Herz Cohen  
 dat af H. Leffmann C.  
 d 1848  
 Johanne C. ♂ Ferd. Jacobsohn Gustav C. ♂ Clara Marx Philip C. Leopold C. August C.  
 Gwendel B. <sup>1681</sup> David Oppenheimer  
 ♂ søn af Abraham O. Hannover, Nikolsburg, Prag  
 d 1712 ♂ (2<sup>o</sup> ♂ Schiffra Spira) 1664-1736 bi Prag  
 Sara O. ♂ Chajim Jona Theomim Fränkel Blümle O. <sup>1701</sup> Michael Beer Oppenheim  
 (Serle) ♂ søn af Josua Feibel T. F. ♂ søn af Aron O.  
 1695-1773 ♂ (2<sup>o</sup> ♂ Rösel Fränkel) Breslau d 1727 d 1738 ♂ d 1750  
 SE: IX-A-7 SE: IX-A-7  
 Tolza O. ♂ Berend Levi Gumperz Jente O. ♂ Phöbus Cohen  
 (Isachar Beer Cleve) (Feivel Hannover)  
 d 1761 ♂ søn af Juda Lbb Cleve G. d 1761 ♂ søn af Selig C.  
 SE: VII-G-9 Telzche C. ♂ Moser Oppenheimer Gwendel C.  
 d 1773 ♂ søn af Wolf O. d 1734  
 Mendel O. SE: IX-O-8  
 Gwendel D. ♂ Zwi Hirschel Oppenheimer  
 søn af Isak Nathan O  
 Hannover, Hildesheim d 1770  
 Herz L. C. ♂ Rachel Herz Cohen Isak L. C. Abraham C.  
 d 1848 ♂ dat af Abr. H. C. d 1804  
 Rebekka H. C. ♂ Herman Selig Cohen Meyer H. C. Frederike H. C. ♂ Meyer Marx Fanny H. C.  
 ♂ søn af J. Leffmann C. (Hanek)  
 Louise H. C. ♂ Rudolf Lehmann Meyer Leffmann H. C. Ludwig H. C.  
 1819-1881 ♂ 1809-1884  
 Georg Ludwig M. ♂ Christine Alex. Michael David v. Doss  
 f 1847  
 Martha Mathilde Meyer-Doss ♂ Karl Haushofer  
 ♂ 1869-1946  
 Albrecht H. Heinz H.  
 1903-1945 f 1906  
 Jacob L. C. ♂ Lea Samson  
 dat af Herz S.  
 1772-1847 ♂ d 1814  
 Isak C. Rebekka C. ♂ Salomon Abr. Cohn  
 søn af A. Herz C.  
 d 1824 d 1874 ♂ 1811-1863  
 SE: VI-A-13

E



# V. SAMUEL STUCKHART'S DESCENDANTS

by Henry Frænkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Daniel Samuel Goldschmidt N...  
(Levi)  
omkring 1560

Baruch Daniel Samuel Stuckhart N...  
(Goldschmidt) (Levi)  
Witzenhausen

Moses Goldschmidt N Gittel Meyer Abraham G. Gela G. Hanna G. Josef G. (Hameln) N Freude Spanier  
(Kramer) 1597-1672 dat af Nathan S. 1599-1682  
Stadthagen d 1670 d 1669 SE: VI-A-6

Mayer G. N Breine ... Freude G. N Pinchas Seligman Norden  
(Stadthagen) Kbh son af Nathali Menasse Salomo N.  
1683 til Kbh d 1736 d 1728 d 1714 Altona (1<sup>o</sup> u Schönche Cohen) d 1709

Levin M. G. N Edel Kulp  
(Stadthagen) dat af Eisik K.  
Kbh

Moses M. G. N Särche Gumperz Pesche G. N Elias Cohen  
(Kopenhagen) (Cleve) dat af Heyman G.  
Kbh d 1731 = Chajim Cleve d 1743 d 1758

♀ N Jacob Goldschmidt  
(Kopenhagen)

Judith G. N Herz Moses Nathan  
(Nosche) (Henriques)  
son af M. Hran N. Nakskov \*

Levin Moses G. N Mirjam Breine Levin Halle Heyman Moses G. (N... Magnus M. G. 1<sup>o</sup> Edel Halle 2<sup>o</sup> Maria Sofie Wilhelmine... Jette Riwka G. N Lazarus  
(Jehuda Leib ha-Levi) Abr. L. H. (Stadthagen) (Friedrich) N dat af Abr. N Emden  
Altona d 1770 d 1737 ca 1710-1789 1704-1763 Levin H.

Rebekka G. N Leffmann Herz Cohen  
son af H. Seligmann C.  
1751-1813

Rachel Henriques N Isaac David Adler  
Altona, Kbh (1<sup>o</sup> u  
Rene Levy) 1729-182

Heyman Levin G. 1757 Sophie Depert  
(Chajim Kopenhagen) N (Zippora) Holland  
Kbh ca 1723-1811 Kbh 1721-1789

Birgitte G. Josef H. G. N Dorthea Jacobsen Moses H. G. N... Samuel G. N... Sara G. N Abr. Moses Henriques  
(Breinche) Kbh 1741-1813 f 1752 f 1750 Isak G. N Judith Cantor  
dat af Nathan Levin C.

SE: IV-E-11

Birgitte G. 1781 Nathan Moses Fridericia 1792 Wolf Jacob Behrens  
(Breine) N son af Moses Nathan N son af J. B.  
1759-1849 Kbh d 1783 Kbh 1763-1839

SE: I-D-11  
I-F-11

SE: IV-A-11

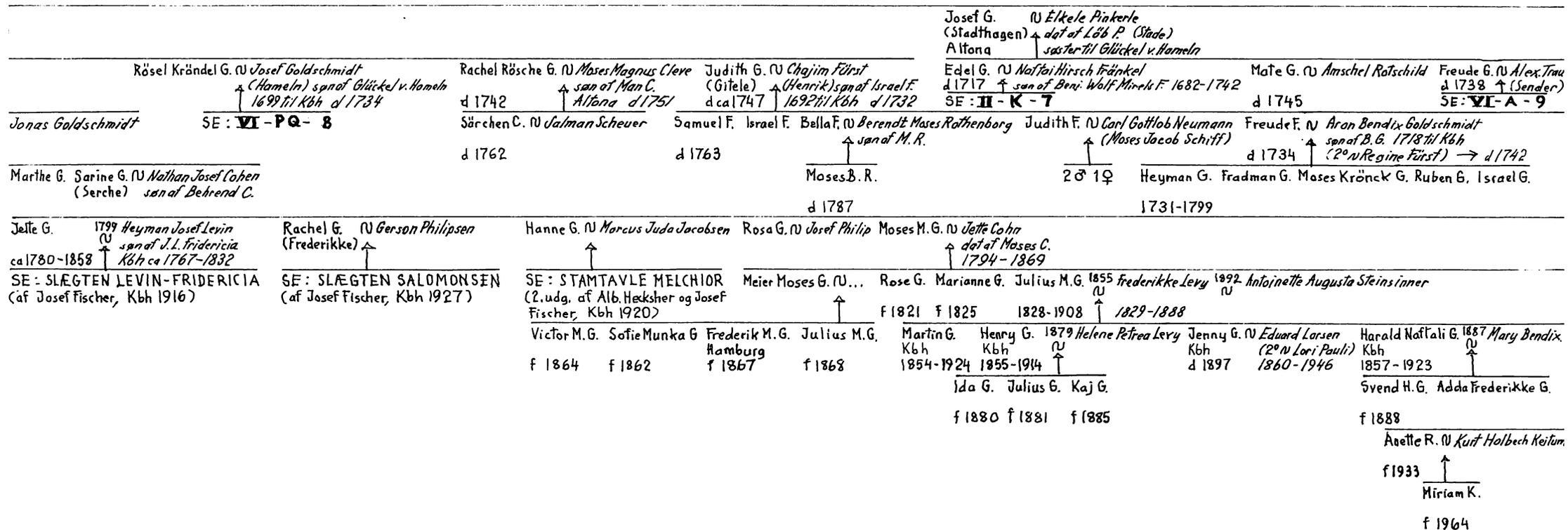
Olk G. N Abr. Levin Bauer  
Kbh + son af L. A. B.  
d 1826 (2<sup>o</sup> u Gittel Wesely) d 1823

Ludwig B. N Buma Cohn  
(Jehuda Leib) dat af Jakob Katz  
Kbh 1798-1885

Adolf B. N Anna Haurowitz  
Kbh dat af Lion Valentin H.  
1845-1910 1858-1927

A

x) 1721-1794



B

Benjamin Wolf G. (U... (Stadthagen) ↑  
 Jehuda G. d 1742  
 Jehuda Löb G. 1<sup>o</sup> Sara Ree (Stadthagen) 2<sup>o</sup> Reizchen Traub (Stadthagen) ↑  
 d 1720 d 1760 ← d 1708  
 Hendel G. (U...)

Regine F. 1738 (Röschen) ↑  
 d 1784  
 Aron Bendix Galdschmidt (son of B. G., Hamburg, Kbh) ← (1<sup>o</sup> u. Freude Fürst) d 1742

Breine G. Meitron G. (U) Zippora Levin Natan (Kbh) ↑  
 f 1741  
 d at Moses L. N. Nakskov d 1833

Adolf G. 1873 (Aron) Kbh 1831-1905 ↑  
 Juliete Meyer (dat of Hartvig Wulff M.) 1837-1909  
 Wilhelm G. f 1832

Benny G. 1864 (Bendix) 1834-1901 ↑  
 Dora Levy 1842-1924

Emilie Sofie G. (U) Bernh. Marcus Cohen (Mille) 1836-1915 ↑

Albert J. Max G. 1897 (Kbh) 1869-1961 ↑  
 Agnes Seligmann (dat of Adolph Bernh. S.) 1876-1963

Cecilia G. Sigrid G. Mozart G. Louis Adolf G. 1918 (Kbh) 1864-1967-1868-1924-1870 ↑  
 Anna Jeppesen f 1890

Max Moses G. 1865-1871 ↑  
 Ivar B. G. 1890 (Isak) f 1866 ↑  
 Alma Heine (dat of Nathan H.) f 1868  
 Bodil Inger G. 1890 f 1872-1897 ↑  
 Martin Dessau (son of Sal. Isak D.) 1865-1919 (2<sup>o</sup> u. Ellen Margrete Salomonsen)

Mogens C. Martin Jul. C. 1909 (Kbh) 1874-1910 ↑  
 Bertha (dat of) f 1885

Agnete G. (U) Carl Johan Rosch (Kbh) 1899-1965 ↑  
 f 1899  
 son of Mich. Konstantin R.

Marie Louise G. 1902-1914 ↑  
 Karen G. 1930 (Kbh) f 1905 ↑  
 Svend Ejnar Berthelsen (Kbh, spr of Hans Carl B.) 1889-1968  
 Eva G. Tage G. f 1919 f 1920

SE: SLÆGTEN SALOMONSEN  
 (af Josef Fischer, Kbh 1927)

Marianne R. (U) Kevin Tierney (U. S. A.) f 1937

Allan B. 1955 (Kbh) f 1932 ↑  
 Ellen Holme-Jørgensen (dat of John S.) f 1932  
 Thyra Ribbing (Stckh, f 1927) 1965 (dat of Gustaf R.) f 1933  
 Svend Ole B. 1954 (Kbh, Odense) f 1933 ↑  
 Elsebeth Rasmussen (dat of Conrad R.) f 1933  
 Michèle Said (U) 1966 (dat of George S.) f 1936  
 Frankrig, U.S.A. f 1936  
 Maria Giovanna Mari'lena Ronchiato (U) 1971 (dat of Giovanni Maria R.) Venezia f 1940

Susanne Aina Holme-B. f 1960

Valerie B. U. S. A. f 1968

C

Bendix M. G. *N Rose Trier*

1791-1874 ↑

Sigfred G. <sup>1857</sup> *Galatea Meyer*

1831-1906 ↑ *dat af Saul M.*  
*1835-1874*

Frederikke Sofie G. Georg G. Victor Albert G. *N Elisabeth Munch*

1862-63 1866-1904

↑ *f 1872*  
Otto G.

f 1906

Martin Meyer G. <sup>1867</sup> *Julie Friedländer*

1839-1904 ↑ *dat af Sally F.*  
*1847-1931*

SE : EFTERKOMMERE AF MARCUS  
SALOMON FRIEDLÄNDER OG  
MAGNUS AKIBA BLOCH  
(af Axel Behrend, kbh 1962)

Aron Meir G. *N Lea Levin*

1792-1848 ↑

*dat af Israel L.*  
*1797-1870*

Meir Aron G. <sup>1848</sup> *Johanne Sonne*

1819-1887 ↑

Johannes Adolf G. <sup>1874</sup> *Anna de Meza*

f 1845

Carl G. Olaf G. Margrete G. Edith G. Elisabeth G.

f 1875 f 1882 f 1883 f 1885 f 1887

Moritz G. <sup>1846</sup> *Jenny Jacoby*

1822-1888 ↑ *f 1839*

Astrid G. Valdemar G.

f 1867 f 1869

Ester G. *N M. Kleinsorg*

↑ *Næstved*  
*d 1875*

Marius K. Adolf K.

f 1866 f 1868

Julius G. <sup>1863</sup> *Betty Bassø* Ranghild G.

f 1827 ↑ *f 1835*

Julie G. <sup>1888</sup> *Henrik Bischoff* Ellen G.

f 1864 1858-1900 f 1868

2° <sup>1744</sup> *Abraham Jacob Lazarus*  
*N (Kik)*

Gitel L. Jacob L. *N Rose Maribo*

f 1745 f 1746 ↑ *dat af Levin M.*  
*1752-1817*

Leiser L. *N Juliana Levi*

1776-1846 1785-1862

D

Abraham G. N...  
(Stadthagen) ↑  
Emden

Meyer G. 1698 *Priwetheilbut* Juspa G. Simon G. Moses G.  
(Oldenburg) N *dat of Jacob H.* (Emden) (Jonathan Emden) (Emden)  
1650-1738 ↑ *d 1755* d 1737

Anna F. N *Hein Goldschmidt*  
Kbh *son of Nathan G., barnebarn af*  
*Glückel v. Hameln d 1742*

SE : GESCHICHTE DES GESCHLECHS GOLDSCHMIDT-OLDENBURG (af E. Duckesz, Hamburg ca 1915)

SE : ADOLF HANNOVERS FÆDRENE OG MØDRENE SLÆGT (af Martin Hannover, Kbh 1914)

Moses L. N *Bolette Gedalja*  
(*Bella*) *dat of Abr. G.*  
f 1777 ↑ *1789-1859*

Fredenkke L. N *Ludvig Melchior*  
↑ *son of Lazarus Moses M.*  
1817-1876 ↑

SE : GEDALJA OG HANS FORFÆDRE  
(af Johannes Werner, Kbh 1933)

SE : STAMTAVLE MELCHIOR  
(2. udg. af Albert Heckscher og  
Josef Fischer, Kbh 1920)

Rose L. <sup>1807</sup> *Lazarus Melchior* Levin L. Fromme L.  
N *son of Moses M.*  
1784-1868 ↓ *1783-1859* 1787-1810 f 1791

SE : STAMTAVLE MELCHIOR  
(2. udg. af Albert Heckscher og  
Josef Fischer, Kbh 1920)

Heyman L. N *Bolette Eibeschutz* Hanne L.  
(Chajim Kik) ↑ *dat of Aron E.*  
1747-1814 ↑ *1772-1814* f 1753

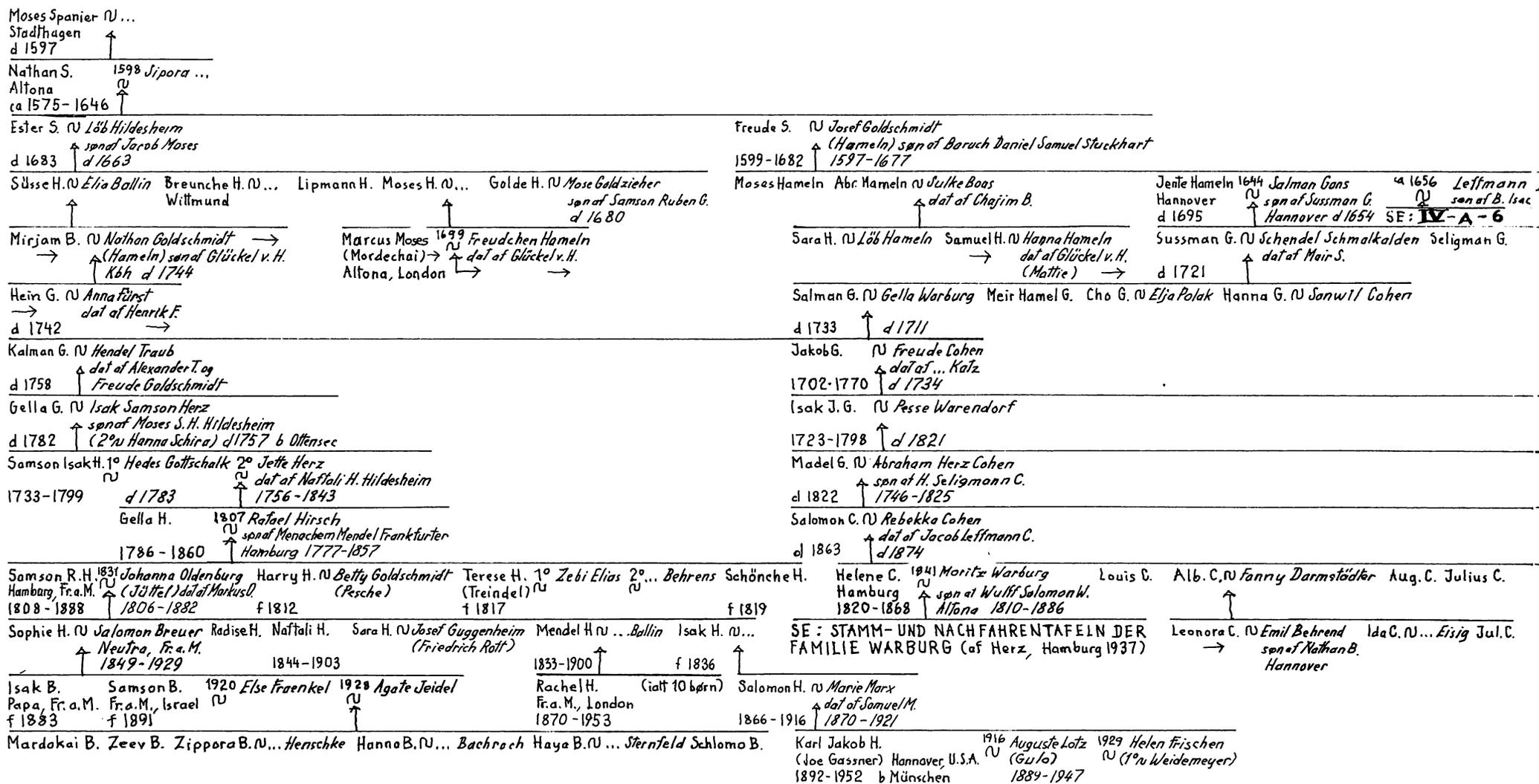
SE : LEGATSTAMTAVLE EIBESCHÜTZ  
(af Hans Metzou, Skive 1958)

E

# VI. NATHAN SPANIER'S DESCENDANTS

by Henry Frænkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS



A

Pehrens  
oben 1634-1714

Israel Josef Nathan G.  $\cup$  Sprinze Goldzieher  
dat of Moses Aron G.  
d 1689  $\uparrow$  d 1728

Salman G.  $\cup$  Bräunle Düsseldorf Josef G. Blümche G.  $\cup$  Salmon Segal Düsseldorf Rösel G.  $\cup$  Abraham Minden Frade G.  $\cup$  Sussman Ruben  
Hannover  $\uparrow$  dat of Mose D.  $\searrow$  Menz  $\rightarrow$   $\uparrow$  son of Salomo E. Jakob Gottschalk D.  
d 1762  $\searrow$  d 1774 d 1736  $\rightarrow$  d 1745  $\rightarrow$

Tathilde C.  $\cup$  ... Gronau Charlotte C.  $\cup$  ... Symons

Rachel C.  $\cup$  Herz Leffmann Cohen Alexander C.  $\cup$  Amelie Cohen  
dat of L. Herz C. dat of Jacob Leffmann C.  
d 1860  $\uparrow$  d 1848 d 1869 d 1885

Leffmann H. C. Ludw. H. C. Fanny C. Fredericke C.  $\cup$  Meyer Marx Meyer H. C. Rebekka C.  $\cup$  Herman Selig Cohen  
(Hanek)  $\uparrow$  son of S. Leffmann C.

August C. Johanne C.  $\cup$  Ferd. Jacobsohn Gustav C.  $\cup$  Clara Marx Philip C. Leopold C.

Louise C.  $\cup$  Rudolf Lehman Meyer  
1819-1881  $\uparrow$  1809-1884

Georg Ludw. M.  $\cup$  Christine v. Doss

f 1847

Martha Mathilda Meyer-Doss  $\cup$  Karl Haushofer

$\uparrow$  1869-1946

Albrecht H. Heinz H.

1903-1945 f 1906

Jacob H. G.  $\cup$  Eva Kaulla Rosalie C.  $\cup$  Isak Jakob de Jonge  
(Röschen)  $\uparrow$  f 1776  
d 1830

Herz C.

d 1887

Amelie de J.  $\cup$  Johannes Kann

Hendrik Jakob K.  $\cup$  Anna Wilhelmina v. Doorn  
Holland  $\uparrow$

Amalie K.  $\cup$  Antonius de Lange

1882-1912  $\uparrow$  1862-1921

Jacoba de L.  $\cup$  Pieter v. Vollenhoven

f 1906  $\uparrow$  f 1897

Pieter v. V.  $\cup$  Margriet v. Oranien

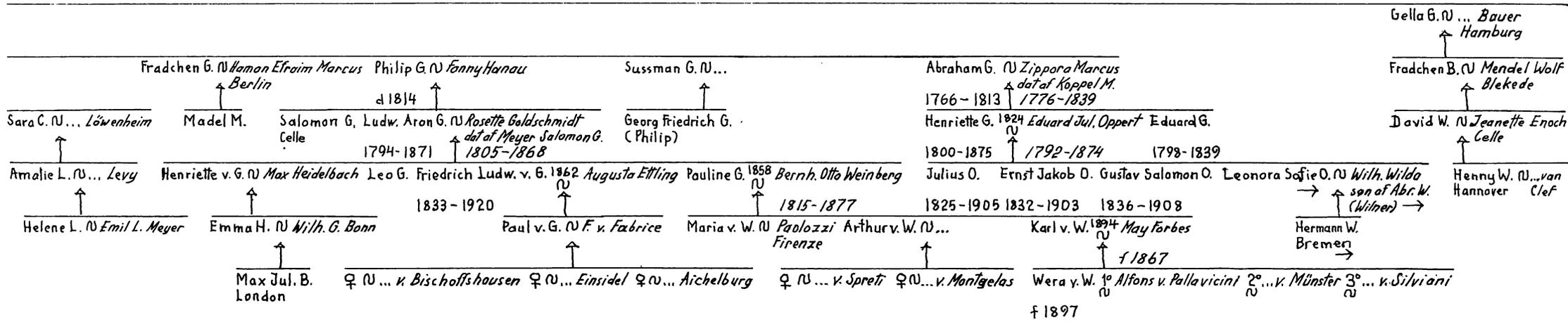
f 1939  $\uparrow$  f 1943

Maurits v. V. Bernhard Lucas Emanuel v. V. Pieter Christian Michiel v. V.

f 1968 f 1969

f 1972

B



C

Zippora G. (N) Elias Wulff  
↑ (Eli Desvi) son of Moses Benjamin W.  
d 1759 Dessau, Halle d 1754

Benjamin W. (N) Lea Wallich  
(Simcha Dessau) ↑ dat of Isak W.  
1700-1756

Mirjam W. 1748 Daniel Itzig  
(N) ↑ son of D. Jaffe  
1727-1788 1722-1799

Hanne I. 1766 Josef Fliess  
(N) ↑ son of Moses Isak F.  
1748-1801 1745-1822

Bella I. (N) Levin Jacob Saloman  
(Bartholdy) son of J.S.  
1749-1824 1739-1797

Isak I. (N) Ediel Wulff →  
↑ dat of Isak Benj. W.  
1750-1806 1764-1851

Henriette I. (N) Nathan Mendelssohn  
↑ son of Moses M.  
Berlin 1782-1852

Moses I. (N) ... Wulff  
↑ dat of Isak Benj. W.  
1754-1783

Benjamin I. 1780 Zippora Wulff  
(Ilsing) (N) ↑ 1761-1830

Moritz Ilsing Jakob Ilsing  
f 1784

Frederike W. (N) Dietrich Meyer  
Blekede ↑ son of Marcus M.  
→ 1788-1875 →

Lea S. (N) Abr. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy  
↑ son of Moses M.  
1772-1842 Berlin 1776-1835

Moritz Jonathan I. Achim I.  
1787-1813 Lützen

SE: VII-PQ-11

Fanny M. (N) Wilh. Hense / Felix M.-B.  
Hamburg, Leipzig  
1805-1847 1794-1861 1809-1847

1837 Cecile Jeanrenaud  
(N) ↑ fr. a. M.  
d 1853

Rebekka M. 1832 Gustav Lejeune-Jirichlet  
(N) ↑  
1811-1868 1805-1859

Paul M. (N) Albertine Heine  
d 1874 d 1879

Sebastian H. (N) ...  
↑  
f 1838

Paul H.

Walter D. 1857 Anno Sachs  
(N) ↑  
1833-1893 1835-1889

Felix D. Flora D. 1870 Wilh. Georg Baum Ernst D.  
(N) ↑  
1845-1912

Pauline M. Katharina M. Ernst v. M.-B. (N) Alexandrine Warschauer Gotthold M. Fanny M.

Elisabeth D. 1881 Heinrich Nelson  
(N) ↑  
f 1860 1854-1929

Maria B. Anna B. (N) Gaston v. Chaulin-Egersberg  
↑  
Marietta v. C.-E. 1932 Herman v. Raumer  
(N) ↑

Paul v. M.-B. (N) Marianne Oppenheim  
↑

Leonard N.  
1882-1927

Otto Felix P. v. M.-B. (N) Cecile Mendelssohn-Bartholdy  
↑

D

|                                 |  |                        |   |                                   |  |                                      |                                 |   |                                    |  |                    |                         |                     |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Susanne I. (Blümchen) 1752-1814 | 1772 David Friedländer<br>↑ Königsberg                       | Sara I. 1763-1854      | 1783 Samuel Levy<br>↑ son of Salomon Levy Chalsan                                   | Elias I. (Hitzig) 1755-1818       | 1776 Marianne Lefmann<br>↑ f 1760                | Cicilie I. (Zippora) 1760-1839       | 1777 Benjamin Wulff<br>↑ f 1756 | 2° Bernhard v. Eskeles<br>↑ son of Berend E.<br>1753-1839 | Lea I. 1768-1794                   | 1794 Bernh. Seligmann<br>↑ (2° Rebekka Salomon)<br>1772-1842 | Jakob I. 1764-1838 | Ulara Wulff<br>↑ f 1767 |                     |
| Benoni F. 1772-1851             | ↑ Rebekka Halle<br>dat of Joel Sam. H.<br>f 1775             | Moses F. 1774-1840     | 1801 Rebekka Saling<br>↑ (Regina Froberg)<br>dat of Sal. Jacob Salomon<br>1782-1850 | Julius Eduard Hitzig<br>1780-1849 | ↑  | Marianne v. E. (Mirjam)<br>1780-1849 | ↑                               | Daniel v. E. (Denis)<br>d 1876                            | ↑                                  | Bery I. (Bernheim)<br>1786-1869                              | ↑                  | ↑                       |                     |
| Marianne F. 1797-1826           | ↑ Ferd. Mendheim<br>1786-1860                                | Gottlieb F. 1805-1878  | ↑ Elisabeth Mendheim<br>dat of Ferdinand M.<br>1821-1904                            | David F. 1800-1868                | Julius F. 1813-1884                              | Klara H. 1780-1849                   | ↑ Franz Kugler<br>1818-1858     | Eugenie H. 1826-1894                                      | ↑ Johan Jacob Boeyer<br>f 1794     | Georg H. 1811-1881   | ↑                  | Helene v. E. 1826-1894  | ↑ Ludwig v. Gablenz |
| Maria M. 1820-1846              | ↑ Joh. Gustav Droyzen<br>son of J. Christoph D.<br>1808-1884 | Elisabeth M. 1821-1904 | ↑ Gottlieb Friedländer<br>son of Benoni F.<br>1805-1878                             | Margarete K. 1834-1862            | 1854 Paul Heyse<br>↑ son of Karl H.<br>1830-1914 | Bernh. K. 1837-1862                  | ↑ f 1837                        | Adolf v. B. 1835-1917                                     | ↑ Lida Bindemann<br>dat of Emil B. | Julius Eduard H. 1835-1917                                   | ↑                  | Eugenie v. B. 1869-1917 | ↑ Oskar Piloty      |
| Anna D. 1833-1886               | ↑ Henri Jordan   | Marie D. 1834-1901     | ↑ Emil Hübner   | Gustav D. 1838-1908               | Ernst F. 1841-1903                               | Georg F. Schmiedeberg<br>1843-1914   | 2♂ 2♀                           | Hans v. B. 1875-1946                                      | ↑                                  | Otto v. B. 1877-1946   | ↑                  |                         |                     |

E

|   |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   |  |   |  |   | Samuel G. 1 <sup>o</sup> <i>Recha v. Essen</i><br>Hannover $\uparrow$ <i>da Ta' Abr. Elias v. E.</i><br>d 1732  |  |   |   |  | 2 <sup>o</sup> <i>Hendel Cosman</i><br>$\uparrow$ d 1735  |
|   |  |   |  |   | Arkiv David G. Frommel G. $\uparrow$ <i>Selig Horn</i>  | Josef G. $\uparrow$ <i>Edel...</i><br>Hannover d 1725  | Nathan Hannover G. $\uparrow$ <i>Blümche Cohen</i><br>d 1741  |   | Jacob G. $\uparrow$ <i>Kassel</i><br>d 1774      |   |
|   |  |   |  |   |   |  |   |   |  | Recha G. 1 <sup>o</sup> <i>Simon David Heine</i><br>$\uparrow$ <i>(Blückeburg) son of Isak H.</i><br>1700-1733 $\uparrow$ <i>(1<sup>o</sup> Hannchen Samson) d 1744</i>   |
|   |  |   |  |   | Isak Benj. W. $\uparrow$ <i>Hendel Borchardt</i>  |  |   |   |  | Heimann H. $\rightarrow$ 1 <sup>o</sup> <i>Edel Gans</i> $\rightarrow$ 2 <sup>o</sup> <i>Eva Poppert</i><br><i>(Chajim Blückeburg)</i> $\uparrow$ <i>da' of Leiser Josef G.</i> $\uparrow$ <i>(Marthe) da' of</i><br>Hannover d 1780 d 1757 $\uparrow$ <i>(2<sup>o</sup> Bendix Schiff) d</i> |
| Fanny I. 1777 <i>Nathan Adam v. Arnstein</i> <i>Recha I.</i><br>(Fögele) $\uparrow$ <i>son of Adam Isak A.</i><br>1757-1818 $\uparrow$ <i>1748-1838</i> 1766-1841 | Rebekka I. 1784 <i>David Veitel Ephraim</i><br>$\uparrow$ <i>(Johann Andreas Schmidt)</i><br>1765-1847 $\uparrow$ <i>1762-1835</i> | Jättiche I. 1791 <i>Mendel Oppenheim</i><br>$\uparrow$<br>1767-1848 $\uparrow$ <i>1758-1820</i> | Edel W. $\leftarrow$ <i>Isak Itzig</i> $\uparrow$ <i>son of Daniel I.</i><br>1764-1851 $\leftarrow$ <i>1750-1806</i> | Edel W. $\leftarrow$ <i>Moses Itzig</i> $\uparrow$ <i>son of Daniel I.</i><br>1764-1851 $\leftarrow$ <i>1750-1806</i> | Samson H. $\rightarrow$ 1797 <i>Betty v. Geldern</i> $\rightarrow$ Meyer H.<br>$\uparrow$ <i>da' of Gattschalk v. G.</i><br>1764-1828 $\uparrow$ <i>1771-1859</i> | Heinrich H. 1841 <i>Eugenie Mirat</i><br>$\uparrow$<br>1799-1856 $\uparrow$ <i>1815-1883</i> | Charlotte H. 1823 <i>Moritz Embden</i><br>$\uparrow$ <i>Hamburg</i><br>1800-1898 $\uparrow$ <i>1790-1876</i>  | Maximilian H. $\uparrow$ <i>Berlin</i><br>1807-1879 | Gustav v. H. $\uparrow$ <i>Wien</i><br>1810-1886 | ...   |
| Henriette v. A. 1802 <i>Heinrich v. Pereira</i><br>$\uparrow$ <i>neya' of Don Diego d'Aguilar</i><br>1780-1859 $\uparrow$<br>Pereira-Arnsteiner                   | Julius Schmidt $\uparrow$ <i>Jette Schmidt</i>   | G.M. Oppenfeld $\uparrow$ <i>C.J. Oppenfeld</i>   | Maria E. 1843 <i>Honoré de Voss</i><br>$\uparrow$<br>f 1824  | Michael della Rocca 1854 $\uparrow$<br>f 1826   | Ludwig v. E. $\uparrow$ <i>Wien</i><br>f 1826   | Helene E. $\uparrow$ <i>Wilh. Hirsch</i><br><i>Hamburg + Berlin</i><br>1832-1917 $\uparrow$  | Lieschen E. $\uparrow$ <i>1834-49</i>   | ...   | ...  | ...   |
|   |  |   | Carlo d. R. 1890 <i>Ida della Torre Lombardini</i><br>$\uparrow$<br>f 1856   | Michael Cristoforo d. R. $\uparrow$ <i>Maria Yvonne d. R.</i><br>f 1891   | Alice H. $\uparrow$ <i>Mathilde H.</i><br>Paris 1862-1913 $\uparrow$  | Robert v. H-G. $\uparrow$ <i>1885-1968</i>   | Leonie S. 1913 <i>Hugo Kaminski</i><br>$\uparrow$ <i>Te Aviv</i><br>f 1892 $\uparrow$ <i>1889-1961</i><br>A ♂ |   |  |   |

F

♀ N Salomon Bückerburg Jente G. N Lipman Lewi  
Berlin

Meyer Samson P.  
1799

Isak H. N... Samuel H. Herz H. Salomon H. N Betty Goldschmidt  
Bordeaux ↑ Hamburg ↑ det af Moses Lion G.  
d 1828 ↑ 1767-1844 ↑ 1777-1837

Armand H. Michel H.

Amalie H. <sup>1821</sup> Jonathan Friedländer Hermann H. Therese H. <sup>1828</sup> Chr. Hermann Adolf Halle  
1800-1838 ↑ Königsberg f 1795 Rom 1804-1830 f 1808 1798-1866

Charlotte F. N Kar/Daniel Wolf Elise F. N Fritz Leo  
f 1829 ↑ Berlin

Klara W. N von der Goltz

Gertrud L. N Friedrich Joachim Pfeil

1858-1891 f 1857

Carl H. N Cecile Fortado  
(Bear) 1799-1865 ↑

Salomon Josef H. N Nanette Koulla  
d 1862 det af Ratael K. d 1877

Fanny H. N C. W. Schröder

Fanny S. N... Wanne With. G. Emil S.

Bela H. N Isak Israel  
(Itzig Neuwied) ↑

Clärchen I. N Gottschalk Düsseldorf  
→ ↑ son of Mose D. →  
d 1778 ↑ d 1796

Henriette D. N Levi Michael David (Lewald) Gottschalk D. Moses D. Salomon D.  
→ son of Salomon M. D. → Nancy  
(1<sup>st</sup> N Frankl Mendelsheim) f 1754 d 1788

2<sup>o</sup> Mose Kosman Lehmann →  
son of Behrend Lehmann  
↑ (1<sup>st</sup> N Golde Michael David, 2<sup>nd</sup> N Mindel  
Bärman I. → N Mirjam David →  
d 1784 (Isachar Behrend) ↑ det af David Michael D.  
→ d 1779

G

Gela G. N Salomo Eljakim Gottschalk Düsseldorf Hena G. N Jüssel Osterode  
↑ son of Elieser Levi D.  
Hannover 1617-1710

Bräunle D. N Juspa v. Geldern Selig D. Hanne D. N Mose Herz Serle D. N Gabriel Dejaran  
Mannheim ↑ (Josef Jacob) Mannheim 1653-1727  
d 1735 ↑

Lazarus v. G. N Sara Lea Michael (1011 4 ♂ 3 ♀) SE: STAMMBAUM DER FAMILIE GELDERN  
Deütz, Pressburg ↑ dat of Simon M. (af L. Löwenstein, Monatschrift, Neue Folge 15)  
1695-1769 ↑ Düsseldorf d 1741

Gottschalk v. G. N Uarla Bloch (1011 4 ♂ 7 ♀) SE: DIE SIEGBURGER FAMILIE LEVISON  
↑ dat of David Binnes Bock (af Wilh. Levison, Bonn 1952)  
1726-1795 ↑ Düsseldorf d 1779

Betty v. G. N Samson Heine ←  
← ↑ son of Heimann H.  
1771-1859 ← 1764-1828

Salomon D. N Blümche Gans Leiser Segal D.  
(Segal) ← ↑ dat of Israel Nathan G.  
d 1745 ↑ ← d 1736

Mose D. N Jüdchen Limburg 2° Hitzle Leidesdorf  
↑ dat of Gumpel L. N dat of Jusskind L.  
d 1763 d 1750 ↑ Kbh d 1770

Leiser D. N Fradchen Oppenheimer Bräunle D. N  
↑ dat of Wolf Moses O. ←  
d 1816 ↑ d 1805 d 1774 ↑ son

Gumpel D. N Rebekka Warms Selig G. N Egl...  
Hannover ↑ dat of Nathali Herz W. d 1802 ↑ d 1809  
d 1851 1794-1859 Gottschalk G.

Löb G. N Mirjam... Leiser Josef G. 1° Hendel Moses 2° Jettchen Limburg  
Sinzheimer) d 1769 d 1776 ↑ d 1789 d 1757 ↑ d 1730 d 1735

Edel G. N Israel Dessau Edel G. N Heimann Heine ←  
↑ son of Uri D. ← (Chajim Blückerburg)  
d 1797 ↑ d 1797 d 1757 (2° N Eva Poppert) d 1780

Blume D. G. Isak D. G. Josef D. G.  
d 1838 1769-1839 d 1843

Gumpel D. N... Frommet D. N Philip Wolf Oppenheimer Blümchen D. Sara D. Amelie D.  
↑ Hannover son of W. Moses O. d 1803 (2° N Sara Lewend) d 1823

Godefroi Gompel N...

↑  
♀ N Alphonse Corfbeer

Blümche D. N. Simon Frank

Nathan S. D. 1° Brendel Menz 2° Susse Menz Esther D. N. Aron Jaffe Schlesinger  
N dat of Chajim M. N dat of Aron M. son of Marx S.  
d 1741 d 1719 d 1724 1714-1770 1718-1779

Salman Nathan Gans Gottschalk D. N. Clärchen Israel Nathan D. 1765 Bella Leidesdorf 2° Bela Israel Alexander D.  
at Israel Josef N.G. ← dat of Isak! dat of Moses L. N dat of Jeremias L. (Süsskind)  
d 1762 ← d 1778 d 1803 Kbh d 1771 Cassel

Leser D. N...

↑  
Bernhard D. Rebekka D. (N Lebrecht Spitta  
(B. Looser) (Henriette) ↑ Hannover  
1767-1839 1759-1847

Michael B. 1° Rüssel Eger  
Hannover N dat of Wolf E.  
1766-1832 ↑ d 1798

Heinrich S. Karl Johan Philip S. N...  
1799-1860 1801-1859 ↑

Jette B. N. Berend Frank Adolf B. 1° Nanny Samson 2° Julie Samson  
d 1851 d 1820

August Philip S. Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm S. N. Mathilde Hiller  
1841-1894 1852-1924 ↑

Heinrich S.  
f 1902

Hindchen D. N. Michael David  
son of D. Alex. Federschnaider  
d 1729 ↑ (2° Hannele Lehmann) d 1758

David M. D. 1° Serle Bösing  
N dat of Philip Laz. B.  
d 1766 ↑ d 1745

Mirjam D. N. Birman Lehmann  
← → (Isachar Behrend) ← →  
d 1779 ↑ speal Mose Kosman L. d 1784

2° Hindchen Riess 3° Rebekka Riess Löb B. Mata B.  
N dat of Feibel R. N  
↑ d 1798 ↑ d 1838

Adolf B. Kosman B. N. Sara Goldschmidt  
Hannover ↑  
1801-1886

Sara B. N. Isak Bernays Adolf B. N. Betty Kann  
Hamburg ↑  
1804-1858 ↑ 1792-1849 1811-1861

Henriette B. N. Israel Simon David Abr. B.  
son of Ezechiel S. D.  
d 1887 ↑ d 1883 ↑

Jacob B. Beerman B. N. Emmeline Philip  
Bonn Hamburg, Wien ↑ (Egla)  
1824-1881 1826-1879 ↑ 1830-1910

Paula D. N. Otto Wolfskehl  
1848-1876 ↑

Isak B. Eli B. 1883 Anna Freud Minna B.  
N dat of Jacob F.  
1855-1872 f 1860 ↑

Martha B. 1886  
N  
↑

Karl W.  
1869-1948

Judith B.  
Wien, U.S.A.  
f 1885

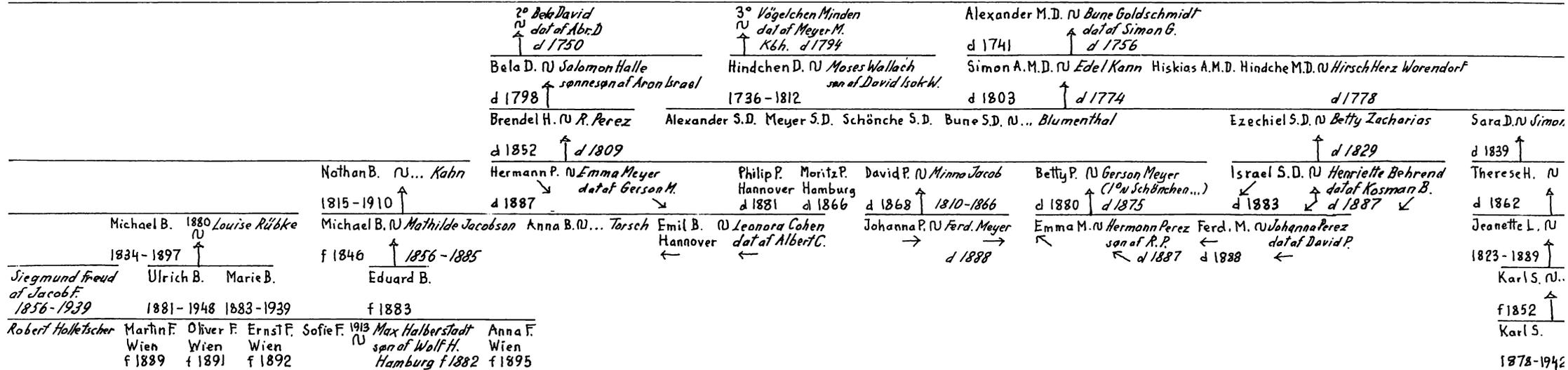
Lucie B. 1904 Felix Wiener  
N son of Hermann W.  
Wien, U.S.A. Berlin f 1875 f 1891

Eduard B.  
Wien, U.S.A.  
f 1891

Hella B. Martha B.  
U.S.A. U.S.A.  
f 1893 f 1894

Mathilde F. 1909  
N  
f 1897

Fredrick W. Walter W.  
U.S.A. U.S.A.  
f 1906 f 1907



J

Salomon M.D. 1° Blümchen Minden  
 d 1791      ↑  
 dat of Meyer M., Kbh  
 d 1759

Samson A.M.D. N...      Bela D. 1772 Elias Gumperz      Levi S. M.D. 1784 Fadel Mendelsheim      2° Henriette Düsseldorf      Goldchen D.      N Abraham Dehn →  
 d 1809      ↑      son of Beer Cleve G.      (Lewald)      ↑      dat of Herz Beer M.      ←      Hannover, Kbh      son of Isak A. Tiklin, Kbh, Groningen      →  
 Heilbrunn      Josef S.A.M.D.      Fr. a. M. d 1802      f 1754 ←      ←      d 1791      (2° n Gellchen David) 1764-1821

Gellchen D.      N Abraham Dehn ←      Philip S. M.D.  
 Hannover, Groningen      ↑      son of Isak A. Tiklin, Kbh, Groningen      ←  
 1768-1821      (1° n Goldchen David) 1764-1821

2° Susanne Cleve Gumperz  
 (Schöpchen) dat of Marcus G.  
 d 1797

SE: ~~X~~ - Q - 10

Levi Lessing

Jul. Sternheim Siegmund L. N...  
 d 1836      ↑  
 Theodor L.  
 1872-1933

K



M. D. N...  
 ↑  
 Catharina D.  
 Golde D. N. Mose Kosman Behrend Lehmann  
 d 1735 ↑ son of B. L. (2<sup>nd</sup> Mindel Sinzheim,  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Recha Gans) d 1769  
 Bärman L. ← N Mirjam David  
 (Isachar Behrend) ↑ dat of David Michael D.  
 d 1784 ← d 1779 ←

Bella D N Meyer Gumpel Moses Meyer M. D. N Hindel Reiss  
 d 1799 ↑ dat of Elias R.  
 d 1761

Salomon Meyer

Elias D. 1783 Merle Colmann  
 (Ludw. Friedr.) N (Meta) dat of Leffmann Calmer  
 d 1811 ↑  
 Michael D. Leffmann D.  
 (Georg Ludw.) (Ludw. Friedr. Georg)

Jonathan F. 1821 Amalie Heine  
 Königsberg N dat of Salomon H.  
 f 1795 ← 1800-1838 ←

Golde D. N Meyer Friedländer  
 d 1806 ↑ son of Joach. Moses F  
 Königsberg d 1808

David F. N Bune Oppenheim Michael F. Paris  
 Königsberg ↑ 1774-1836 1769-1824  
 f 1795 ← 1800-1838 ←

Rebekka F. N Samuel Friedländer Johanna F. N Bernh. Lippmann Josef F. N  
 Königsberg ↑ son of Wolf Joach. F. (Liman) Hamburg  
 1770-1838 1764-1838 1775-1864 (Fam. Embde)

Samson Sagal Düsseldorf N Chaide Pinsk  
 ↑ dat of David P  
 Nikolsburg

Gella D. N... Gottschalk  
 ↑ Bingen  
 d 1754

Eljakim G.  
 d 1786

Sipora G. N Lazarus Herz  
 (Zippora) ↑ (Leiser Trep)  
 d 1707 ↑ Osterode d 1707

Gela Trep 1<sup>o</sup> Josef Süssel Cohen 2<sup>o</sup> Osterode Michael 3<sup>o</sup> Mikel Bamberg Salman Trep  
 (Gella Lazarus) N son of Meschullam C. N Osterode d 1709 ↑ Osterode 1687-1703 N Osterode

Freudchen C. N Moses Samuel Hahn  
 Hamburg ↑ son of Jacob H.  
 d 1769 ↑ Hamburg d 1760

SE: FESTSKRIFT PRF. D. SIMONSEN  
 (Kbh, 1923 s. 311)

Ester C. N Jakob Emmerich  
 ↑ son of Elieser Lasi ben Moses E.  
 d 1761

Zippora E. Röschen E.  
 d 1742 d 1748 d 1784

Samuel Hameln (Goldschmidt) Hildesheim d 1687

U Lena Meschullam (Schalom) Lemberg d 1681

Nathan H. (Lübeck) Hildesheim, Lübeck, Hamburg

U... Siemsen dat of Nathan S.

Isak Goldschmidt U Chawa Halberstadt d 1690

U Chawa Halberstadt dat of Josef H. d 1686

Zippora H. U Salomon Wilner d 1715

U Salomon Wilner son of Simon Wolf W. Hildesheim, Dessau d 1724

Edel H. 1° Nathan Süssel Cohen 2° son of Meschullam C. Hildesheim, Lützenburg d 1707

Meschullam C. Lena C. Leiser C.

1703-1733

Josef G. U Gifel Jacob Hildesheim 1686-1758

U Gifel Jacob dat of Michael J. d 1756

Wulff S.W. U Gela ... ca 1682-1762

U Gela ... Bodenworder d 1762

Isak S.W. U Gifel Pohle d 1806

U Gifel Pohle dat of Abr. Poli Rusland, Hannover 1732-1819

Betty W. U Marcus Meyer (Pesse) Hannover d 1841

U Marcus Meyer 1745-1835

Naftali Hirz C. U... Chawa G. Josua G. (i alt 9 børn)

d 1714 d 1731

4 børn

Lane W. U Simon Daniel Pahn Hannover d 1798

U Simon Daniel Pahn (Peine) (2° U Gifel Esriel) d 1777

Salomon I.W. Jacob Israel W. (Wilda) Hannover d 1847

U Jette Cohen

Meschullam C. d 1784

Josef C. U... d 1812

Nathan C. U... d 1814

Charlotte W. Emma W. U Josef Simon Bandorf

Martin Meyer

Bella D. U Samuel Wertheimer son of Josef Joel W. f 1752

Mirjam C. U... Sanftleben d 1812

Joel C. David C. U Vögel Löb d 1829

U Vögel Löb dat of Juda L. d 1829

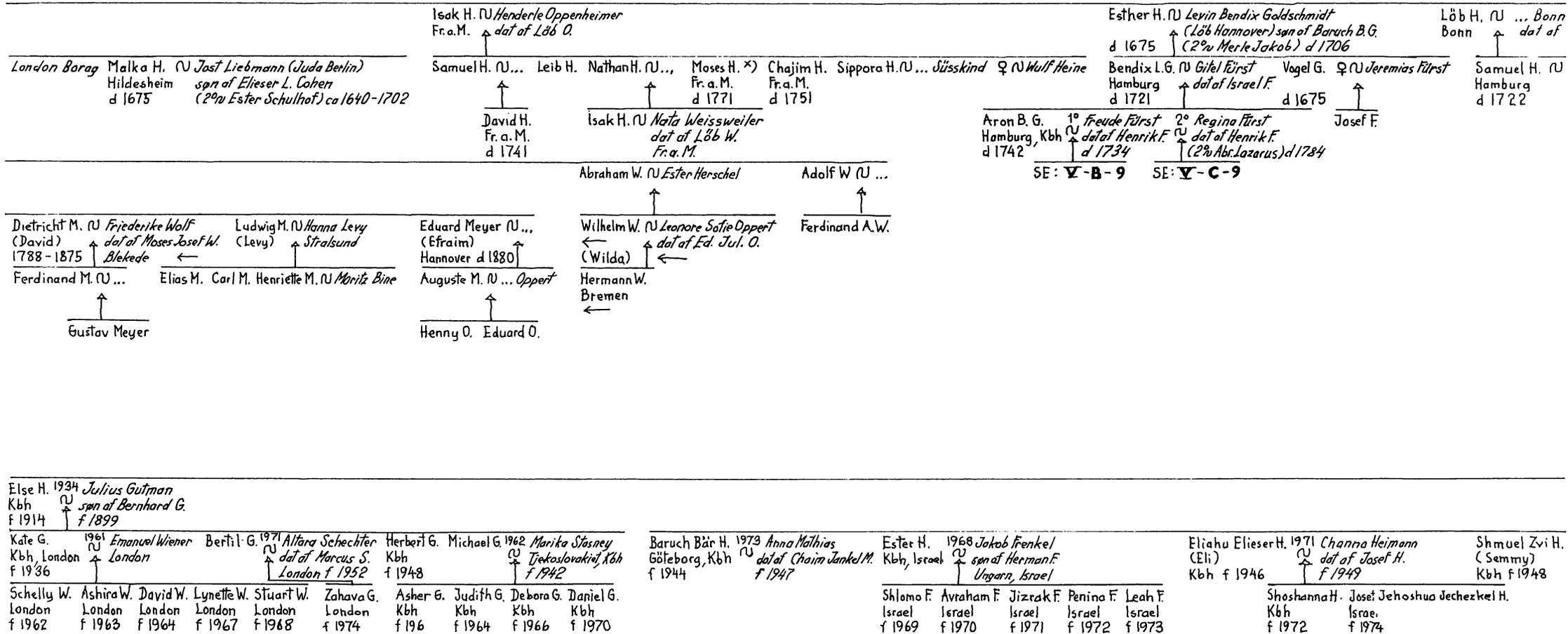
Josef C. Gella C. U Pinches Levi d 1853 d 1850

Betty Goldschmidt Bella F. (og Liebermann) 1781-1851

Heimann F. (Friedholm) Tilsit 1787-1830

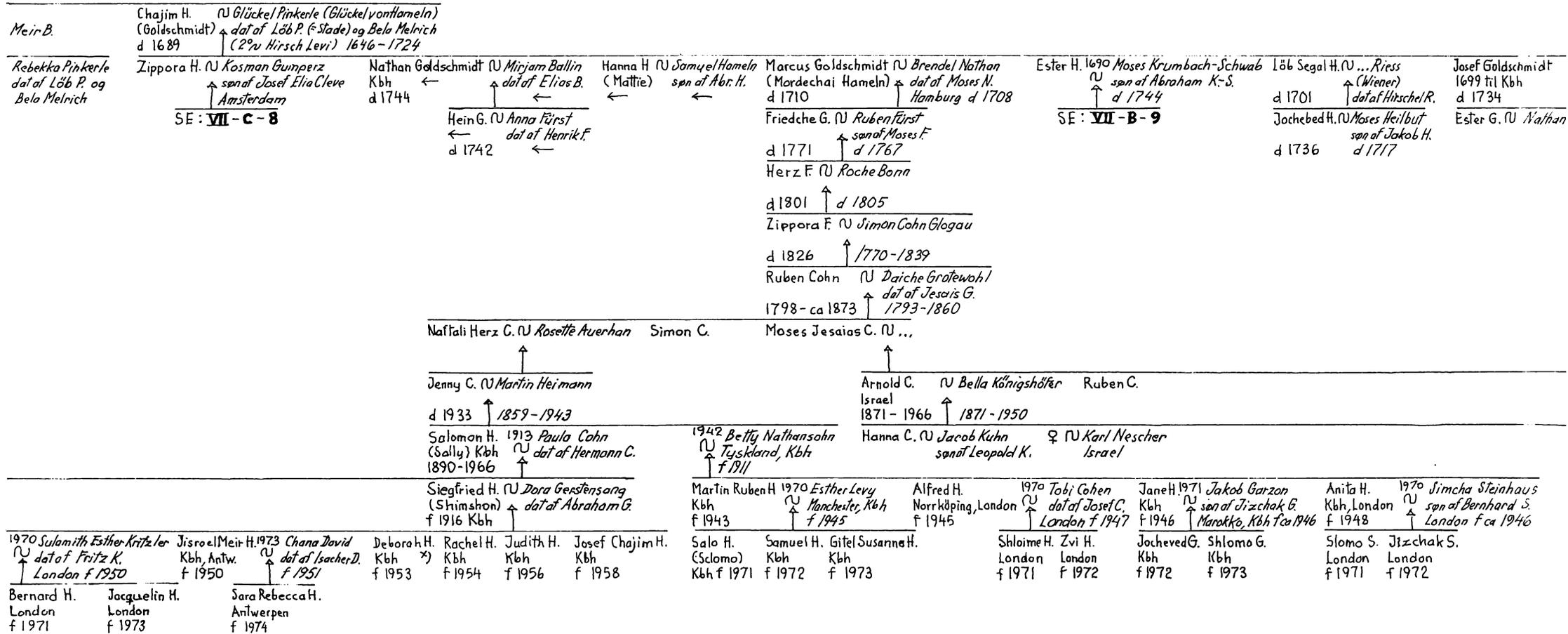
U... Henriette F. U... Francalm 1800-1843 1788-1849

N



\*) antagelig = Moses Goldschmidt (N) Sorel Oppenheimer SE: IX-M-8

O



↑  
Rosa C. Hamburg, Kbh 1905-1941  
↑  
Josef Kahn  
son of Leopold K.  
(2<sup>o</sup> v Ella Katzenstein)

Moses ♀ v Levin Jacob Rösche G. v Isak Salomonsen (Eisik Nyborg)  
son of Salomon Moses S.  
Kbh (2<sup>o</sup> v Martha Magnus) 1723-1800  
SE : SLÆGTEN SALOMONSEN  
(af Josef Fischer, Kbh 1927)

Hanna Lea K. v Salomon Katzenstein  
Kbh  
↑  
son of Jacob K.

Eli K. Susanne K. Debora K. Zippora K. Jacob K.  
Kbh  
f 1954

Moses K. v Sulamit Kurzweil  
Israel  
f Kbh  
↑  
dat of Lippmann K.  
Kbh, Israel

2 ♂

Jonas C. v Steffi ...  
↑

Rafael C. Ruth C. v ... (died 4 børn)  
↑  
4 børn

Moses H. v ... Baidersdorf  
Baidersdorf  
↑  
dat of Samson B.

Chajim H. Breinle H. v Nathan Schwab  
Mainz  
1712-1788 d 1734

Freudchen H. ca 1699  
↑  
Marcus Moses (Mordechai Hildesheim)  
(Hamburger) son of Moses Hildesheim  
Altona, London, Indien

Moses M.M. Hyam M. v Judith Isac  
London  
f 1701  
↑  
dat of Benj. I.  
(=Wolf Prager)

Jacob M. Esther M. 1761  
d 1815  
↑  
Josef Bumperz  
son of Barent Emmerich G.  
Huxton 1732-1810

Lion G. v Rebekka Salomons  
d 1848  
↑  
dat of Salomon S.  
d 1839

Esther Shifra G. 1841  
f 1818  
↑  
Juda de Jacob Pariente af Gibraltar

Mirjam H. v Moses Wilstadt  
son of Isai W.  
d 1760

Henry M. (Henle Hamburger) London d 1769  
↑  
1736 Sara Elias  
dat of Abr. E.  
d 1799  
Levy M. Indien d 1753

Eleazer M. Levy M. Lucky M. 1771  
Indien d 1822 d 1807 d 1812  
↑  
Samuel Moses  
son of Marcus A  
d 1794

Doris C. v Abraham Samson  
1871-1960  
↑  
son of Isidor S.  
1871-1949

Garry S. v Paul Müller  
Vejle, Israel  
f 1901  
↑  
Altona, Haifa  
d 1953

Chawa M.  
Altona, Israel  
f 1924

Ruth M. v Aron Aynon  
Altona, Israel  
f 1925  
↑  
Israel

Jacob A. Dorrit A.  
Israel Israel  
f 1951 f 1953

Gilla M. v Jacob Herz  
Altona, Israel  
↑  
Israel

Channa H. Pinches H. Jitsrak H.  
Israel Israel Israel  
f 1954 f 1956 f 1961

Elichawa M. v Jitsrak Charif  
Altona, Israel  
f 1926  
↑

Jonnat C. Rachel C. Ruth C. Tammar  
Israel Israel Israel Israel  
f 1956 f 1957 f 1959 f 1964

Q

Samuel M. 1771 *Lucky Moses* Lipman M. Josef M. Elisabeth M. Esther M. Susan M. (Simon Jacobus Moses)  
↙ ↘ ↙ ↘ ↙ ↘ ↙ ↘ ↙ ↘ ↙ ↘  
d 1794 d 1812 d 1800 d 1761 d ca 1765 d 1790 d 1765  
(dat af Henry M) (Zippora) (2<sup>o</sup> Rebecca Hart)

Frances M. Isac M. Hanna M. Minkey M.

d 1823 dca 1772 d 1780 d 1819

Moses Jesaias S. (N Hilda Schalimtzek)  
Vejle, Kbh  
f 1902 ↑ f 1905

Isak Avi S. (N Noemi Channa Cohn)  
Kbh  
f 1935 ↑ Lugano, Kbh

Herman Ruben S. (N Arlette Deutsch)  
Kbh, London  
f 1936 ↑

Sara Lis S. (N Maxim Buckheimer)  
Kbh, London  
f 1938 ↑ London

Gittel Inge S. (N Leo Sulzbacher)  
Kbh, London  
f 1938 ↑ London

Isidor S. (N Fanny Hamburg)  
Vejle, Kbh  
f 1906 ↑ Arnhem, Kbh  
f 1911

Gitta Eija S. (N Benj. Bar Tikva)  
Stockholm, Israel  
f 1944 ↑ Israel f 1941 Torben S. Kbh f 1947

Rachele S. Abraham S. Bezalel S.  
Kbh Kbh Kbh  
f 1964 f 1965 f 1969

Debora Ester S. Abr. Alan S. Daniel Hayim S. Susanne S.  
Amsterdam, London London London London  
f 1962 f 1963 f 1965 f 1967

Hanne B. Susanne B. (ialt 6 børn)  
London London

Chawa Noemi S. Samuel David S. Simon S. (ialt 4 børn)  
London London London  
f 1962 f 1964

Meir Abr. B.T. Hanna Ora B.T.  
Israel Kbh, Israel  
f 1968 f 1969

R

|  |  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |                                    |                               |                                    |                             |   |                               |   |        |  |   |        |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--------|--|---|--------|
| Josef S. <i>U</i> Lena...<br>Kbh<br>f 1908 | Julius S. <i>U</i> Anna Schalmitzek<br>Kbh, Israel<br>f 1911 | Rosa S. <i>U</i> Elias Kahn<br>Kbh<br>f 1913 | Ralph S. <i>U</i> Emöche...<br>Paris | Karin S. <i>U</i> Ariel Eder<br>Kbh, Israel<br>f 1940 | Naomi Astrid S.<br>Helsingborg, Israel<br>f 1944 | Britta S.<br>Helsingborg, Israel<br>f 1944 | Tove K. <i>U</i> Twi Tausky<br>Kbh, Israel<br>f 1937 | Ester Feige T.<br>Israel<br>f 1961 | Debora T.<br>Israel<br>f 1962 | Rafael Aser T.<br>Israel<br>f 1963 | Abi. T.<br>Israel<br>f 1964 | Isak K. <i>U</i> Golde Winkler<br>Kbh<br>f 1939 | Aron Schalom K. (ialt 4 børn) | Wulff K. <i>U</i> Penine...<br>U.S.A., Israel<br>f 1940 | 3 børn | Daniel Chajim K. <i>U</i> ...<br>U.S.A., Kbh<br>f 1942 | Carlebach<br><i>U</i> Canada, Kbh<br>f 1947 | 1 barn |
|  | 2 børn   |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |                                    |                               |                                    |                             |   |                               |   |        |  |   |        |

S

---

Leopld K. Ruth K. Abr.K.  
U. S. A., Israel Kbh Kbh  
f 1944 f 1948 f 1952

Semmy S. *N* Karoline Salomon  
Israel  
f 1914

↑  
Nürnberg, Israel  
f 1914

Ib S. *N* Ruth Berman  
Stockholm, Kbh *dot of Bernh. B.*  
f 1941 Stockholm, Kbh f 1945

Ruth S.  
Stockholm, Israel  
f 1944

*N*...  
↑  
2 børn

Miriam Susanne S. *N* Ariel Rosen Zwi  
Stockholm, Israel  
f 1947

↑  
Israel  
1 barn

Barachabettina S. Moses David S.  
Kbh Kbh  
f 1967 f 1968

---

---

---

---

T

# VII. THE GUMPERZ FAMILY

by Henry Fränkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Mordchai Gumpel N...

↑  
Salomo (Jud) Gumpert N Jachet /sachar

↑  
Marcus Gumperts N Simelie Levj      Jacob Gumperts Bela Rachel Gumperts  
(Mordechai Gumpel) ↑ dat of Moses L.,  
Emmerich d 1664      ↑ spster til Zaudich Herz d 1665

Josef Elia Cleve N Mirjam Sarche Bondit      Baer Cleve ♂ N Hendele Pinkerle  
(Elias Gumperz) ↑ (Marie Benedict)      (Gumperz)      dat of Löb P. (=Stade),  
d 1689      ↑ dat of Baruch Benedict of Jülich d 1691      spster til Glückel v. Hameln

Simelie C. N Mendel Beer Oppenheim      Sara Hitzel C. N Lehman Gumperz      Bella C. N Levin Gumperz →      Benedict Elias Gumperz N Rosina ...  
Düsseldorf ↑ (Emanuel) son of Aron B.O.      d 1713      ↑ son of Marcus G.      → (Juda Löb Cleve) son of Elieser      (Baruch Bendit)  
d 1691      ↑ d 1762      d 1711      d 1720      → Josua Feibelman G. d 1728      (Bendix Lippstadt) d 1708      ↑ d ca 1728

Hannele D. 1° Behrend Lehmann 2° Michael David      Mordechai Gumpel B.O. N Hannele Behrens  
N son of Juda L. Halevi      N son of Alex. Federscheider      (Hale) dat of Moses Jacob B.  
d 1757      (1° N Mirjam Joel)      (1° N Hindchen Düsseldorf) d 1758      d 1762      ↑ d 1749

SE: IV-C-9

Elias B.O. ♀ N David Herz Leinen ♀  
↑ son of Lehmann L.      d 1697

Salman Emmerich N Särchen Lubliner Gumpel G.  
Prag, Metz      ↑  
d 1728

Elias L. N Bella... Lehmann L. Gumperz L.  
Wesel      ↑  
d 1752      Gumpel L. Halchen L. N Jacob Cohn  
Düsseldorf

Moses E. Efraim E. Jente E. Freude E. Glückel E. N

A

Susanne G. 1<sup>o</sup> Moses Jacob Behrens 2<sup>o</sup> Meyer Schiff Agate G. N Abr Krumbach-Schwab  
 (Siese) N son of Löffmann B. N (Goldstein) (Jachet) N son of Mair K.-S.  
 d 1725 ↑ 1657-1697 d 1709 ↑ Metz d 1704

---

SE: **IV-A-8** Gndel K.-S. N Samuel Levy Moses K.-S. 1690 Ester H. N Löb Bendix Lipstadt N Alex. Morhange N Hay Worms  
 (Cert) son of Hirsch L. N dat of Glückel v.H. ← son of B. Elias Gumperz (Abr.)  
 d 1744 ↑ 1678 d 1744 ↑ dat of Glückel v.H. ← son of B. Elias Gumperz (Abr.)  
 Wien d 1703 ←

---

Mordechai G. N Bella Salomons Löb Bendix Lippstadt N ... Krumbach-Schwab  
 Wien → dat of Abr. K.-S. →  
 d 1703

---

Chajim Metz Meir L. Abr. L. ♀ N ... Schwab ♀ N Olry Alcan Ratschild  
 son of Moses K.  
 Metz

---

Elja Löb K.-S. N ... Abr. K.-S. Bella K.-S. N Elia Krumbach-Schwab Hendele Zippora K.-S.  
 → son of Jakob K.-S.  
 Hagenau → d 1737  
 d 1762 d 1771

Tomors K.-S. N...  
 1744 ↑  
 ses Meyer K.-S.

Ruben K.-S. N...  
 d 1733 ↑  
 Abr. K.-S. Zadok K.-S.

Jakob K.-S. N...  
 ↑  
 Elia K.-S. N. Bella K.-S.  
 Hagenau dat of Moses K.-S.  
 ← ←

(Moses) Kosman (Elias) G. N. Zippora Hameln  
 Amsterdam ↑ dat of Glückel v. H.

Salman Emmerich N. Schöne Ries  
 Berlin dat of Aron R. og  
 d 1761 Rachel Spira

Glückel E. 1744 Löb Wolf 1767 Jacob Kösslin  
 N son of Josef W. N son of Naftali Herz K.  
 ↑ Bielefeld ↑ d 1769

Josef Bielefeld N... Salman K.  
 ↑ f 1769

Salman B. Moses B.

Jacob G. 1° Zerle Limburg 2° Simelie Gumperz  
 Cleve N dat of Moses L. N dat of Levin G.  
 d 1743 ↑ d 1717 d 1752 ↓

Röschen G. N Bendix Gumperz Elias G. N Recha Reinganum Salomo Salman G. N Bella Rindres  
 → ↑ son of Levin G. → dat of Abr. R. d 1775  
 (2° w Judith Reinganum) d 1754 ↑ d 1741

Aron E. Simon E. Samuel G. Moses G. Mordechai G. ♀ N Moses... Herz G. ♀ N Isak Berend Campen  
 f 1723 f 1715 ↑ Amsterdam  
 Elieser

C

Feibelman G. Ruben G. Philip J. G. N ... Heilbut Bendix G. Mirjam G. N Mose Heilboth Gutle G. N Philip Bendix Gumperz  
 (Josua Feibelman) ↑ (Josua Feibelman) →  
 d 1761 d 1743 d 1743  
 son of B. G. →

---

Salman G. N Serchen ... Mirjam G. Gumpel G. Mordechai G. Jacob G.  
 ↑  
 Schönchen G.

Jacob G. Levy G. N Sara Symons

Jachet G. N Kappel Gumpel (Waltenbüttel) ↑ son of Marcus G. Moses Fulda d 1788

---

Minkel Rachel K. G. N Wolf Moses Oppenheimer (alt 25 berrn) son of M. W. O. (2<sup>nd</sup> w Hale Gumpel) \*  
 d 1767 ↑ d 1798 → d 1802

SE: IX-1-8

Hitzel G. N Lökkak Goldschmidt Dieburg

---

Hale K. G. N Wolf Moses Oppenheimer (alt 25 berrn) son of M. W. O. (1<sup>st</sup> w Minkel Rachel Gumpel) \*  
 d 1802 ↑ d 1798 ←

Hanna G. N Mayer Simon Ulman Ester Persee, Schwaben d 176

SE: IX-1-8

\*) SE : STAMMTAFEL DER FAMILIE SAMSON  
 (udgivet af Das Samsonschen Legatfond,  
 Hannover, Braunschweig 1808)

D

Moses Salomon Salman G. N. ...



Judith G. N. Emanuel Oppenheimer Arje Löb G. N. Bela Levy Simelie Emmerich G. N. Moses Gumperz  
(Mendel) son of Samuel O. Amsterdam dat of Josef L. dat of Wolf Jaffe S. Fürth, Schnaittach dat of Jakob Koppel Segal F.  
d 1738 ↑ Wien d 1721 d 1738 ↑ Metz d 1728 d 1739 ↗ ↘ son of Elieser Josua Feibelman G.  
↘ ↗ d 1734

SE: IX-C-6 Marx Lion G. N. Zittel Schlesinger Jehuda Emmerich G. N. Fränkel Isak G. Moses G. N. Bela Essen Sara G. N. Josef Hameln ♀ N. Benedict Gumperz ♂ N. Isachar R.  
(Gumpel Emmerich) dat of Wolf Jaffe S. Fürth, Schnaittach dat of Jakob Koppel Segal F. Amsterdam Amsterdam d 1745 ↗ son of Ruben Elias G.  
(Josef Gad Mordechai Gumpel) d 1746 ↑ d 1763 d 1767 d 1738 d 1751 (2<sup>o</sup> N. Hanna Beer Oppenheimer) d 1761

G. 1<sup>o</sup> Jacob Spein 2<sup>o</sup> Arje Löb Rapoport Salomon G. N. Sara Rachel Gumperz Maria G. N. Löb Glogau David G. N. Rösel Fürth Golde G. N. Meir Pressburg Wolf G. Moses G. N. Bela Ulmo Dina Sara G. N. Levi  
N. Fra. M. N. son of Baruch Abr. R. Prag → dat of Bendit G. → Breslau Nikolsburg f 1727 ↑ son of Lazarus Michael (1<sup>o</sup> N. Chawa Oppenheimer d 1784 1729-1777 1732-1796 Wien d 1783 d 1746 ↑ Pressburg  
d 1748 (1<sup>o</sup> N. Gella Wolf) ca 1693-1780 d 1794 ↑ d 1769  
Gad Mordechai Gumpel Sara G. Bela G. Chaja Sara G. N. David Osers Freude G. N. Meroris Wolf Emmerich G.  
d 1744 d 1750 d 1750 d 1821 ↑ son of Meir O.  
♀ N. Rafael Schulhof  
SE: IX-EF-9 Herz L. Josef L. Pella L. Wolf L. Löbl L. Sarel L.  
f 1730 f 1734 f 1735 f 1736 f 1738 f 1738

E



Elieser Josua Feibelman G. *U* *Jutta Oppenheim*

d 1675

Levin G. *U* *Bella Cleve*  
(Juda Löb Cleve) *dat of Josef Elia C.*  
← d 1728 ↑ ← d 1720

Elias Levi G. *U* *Sara Oppenheimer* ♀ *U* *Wolf Drach*  
*dat of (Simon) Wolf D.*  
↑ 1699-1785

Philip G. *U* *Marianne G. Löb G. Frätje G. Suske G. U* *Zurt// Lipschütz*  
† 1725

Berend Levi G. *U* *Tolza Oppenheimer* Ruben G. *U* *Filette...* Mordechai G.  
(Isachar Beer Cleve) *dat of David O. og*  
d 1761 ↑ *Gnendel Behrens d 1761* d 1714 d 1740

Löb G. *U* ... Gnendel G. *U* *Herz Goch* Bella G. *U* *Juda Löb Halleschau*  
(Levi Beer) ↑ d 1808 d 1762

Isachar Beer G. *U* ... Isak Beer G.  
1766-1814 ↑ 1773-1823

Löb G.  
Amsterdam  
d 1880

*2° Georg Gottlieb Müller* Sørle B. *U* *David Michael David* Elias B. <sup>1738</sup> *U* *Judith Gumperz*  
*son of M. D.* → *dat of Moses Levin G.*  
d 1745 (2° *U* *Bela David*) d 1766

Naftali Herz B. Leon Elias B. *U* *Brendel Guggenheim*  
(Hirschel) (Löb Hirschel) *dat of Abr. G. og Vogel,*  
d 1772 *svigerinde til Moses Mendelssohn*

G

Bendix G. 1° Röschen Cleve 2° Judith Reinganum  
Nymwegen 1° dat of Jacob C. 2° (Gittel)  
← d 1754 ←

Siese G. 1° Mordechai Gumpel Cleve (Marcus Gumperz)  
→ → spin of Philip G (= Josua Feibelman C.) →  
1745-1811 ↑ Amsterdam

Philip G. 1° Guttle Cleve Gumperz  
(Josua Feibelman) ↑ dat of Jacob C. G. ←  
Jacob G. Levy G. 1° Jara Symons  
← ← ←

Meyer G. 1° Vogel Pressburg  
Schwabach ↑ dat of Samuel P.  
Löb G. 1° ...  
↑

Elias G. 1746 Mirjam Wartheimer  
↑ 1° dat of Löb W.  
d 1755 ↑ d 1776

Simelie G. 1751 Jud Annslein 2° Abr. Kampen  
(Nymwegen) 1° son of Isak A. 2° son of Natfali K.  
↑ ag Ella Brilin London

Philip Beer G. 1° Sibylle Gumperz  
→ → dat of Moses Levin G.  
Doersburg →

Susanne G. 1° Salomon Michael David  
(Schönchen) ↑ son of M. D.  
d 1797 ↑ (1° u Blümchen Minden) d 1791

Bella G. 1° Josef Veitel Ephraim  
↑ son of V. Heine E.  
(1° u Gente Färst) 1731-1786

Jacob G. Levy G. 1° Jara Symons  
← ← ←

Löb G. 1° ...  
↑

Meir G. 1° Theresia Hirsch  
↑ dat of Aron H.  
Freistadt, Pressburg

Philip G. 1° Freude I Maar  
(Josua Feibel Nymwegen) ↑ dat of Natfali Rosenthal  
1751-1804 ↑ d 1773

SE: VI-K-11 7♀ Veitel J. E. 1° Jeanette Friedländer  
(EberTy) ↑

Heirman J. V. E. 1° Barbelte Mosson  
(Herman EberTy) ↑

Rose V. E. 1° Vac. Herz  
↑

Fanny G. 1° ... Aub  
Sigmund G. Gertrude G.  
Wien d 1878

Heimann G. Zippor G.

Veronica G. 1° Löwy Kalmus  
(Freudel) ↑ Prag  
1773-1843

Felix EberTy  
Breslau  
1812-1884

Josef J. H. 1° Marianne Wolff  
(Johann) ↑ dat of W. v. Halle  
1788-1867 ↑ 1792-1844

Irene A. 1° ... Ollendorf  
↑

Julius H. 1851 Elisabeth Martins  
↑ 1° dat of Albrecht M.  
1818-1895 ↑ 1827-1865

1867 Antonie Regenbrecht  
↑ 1° dat of Eduard R.  
(1° u Heinn. Aug. Hahn) 1838-1909

Georg H. Anna H. 1° Ernst Dorn  
1855-1914 1848-1916 ↑ 1848-1916  
2♂ 1♀

Wilhelm H.  
1894-1951

|  |   |   |  |   |                                    |  |                             |   |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|--|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| Salmon G.<br>Wien<br>1726-1807   | Benedict G.<br>(Nymwegen)<br>Pressburg d 1825 | U Traule Oppenheimer<br>Gittel G. U Jeremias Landesmann<br>Pressburg d 1841 | Sibylle G. U Adam Arnstein<br>(Bela)<br>d 1787 | U (Anschel) son of Isak A.<br>d 1785              | Maria Anna A. (Merle)<br>1646-1812 | U Salomon Leitman v. Herz<br>son of Lipman H.<br>1743-1825 | Meyer A. Fürth<br>1751-1819 | U Toza Wertheimer<br>dat of Isak Wolf W.<br>(U Michael Schmalkalden)<br>1757-1838 | Nathan Adam v. A.<br>1748-1838                                   | U Fanny Itzig<br>(Figele) dat of Daniel.<br>1757-1818 | Judith A. U<br>(Jütel)<br>1745-1769                       |
| SE-FAMILIENREGISTER DES LION GUMPERZ<br>UND SEINER NACHKOMMEN<br>(af Sigmund Gumperz, Budapest 1888) | Leop. v. H. 1793<br>U<br>1777-1812            | U Char. Arnstein<br>dat of David A.<br>1769-1795                            | Samson v. H. Judith v. H.<br>1770              | U Marc. Offenheimer<br>(Gumperz Israel)<br>d 1810 | Benedict v. H. f 1773              | Samuel v. H. 1777-1810                                     | Leon v. H. f 1779           | Sara v. H. U Karl Königsberg<br>(Charl.)<br>f 1780                                | Katarina v. H. U Sam. Marc. Leidesdorf<br>(v. Neuwall)<br>f 1781 | Rebekka v. H. f 1758                                  | SE:VI-F-12<br>Benedict A. Eleonora A.<br>1761-1841 f 1764 |

David Arnstein  
 son of Isak A.  
 (2<sup>o</sup> v. Blümele Leidesdorf) 1736-1811

---

Abr. Löb Duschenes (Dusensy) Prag  
 Löb A. (Lion David) Triest 1765-1826  
 Nathan A. 1767-1820

Judith G. (Jettchen) d 1790  
 N Zacharias Cleve Gumperz  
 son of Saloman C. G. →  
 Fürtb 1710-1806

---

Löb C. G. 1<sup>o</sup> Zöfel Fränkel 2<sup>o</sup> Treinle Fränkel  
 N dat of Hirsch F. N dat of Hirsch F.

---

1755-1833 d 1796  
 Hirsch G.

---

Bela G. N Hirsch Fränkel  
 son of Abr. F.  
 d 1789 d 1805

---

Mirjam G.

SE: II - E - 10

Leopold G. (Löb Brünn) ca 1711-1811  
 N Gittel Leidesdorf  
 dat of Mendel L.  
 (1<sup>o</sup> v. Ansel Güns) 1744-1820

---

Emanuel G. (Mendel Beer) 1772-1844  
 Max G. (Meyer) d 1804  
 Barbette G. N Laz. Auspitz (1<sup>o</sup> v. ...)  
 Philip G. (Josua Feibelman) d 1782-1857  
 N Henriette Auspitz (dat of Laz. A.) d 1792-1881

---

Henriette A. N Philip Gumperz  
 son of Leopold G.  
 1792-1881 1782-1857

Minna G. 1827-1886  
 Karl G. 1828-1851  
 Rudolf G. 1830-1851  
 Theodor G. f 1832  
 Max v. G. (N...) Wien 1822-1913  
 Philip v. G.

---

Julius v. G. (N Karoline Bettelheim) Wien 1824-1909

---

Josefine G. 1820-1894  
 N Leopold v. Wertheimstein (Leb) son of Carl v. W.  
 1802-1883

---

Sofie G. 1825-1883  
 N Eduard v. Todesco  
 son of Hermann T.  
 Hermann v. T. Ungarn 1830-1876  
 N Herz Worms

SE: X - J - 11

J

|  |   |  |  |  |   |                               |  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
|  | Marie Gude (Merle) d 1755<br>↑<br>Beer Oppenheimer<br>son of Emanuel O.<br>d 1755 | Elia G. d 1766<br>↑<br>Fradel Wertheimer<br>dot of Wolf W.<br>d 1756 | Simelie G. (Cecilie) d 1765<br>↑<br>Isak Wertheimer<br>son of Wolf W.<br>Fürth | Zacharias G. 1710-1806<br>← Fürth<br>↑<br>Judith Gumperz<br>dot of Bendix G.<br>d 1790 | Josua Feibelman 1718-1800<br>↑<br>Rebekka Fränkel<br>dot of Jakob Koppel Segal F.<br>d 1788 | Fanny G.<br>SE: <b>IX-C-7</b> | Salomon Levin G. (Salmon Levi G.) Fürth d 1734<br>↑<br>Zartel Fränkel (Edel)<br>dot of Secharja F.<br>d 1765 | Zacharias G. Fürth d 1817<br>↑<br>Beer K. dorel Oppenheimer<br>dot of Isak Nathan O.<br>d 1788<br>SE: <b>IX-M-8</b> | Philip G. (Josua Feibelman (Leve) d 1738)<br>↑<br>Schönele Drumm<br>dot of Salman D.<br>ca 1680-1731 | Bella G. d 1765<br>↑<br>Löb Kann<br>son of Isak K.<br>Fr.a.M. d 1766 | Mirjam Sara G.<br>1 <sup>o</sup> Jara Wertheimer<br>dot of Samson W.<br>d 1761<br>2 <sup>o</sup> ... Lehmann<br>dot of Behrend L.<br>d 1724<br>SE: <b>IX-S-7</b> |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|

2<sup>o</sup> Malka Lipman  
~ (1<sup>o</sup> Elieser L.)  
~  
Similie G. ~ Jacob Gumperz  
son of Josef Elia Cleve  
d 1752 ~ d 1743

Jeanette K. ~ Model Braunschweig Gumpel K. ~ ... Reiss  
(Schönle) ~ son of Moses B.  
1748-1824

Bella B. 1796 Benedict Salomon Goldschmidt  
~ (2<sup>o</sup> Sprinze Braunschweig)  
1722-1813 ~  
SE: **IV-C-13**

Sprinze B. 1813 Benedict Salomon Goldschmidt  
~ (1<sup>o</sup> Bella Braunschweig)  
1785-1855 ~  
SE: **IV-C-13**

Herz G. ~ ...  
~  
Löb G. Elia G.  
d 1819

Beer Cleve G. 1<sup>o</sup> Schönchen Reiss 2<sup>o</sup> Hanna Reiss  
Fr. a. M. ~ dat of Elias R. ~ dat of Jacob R.  
1725-1805 ~ d 1766 ~ d 1790

Elias C. G. 1772 Bela David  
Fr. a. M. ~ dat of Salomon Michael D.  
d 1802

Löb C. G.

Salomon G. ~ ... Abr. G. Meir G. Sara G. Marcus G. ←  
~  
Elias G. Herz Cleve G.

~ Siese Gumperz  
(Mordechai Gumpel Cleve) ~ dat of Bendix G.  
Amsterdam ← Nymwegen 1745-1811

Moses Levin G. ~ Hann  
Berlin ~ dat of  
1713-1762 ~ d 1741  
Judith G. 1738 Elias  
~ son of  
~ Breslau

L

Herz Gans  
Naftali H. G.

Hirschel Bösing Philip Laz. B. Berlin ← d 1768  
Mirjam G. N Michael Speyer søn af Isak M. S. Fr. a. M. 1716-1760  
Herz Moses G. N Klara Veitel Ephraim dat af Chajim E. og Hanna Veitel (P'u Kies, 2'v Koppel Driessen) d 1773  
Josua Elia Feibelman G. N Fadel Gumperz dat af Benedict Ruben G. (2'v Gumpel Levin Warburg) d 1794  
Sibylle G. N Philip Beer Gumperz Doesburg ← søn af Isachar B. (levet ← Berend Levi G.) d 1727  
Isachar Beer G. Sara G. d 1721  
Bendit Philip G. Kbh, Fr. a. d. O.

Moses G. N Simelie Emmerich Gumperz  
dat af Moses Salomon Salman G.  
d 1734 ↑ ↓ d 1739

Mordechai G. N... Zerle G. Gutle G.  
Fr. a. M.

Lambeit G. N... Josef Elias G. N  
(Ascher Lemle) ↑

Leon G.

1747-1815

M

Sara Jachet G.  
Amsterdam  
d 1709  
N Isachar Beer Oppenheim Elias G.  
son of Hirsch O.

Hebe/Reinganum  
dat of Meyer R.

Simelie G. N Benedict Taub  
Fr. a. M.  
↑  
Josef T.

Nathan Emmerich N Vogel Öttingen  
(Gumperz)  
Fr. a. M. d 1738 ↑ d 1713

Lämmel E. N...  
Dessau ↑

Hirsch Lemle Salomon Lemle N Teiche Cahn  
(Desauer) ↑ dat of Nathan C.  
d 1813 Fr. a. M. d 1781

Nathan L.  
(Noe)

Salman Feibelman Emmerich N...  
(Gumperz)  
Fr. a. M. d 1690 ↑

Löb F. E. N Feile...  
d 1740 ↑ d 1755

Meier Hirsch E.

Philip Salomon G. 1° Bela Öttingen 2° Gwendel Hess Bela E.  
(Feibelman E.) N dat of Maier Ö. N dat of Sender H.d 1760

Röschen Dina G. N Abr. Meyer Berlin Gelchen E. N Sanwill Trep  
Fürth ↑ son of Model Wiener  
d 1768 d 1780

Chajim Hirsch B. Löb B. N Rachel Hamburg  
(Noach) Bamberg ↑ dat of Bendit H.  
f 1734 1737-1814

Wolf B. 1° Hanna Ullmann 2° Esther Nathan Koppel B.  
Fürth N Ptersee N dat of Elia Bör N. Baierisdorf  
1761-1828 Schwabach

Moses Kosman Gieve N Süsser Meier Schiff  
↑ dat of Moses M. S.

Sibylle C. Anna C. N Moses Oppenheim Mordechai Gumpel C.  
(Maria Magdalene) Metz

Sender E. N... Löb E. N... Salomon E. N  
↑ ↑ d 1772 ↑

Gutelchen E. Laz. E. N Rösle... Abraham E. N  
↑ ↑ d 1805 ↑

Herz E. N Ester... Leopold E. N Betty Cahn Moses E.  
↑ ↑ d 1798

Vogele E. N... Schwarzschild

SE: STAMMTAFEL DER FAMILIE  
SCHWARZSCHILD  
(af Neustadt, 1886)



David G. N Jachaf...  
Wesel  
d ca 1662 ↑

Mordechai G. N Bela Salomo Menachem Man Wesel  
(Gumpert David) dat of Natfali Menasse S. (Magnus Davids)  
(Gumpert Wesel) d 1674 ↑ d ca 1702

Moses Wesel N Jutta Berend Juda Löb Wesel Israel Gumperz N ... Minden  
(2<sup>o</sup> N Moses Wessely) dat of Salman Levi M.  
d 1717 ↓

Chajim C. N Peschen ... Moses Magnus Heyman C. N Rachel Rösche Goldschmidt Mirjam Glückel C. N Abr. Guggenheim  
Altona, Kbh, Altona dat of Mayer G. (Stadthagen) (Gumperz) son of Josef G.  
d 1777 ↑ d 1787 d 1751 ↑ d 1742 (2<sup>o</sup> N Vogel...)

Man C. Beer C. N Rebekka Lea Särchen C. N Galman Schevar Frommet G. N Moses Mendelssohn Rachel G. N  
d 1787 d 1762 1737-1812 ↑ son of Menachem Mendel  
Zessau, Berlin 1729-1786

Chajim C. N ... Rachel Brendel C. N Löb Prager Jeanette Rachel C. N Moses Willich Mata C. N Hirsch Halberstadt Juda Simon C.  
↑ d 1750 d 1770 (Wallich)

Abraham C. 1<sup>o</sup> Chawwa v. Halle 2<sup>o</sup> Hannav. Halle  
(Abr. v. Halle) N dat of Hirsch v. H. N dat of Hirsch v. H.  
d 1813 d 1784 d 1825

Dorothea M. 1<sup>o</sup> Simon Veit 1798 Friedrich v. Schlegel  
(Brendel) N Witzgenhausen  
1765-1839 ↑ d 1819 1772-1829

Josef M. N Henriette Meyer Henriette M.  
d 1848 ↑ d 1831

Abraham M. N Lea Salomon Recha M. N ... Meyer Nathan M.  
(Bartholdy) dat of Levin Jacob S. Berlin  
1776-1835 ↑ 1772-1842 1782-1852

Moses V. Johann V. Philip V. N Caroline Pulini  
Rom Mainz  
1790-1854 1793-1877 ↑

Alex. M. N Marianne Seligmann Benj. M. N Rosamunde Richter  
dat of Bernh. S. og Rebet- (Benny)  
d 1871 ↑ ka Salomon 1799-1888

SE: VI - D - 13 Betty M. N Heinrich Beer Ottilie M.

Dorothea V. Therese V. Franziska V. Benedicta V. Friedrich V.

Marie M. Margarete M. Hermann M. Adolf M. Franz M. N ... Wilh. M. Alex. M. Clara M. Marie K.

↑  
Robert M. Franz M.

Inger Meyer dat of Adolf M.  
Kbh f 1909

Knud H. 1927 Else Meyer  
Kbh N dat of Adolf M.  
f 1901 ↑ Kbh f 1906

Hans H. 1935 Inger Margrethe Brasse Hansen  
Kbh N dat of Viggott.  
f 1904 ↑ Kbh 1920-1973

Fanny H. 1887 Just Egonmond Cohen  
Kbh N son of Julius Levin C.  
1863-1933 ↑ 1858-1919

Adda Hannover C. 1913 Axel Steffensen Linvald Johan Hannover C.  
Kbh N son of F. E. C. L. Kbh  
1888-1867 ↑ 1886-1965 1891-1932

Kate Nielsen dat of Henry M.  
Kbh f 1932

Elin H. N Finn Taldrup  
Kbh son of Axel T.  
f 1928 ↑ Kbh f 1925

Kate M. N Henning Højsgaard  
Kbh son of Hans Peter H.  
f 1933 ↑ Århus, Kbh f 1923

Bent H. 1970 Lene Sprensen  
Kbh N dat of Axel S.  
f 1940 ↑ f 1948

Lone H. N Rolf Sundt John H. 3)  
Kbh, Norge son of Paul S. Kbh  
f 1943 ↑ Lidsvoll f 1928 f 1950

Steffen L. 1944 Marie Herz  
Kbh N (Misse) dat of Magnust H.  
f 1914 ↑ f 1909

Jytte L. 1940 Poul Johannes Jensen  
Kbh son of Rasmus J.  
f 1918 f 1911

Jens H. Philip S. Adam S. Ralph S.  
Kbh Chicago Chicago Chicago  
f 1964 f 1963 f 1965 f 1968

Pia T. Monica T. Sten T.  
f 1952 f 1955 f 1962

Pernille H. Irene H.  
Kbh Kbh  
f 1955 f 1956

Jacob H.  
Kbh  
f 1971

Anders S. Trine S.  
Norge Norge  
f 1964 f 1968

Liselotte L. Ulrik S. L.  
Kbh Kbh  
1946-48 f 1951

Just Chresten L. 1968 Anette  
f 1944 f 1946

3) 1972 Henny Jeppesen  
N dat of Bjarne Neumann J  
f 1953

P

Slipa G. N... Isak  
d 1663 ↑

---

Jachet G. N. Salman Minden      Jacob G. N. ... Isak Essen  
↑ d 1743      ↑

♀ N Israel Gumperz      Franken G. N. Mair Juda      ♀ N Veit...      Mata G. <sup>1690</sup> Levi Ufff      Moses G. Samuel G. N...      Salomon G. N. Rela Gumperz  
↑ d 1717      ↑      ↑      (son of Isak U.)      d 1732 ↑      (Salman Wesel) ↑ (Minka)  
6 børn      d 1730      d 1737      Wien d 1733      Amsterdam d 1746

---

Moses Fürst      Josef G.      1781 Elisabet Levi  
son of Josef M.F.      Kbh      N  
Kbh 1747-1801      ca 1743-1803      ↑      1753-1837

---

N Henriette Itzig      Abr. G. Moses G.      Simon G. Nathan G.      N Julie Cantor  
dat of Daniel I.      Kbh      Kbh      Kbh      Kbh      dat of Levin C.  
↑      f 1785      1788-1813      f 1791      1797-1837      1812-1837

---

N Eduard Kummer      Wilhelm M. N. Louise Gauer  
↑      ↑

Ernst K.      Arnold M. Bertha M. Ottilie M. Marie M. Louise M.

Emil Viggo H. <sup>1887</sup> Alice Joh. Ruben      <sup>1897</sup> Karen Anna Topsø  
Kbh      N      dat of B.R. (2<sup>nd</sup> w. Kuhn Fabec      N      dat of Wilhelm T.  
1864-1923      3<sup>rd</sup> w. C.C. Bloch) f 1866      ↑      1872-1943

---

Mogens H. Karina H. N. Ivar Windfeld-Hansen      Merete H. <sup>1926</sup> Bjarne Senn  
Kbh      f 1899      ↑      son of Jens Anton Wi.-H.      Kbh      N      son of Karl Petersen  
1898-98      f 1901      f 1901

---

Gunde L. <sup>1943</sup> Bodil Højberg Christensen      Torben S. N. Merete Petersen      Adam S. N. Grete Neumann  
Kbh      N      dat of Alfred P.      Kbh      N      f 1913      ↑      f 1924  
f 1920      ↑      f 1922      f 1927      ↑      f 1933

---

Lisabeth Hinze Hanne L.      Ida J. Kristine J. Ivar Niels J. Jacob Henrik J.      Berit S. Helena S. Martin S.      Thomas S.  
f 1946      f 1955      f 1958      f 1963      f 1965      Kbh      Kbh      Kbh      Kbh  
f 1955      f 1957      f 1960      f 1955

---

Beate H. N. Arne Marcus-Møller      Dorthe Vibeke M.-M. <sup>1953</sup> Niels Henrik Hansen      Hans M.-M. <sup>1959</sup> Barbara Nisbak      Beate Marianne M.-M.  
Kbh      N      son of H. M.-M.      (N      dat of Jens V.      Kbh  
1905-1953      ↑      1898-1973      f 1932      f 1938      f 1943

---

Henrik H. Pernille H.      Jens Chr. M.-M. Esther Birgitte M.-M. Gregers M.-M.  
f 1959      1963-1973      f 1958      f 1965      f 1965

Q

Arje Löb W. N Rös/a...

d 1731 ↑  
Jakob W. N...

d 1776 ↑  
♀ N Süsskind...  
Eisenstadt

U Sven Ancher Thoff  
son of Paul A. T.  
† 1935

R

# VIII. THE BEHREND LEHMANN FAMILY

by Henry Frænkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Moses Halevi (U...)

Juda Kosman M.H. (U...)  
Essen  
d 1648

Eliza Halevi (v. Essen) (U...)  
Essen  
d ca 1690

Juda Lehmann H. (U...)  
(Jehuda Lima)  
Essen, Halberstadt d 1693

Behrend Lehmann (Isachar Beerermann) (Beerermann Halberstadt)  
Halberstadt 1661-1730

1<sup>o</sup> Mirjam Joel  
2<sup>o</sup> Hannele Beer Oppenheim  
Mendel L.  
U dat of J. ben Jehuda  
U dat of Mendel Beer O.  
d 1707 (2<sup>o</sup> Michael David) d 1757

Lehmann B.L. (U Sarel/Lehmann)  
Dresden 1690-1774

Q (U Mose Löb Kann)  
son of L. K.  
(1<sup>o</sup> Sara Wertheimer) d 1761

Lea

Mirel L. (U Wolf Jacob Oppenheimer)  
son of J. O.  
d 1771 (2<sup>o</sup> Gutrad Herz) d 1797  
SE: IX-3-8

Lazarus B.L.  
1715-1780

Joel B.L. (U Zippora Kaskeline)  
Täplitz  
Lazarus L. (U Brendel Hirschel)  
Dresden  
1757-1851

Kosman Isak B.L. (U Johanna Behrend Lehmann)  
Dresden → d 1801  
→ dat of Elia B.L. →

Hirschel B.L. (U Judit Meyer)  
Emilie L.

Marcus B.L. Behrend B.L. Jacob B.L.

Gndel B.L. (U Jacob Lehmann)  
Wien → d 1774  
→ son of Herz L. →  
1714-1776  
Sarel L.

Friederica B.L.

Berend L. Marcus L. Bonnier L. (U...)

Rosalie L. (U Löbel Salomon Berlin)

Emil L. (U Hermine Salomon)  
1829-1898  
→ dat of Löbel S. →

Hermine S. (U Emil Lehmann)  
1860  
← son of Bonnier L. ←  
1829-1898

A

|  |   |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Rachel L. $\cup$ Isak Behrens<br>d 1741<br>↑<br>son of Moses Jacob B.<br>Hannover d 1765 | Helena B.L.<br>d 1728<br>(Chawa Rachel Grendel)<br>↑<br>son of Lazarus Hirschel B., Wien  | $\cup$ Mordechai Bösing<br>(Hirschel) (Priskin)  | Elia B.L. $\cup$ Elena...<br>Dresden ↑ | Moses Kosman L...<br>Mannheim<br>d 1769<br>↑<br>1 <sup>o</sup> Golde Michael David<br>dat of M. D.<br>d 1735 | 2 <sup>o</sup> Mindel Sinzheim<br>↑<br>dat of Abr. S.<br>d 1745 | 3 <sup>o</sup> Recha Gans<br>↑<br>dat of Josef G.<br>(1 <sup>o</sup> Simon David Heine) d 1773 |
| SE: <b>IV-A-9</b> Elieser B.<br>d 1717   | Hirschel Marcus B. $\cup$ ... Bösing<br>dat of Meyer B.<br>d for 1737<br>↑<br>Zwi Hirschel B. $\cup$ ...<br>↑<br>Elieser B.<br>Wien<br>d 1743 | Marianna B.L. Lehmann E.B.L. Johanna B.L. $\cup$ Kosman Isak Behrend Lehmann<br>(Anna)<br>←<br>son of Lehmann B.L.<br>← Dresden d 1801 | SE: <b>VI-M-11</b>                     | Joachim LbbL.  | SE: <b>VI-G-10</b>  |  |

|   |              |                |                   |   |                          |   |   |                                      |  |                |                 |                 |                       |          |           |                      |           |          |                |        |                       |                    |   |                    |   |                               |                                    |
|---|--------------|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mordechai Gumpel B.L. (Gumpert) 1711-1784 | → ↑ d/1781 → | Mendel Behrend | Särchen B.L. 1719 | ↑ (1) Löb Weitheimer son of Samson W. Wien d/1763 | SE: <del>X</del> - R - 7 | Herz L. (Naffali H.L.) Darmstadt, Pressburg, Wien 1664-1746 | ↑ (1) Mirrel Bössing dat of Lazarus Hirschel B. 1678-1735 | Lehmann H.L. (Lima Pressburg) d/1763 | ↑ (1) Lea Oppenheimer dat of Löb Enike/D. d/1763 | Laz. L. d/1780 | Jacob L. d/1795 | Elias L. d/1787 | Hirschel L. 1708-1733 | Genta L. | Regine L. | Elisabet L. (Rachel) | Michel L. | Vogel L. | Bela L. d/1723 | d/1733 | Cosman L. (Engelland) | Helena L. (Hitzel) | ↑ (1) Josef Jonas Meyer son of Jonas M. Pressburg → Dresden → 1688-1788 | Marcus L. (Hitzel) | ↑ (1) Edel Drach dat of Emanuel D. (170 Josef David Ullif) d/1744 | Sara L. (Peer) s, Fr. o. M. * | ↑ (1) Salomo (Peer) s, Fr. o. M. * |
|---|--------------|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|

C

x) antagelig =  
 Sara L. 1<sup>o</sup> ↑ son of B.L. Dresden f. 1690  
 ← ↑ son of B.L. Dresden f. 1690 ←



# IX. THE OPPENHEIMER FAMILY

by Henry Fränkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS

Simon Wolf O. *n* Edel ...

d 1664 ↑ d 1668

Abr. O. zur Kann *n* Blümle Wahl  
Worms ↑ dat of David W, søster til Hitz W.  
d 1693 b Mannheim ↑ og Schönte Schiff d 1683

David O. <sup>1681</sup> *n* Gndel Behrens <sup>2°</sup> Schiffra Spira  
Nikolsburg, Prag ↑ dat of Leffmann B. og *n* dat of Benj. Wolf S. = W. Wedeles  
1664-1736 ↑ Jente Hameln d 1712 (1° *n* Isak Bondi) d 1737

Rechlen O. (Michel) Simon Wolf O *n* ... O.  
Worms → dat of Moses O.  
→

Frummet O. *n* Ahron Levi ♀ *n* Isachar Bär Oppenheimer  
↑  
Jehuda Lbb O.

Blümle O. <sup>1701</sup> *n* Michael Beer Oppenheim  
d 1738 ↑ son of Aron O, bror til Herz og Mendel O.  
Friedburg, Offenbach d 1750

Josef D. O. <sup>1706</sup> *n* Toza Wertheimer  
d 1739 ↑ dat of Sam son W.  
Wien

Sara O. *n* Chajim Jona Teornim Fränkel  
(Serie) ↑ son of Josua Feibel T.F. Breslau  
1695-1713 (2° *n* Rösel Fränkel) d 1727

Jente O. *n* Phöbus Cohen  
1696-1736 ↑ (Feivel Hannover)  
son of Selig C.

Rechlin O. *n* Simon Fränkel  
↑ son of Israel F.  
d 1727

Bär O. *n* Lea Rebekka Rapoport 4 ♀  
Paderborn, ↑ dat of Baruch R.  
Friedburg ↑ Firth

Gndel O. *n* Zwi Hirschel O.  
d 1724 → son of Isak O.  
→ Hannover

Isak Josef J.T.F. <sup>1739</sup> Trainle Samuel <sup>2°</sup> Vögele ...  
Breslau ↑ *n* (Katarina) *n* d 1773  
1721-1793

Gndel F. Chaja F. *n* Zwi Hirsch Salomo  
Zborz

Gndel G. Telzche G.  
d 1734 ↑ Moses Oppel

SE: II-N-7

Isak O. *n* ... Deutsch  
(Hzig) ↑ dat of Koppel D.  
Pressburg

Sara F. *n* Saul Levin  
1744-1810 ↑ son of Hirschel L.  
Berlin 1740-1794

Edel F. *n* Joel Wolffränkel  
1749-1818 ↑ son of David F.  
1747-1819

Nache F. *n* Lewin Moses Heymann  
1752-1823 ↑ Breslau  
1747-1810

Gitel F. <sup>1776</sup> Aki ba Eger  
↑ son of Meier E.

Chajim O. *n* ...  
Strassnitz ↑  
d 1822

David O. Bär O.  
Pressburg ↑  
1759-1849

Levin Saul Fränkel  
(Arje Löbusch)  
1765-1815

Marianne L. Hanna L. <sup>1°</sup> Abr. Herz <sup>2°</sup> Hzig Jaffe  
f 1762 *n* Jessnitz *n* (Mayer)  
Berlin

David F. Jonas F.  
1771-1837 1773-1846

Joachim Jonas H. *n* ... 2 ♀  
d 1845

Joachim Jonas H. *n* ... 2 ♀  
d 1845

♀ *n* ... Eger  
son of Simeha Bunim E.

Beer O. *n* Schöndel Gold  
Eibenschitz ↑ dat of Moses G.  
d 1859 ↑ Leipnik d 1876

Ludwig H. Josef H. Friederike H. *n* Henry London Maritz H. Judith H. *n* Manasse ... Jakob H. Lea H. *n* Julius London  
f 1798 1795-1872

David O. *n* ...  
Wien ↑  
1816-1876

Joachim O.  
Eibenschitz, Berlin  
d 1891

♀ *n* Esik Hirsch Weiss Abraham O.  
Wien ↑  
f 1815

Joachim O.  
Brünn  
d 1918

A

Wolf O (P) N ...

Samuel O. N Sandela Karrassone  
Heidelberg, Wien dat of Manoach (Israel) K.  
1630-1703 d 1705

Hendle O. N Naftali Hirsch Zunz  
son of Jehuda Löb ben Jeckiel Z.  
d 1681 d 1678

Frommet O. N Josef Guggenheim Abr. O. Nathan O. Schönle O. N Löb Deutz  
son of Marum G. Fr. a. M. d 1735 d 1753 d 1730 (2° N Sarla Cohen)

Tolza O. N Berend Levi Gumperz  
(Isachar Beer Cleve)  
d 1761 son of Juda Löb Cleve G. d 1761

Ascher Ansel Z. Simon Wolf Z. N ...  
d 1706 d 1707

Mirjam Sara G. N 1709/186 Sinzheim Wolf G. N Trenle ...  
son of Chajim S., Wien Fr. a. M. d 1740 N Obernheim  
d 1744 Marum G. d 1717

Abr. G. N 1° Mirjam Glückel Gumperz  
Hamburg N dat of Mangelus Heiman G. = Man Cleve 2° Vogel ...  
d 1766

SE : VII - 6 - 9

Naftali Hirsch Z. N ... Hendle Z. N Wolf Fulda Nisle Z. N Jakob Schloss

♂ N ...

SE : VII - P - 9

Brendel G. N Leon Bösing  
(Löb Hirschel)  
son of Elias B. d 1772

d 1701 d 1725 d 1737

Rebekka F. N Benj. Wolf Eger  
son of Akiba E. (II)  
f 1749 Leipnik d 1769

Ansel Z. N Bella ...  
d 1737

Jakob Z. N ...

Aron Z. N ...

Wolf Z.

N Mirjam Teornim Fränkel  
dat of Aron T.F.  
d 1744 (1° N Josef David Ullif)

Akiba E. (III) Jakob Schmarja E.  
Halberstadt  
d 1824

Jakob Z. Löb Z. Schönle Z. N Meir Welsch Aron Z. N Jendle Oppenheim  
dat of Meir O.  
d 1762 d 1764 d 1797

Naftali Hirz Z. N ...

Schönle Z. Naftali Z. N ...

Hanna Z. N Löb Scheier

d 1740

d 1741

d 1790

d 1773

Ansel Z. N Jochel Langgass  
dat of Meir L.

Aron Z.

d 1775

d 1777

Naftali Hirz Z.

d 1813

Emanuel O. (Mendel)  $\cup$  Judith Gumperz  
Wien d 1721  $\uparrow$  dat of Moses Salomon Salman B.  
1671-1738

Lea O.  $\cup$  Wolf Wertheimer  
d 1742  $\uparrow$  son of Samson W.  
Wien d 1763

Wolf O.  $\cup$  Rebekka Schifra Reinganum  
1700-1730  $\uparrow$  dat of Meyer R. (F.M. Mannheim)  
d 1737

Beer O.  $\cup$  Merle Gumperz  
Worms d 1753  $\uparrow$  (Marie Gude) dat of Bendix G.  
Nymwegen d 1755

Edel O. (Helena)  $\cup$  Nathan O.  
d 1767  $\uparrow$  son of Isak N. O.  
 $\downarrow$  Pressburg  $\downarrow$

Abraham O.  
f 1716

SE: X - A - 7

Meyer O. 1721-1760  
Mendel O. 1724-25  
Moses O. f 1725

$\cup$  Tatzche Cohen  
dat of Phöbus C.  
d 1773  $\leftarrow$

Salomon O.  
f 1729

Maria O.  $\cup$  Isak Wolf Nassau  
1732-1793  $\uparrow$  1722-1794  
Samuel O. 1733-1807

Mendel O.  
d 1817

Wolf I. N.  $\cup$  Eleonora Wertheimer  
1757-1838  $\uparrow$  dat of Samson v. Wertheimstein  
Josef N. Marianne N. Lsb N. Sofie N.  
1785-1803 1793-1805 f 1784 f 1793

Maria Anna N.  $\cup$  ... Herzenskron

Johanna N.  $\cup$  Götz Würzburg  
d 1829

Regina N.  $\cup$  ... Siegfried  
Charlotte S. Johanna S.

Helena O.  $\cup$  Wolf Roob  
 $\uparrow$

Beer R.  $\cup$  ... Edel R.

Adelheid R.  $\cup$  ... Neumann  
 $\uparrow$

C



Lea O. 2° Emanuel Drach  
Fr. M. (2° u Jütto Gans)  
d 1705 ↑ d 1744

Hanna D. u Simon Michael  
(Edel) (Pressburg) son of Michael Pressburg  
d 1718 ↑ (1° u Chana Menzeles) d 1719

Elias O. u Chawa Cohen  
(Hamburger) dat af Berend Salomon C. og  
Wien, Altona d 1782 ↑ Gnendel Schiff (halohen) d 1768

Vögele O. u Isak Cohen  
son af (Juda) Seligmann C. og  
Hanna Wertheimer

Mayer M.  
(Marcus) (Marx)  
1683-1752

1° ...  
↑

2°  
↑  
David P. u ... Karl Marcus Schwarz

Michael Lazarus M. 1° Rachel Leyia  
(M. Simon) dat af Salman ha-Levi  
1687-1756 ↑ Düsseldorf

Hirsch M. u Tamar Rondel  
d 1773 ↑ dat af Elia Elbogen  
Simon Levia P.  
d før 1770

Meir P. 1° Chawa O.  
→ 2° Golde  
d 1784 ↑ dat af Sussman O. → dat af f 1727

Falk M.  
(Pressburg) ↑  
Simon M. Marcus M.

Michael P. Seckel P.

Simon P.

Reichel M. 1° Seligman Kreisheim 2° Lëb Schlesinger  
son af Baruch S.  
Zartel S. Abr. S. Baruch S.

Aron M. Anna M. u ... D. Lëb M.  
Pressburg Pressburg

Josef Salmon P. u ... Landou  
1708-1784 ↑ dat af Ezechiel L.  
Gabriel Hzig P. Ranna L. Emanue  
d 1814 d 1782 d 1841

nperz  
x Lion G. (=Josef Gad Gumpel)

Aron Leidesdorf  
son of Mendel L. (Nass)  
1747-1814 Wien

Cecilie L. (Sirle) v. Markus Stern  
1771-1831 1778-1861 d 1861

Bela L. (Barbette) v. Israel Hirsch  
son of H. Philip  
(Ignatz v. Liebenberg) d 1844

Emanuel v. L. v. Sara Pauline v. Herz  
1796-1856 f 1799  
d at Leopold v. H.

Jesaja Egon v. L.

f 1817

Judith L. (Güttel) v. Nathan Wittitz  
d 1858 d 1844

Katharina W. v. Karl Stern  
d 1888 d 1870

Alfred S.

f 1831

Anna L. (Ester) v. Stern  
1778-1854

Veronika L. (Frumet) v. Moses Reitlinger  
d ca 1839

Samuel L. (Sabel)  
1789-1861

Markus L.

Josef L. (Juspa)  
1784-1810

Meir L. (Moritz)  
f 1785

Moses L. (Karl)  
f 1788

Michael Lazar B v. ...  
Louise B. v. Heinrich Herz v. Warthaimstein

Lbb P. (Freistadt)  
d 1804

♀ v. ... Biedermann

2<sup>o</sup> v. Nucha...  
Berech P.

|                                   |   |             |  |  |   |   |   |   |                         |   |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--|
| Henoch M. (Heinrich)<br>1689-1770 | ↑<br>d 1767                             | ↑<br>f 1690 | Abraham M. (Spira)   | Jechiel M. (Michel) (Pressburg)<br>Fürth, Anspach 1692- før 1754 | 1° ... Fränkel<br>↑<br>dat of Salman F.                                 | 2° ... Fränkel<br>↑<br>dat of Moses F.                                    | 3° Krändel Mochiach<br>↑<br>dat of Löb M.<br>(1° u Hirsch Schlesinger, 3° u Josef Steinhardt) | Samuel M. (Pressburg)<br>1696-1762                                  | 1715<br>↑<br>d 1748     | Frade Lipman<br>↑<br>dat of Isak L. (=Berlin) |  |
| Schönle M. (Hanna)                | ↑<br>f 1738                             | ↑<br>d 1749 | Hanna P. (Wolfscheuer) (Elias Salomon) Hamburg                           | Simon P. (Vögele Arnstein) dat of Isak A.                        | Ester P. (Michael Scheuer) son of Philip Saloman                        | Isak P. Merle P.<br>f 1736 1738-1768                                      | Vogel P. (Meyer Gumperz) son of Bendix G. og Judith Reinganum. Schwabach                      | Michael P. (Anna Simon) dat of S. Pressburg<br>↓ f 1741 ↑ 1754-1839 | Löb Pressburg<br>f 1744 |   |  |
| Hanna. Caja. Kösel.               | Salomon I. Alex. I. Malka I. Brendel I. | f 1789      | Isak S. P. (Liva Wertheimer) dat of Josef Joel W.<br>1751-1803 1754-1780 | Judit S. Hendel S. (Henriette)                                   | Anna S. (Michael Pressburg) son of Sam. M. (P.)<br>1754-1839 → f 1741 → | Veronika S. (Wolf Arnstein) (Frade) son of Isak A.<br>1756-1826 1740-1811 | SE : VII - H - 10   | Josef Simon<br>1791-1834  |                         |   |  |

G

|   |  |  |   |   |  |                                       |                                     |  |                              |                                     |  |  |  |                        |   |                           |  |  |                   |                           |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
|   |  |  |   | 2° Marcus Lehmann<br>son of (Nafali) Herz L.              | (Simon) Wolf O<br>Hannover<br>d 1726                   | 1° Frade/Behrens<br>d 1717 (el. 1707) |                                     |  |                              |                                     |  |  |  |                        |   |                           |  |  |                   |                           |
|   |  | Edel D. 1° Josef David (Gerson) Ullf<br>son of Isak U.<br>d 1744 (1°u Mirjam Teomim Fränkel) |   | 2° Marcus Lehmann<br>son of (Nafali) Herz L.<br>1688-1788 | Sara O.<br>1699-1785                                   | 1° Elias Gumperz<br>son of Levin G.   | Mirjam O. 1° Gabriel May<br>d 1763  | son of Michael M.<br>Monnheim d 1765                         | (Noa) Samuel O.<br>d 1721    |                                     |  |  |  |                        |   |                           |  |  |                   |                           |
| Sara Lea M. 1° Lazarus v. Geldern<br>(Sarle)<br>1695-1741 | ↑ son of Jussa v. G.<br>Deutz, Pressburg 1695-1769 | SE: VI - H - 10  | Michel S. 1° ...<br>↑<br>Baruch S. Löb S. | Simle M. 1° Baruch Schlesinger<br>(Trinle)<br>f 1685      | ↑ son of Wolf Jafe S.<br>Fütth, Pressburg d ml 1707-19 | SE: VIII - G - 9                      | Löb S. 1° Reichel Michael<br>d 1737 | ↑<br>Baruch A. Nathan A. Isact Hanna A. Hendel A.<br>1724-29 | Abr. S. Elieser S.<br>d 1737 | Löb S. 1° Reichel Michael<br>d 1749 | ↑<br>Friedericke S.<br>(Frädche)<br>d 1745 | Henach S. 1° ...<br>Kremsier<br>d 1749 | ↑<br>Friedericke S.<br>(Frädche)<br>d 1745 | Hirschel S.<br>(Herzl) | Marx S. 1° ...<br>↑<br>Solka S. 1° Simcha Lejpnik<br>↑<br>Löbl L. Chaja L. Jütel L. | Haja S. 1° ...<br>Spritze | Sara S. 1° Hirschel Warmser<br>(2°u Ester...)<br>d 1756 d 1759 | Anna S. 1° ... Marburger<br>(Honna) Börz<br>f 1729 | Wolf S.<br>f 1734 | Ester S. 1° ...<br>f 1736 |

|  |  |                             |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| Moses W.O. <sup>1°</sup> Lea Bösing<br>d 1781 <sup>↑</sup> dat of Philip Lazarus B.<br>d 1772  | Lazarus W.O. <sup>1°</sup> ... O.<br>dat of Feist O. | David Arje Löb O.<br>d 1845 | Leiser O. <sup>1°</sup> Frade Bendit Halle<br>(Elieser) dat of B.H.<br>d 1805 <sup>↘</sup> d 1800 | Cheile O.<br>d 1788                             | Wolf M.O. <sup>1°</sup> Minkel Rachel Gumpel<br>dat of Koppel G.<br>d 1798 <sup>↑</sup> Wolfenbüttel d 1767 | Philip W.O. <sup>1°</sup> Frammel Düsseldorf<br>dat of Gottschalk D.<br>d 1823 d 1803 | <sup>2°</sup> Sara Lewend<br>(Kleinberlin)<br>d 1859   | Feibel Cleve O.<br>(Kaleb) Hannover<br>d 1823 | Särle O. <sup>1°</sup> Löb Hamm<br>son of Moses H.<br>( <sup>2°</sup> Sara Mire.)<br>d 1809 |
| Marx Schlesinger<br>son of Wolf S. (Marcus) (Mordechai)<br>( <sup>1°</sup> Mariam Spitz) 1685-1754   | Mate O. <sup>1°</sup> ... Marcus<br>d 1809           | Jakob W.M.O.<br>d 1789      | Fradchen O. <sup>1°</sup> Leiser Düsseldorf<br>son of Mose D. og<br>Hilzle Leidesdorf d 1816      | Koppel S. Zartel S.<br>(Jakob)<br>f 1742 f 1746 | Gumpel D. <sup>1°</sup> Rebekka Worms<br>dat of Natfali Herz W.<br>d 1851 1794-1859                         | Lisette O. <sup>1°</sup> Meir Sam. Basswitz<br>d 1823                                 | Philippine O. <sup>1°</sup> Heint. Cohen<br>Hannover   | Rachel O.<br>d 1831                           |   |
| ... Pick Hindel S. <sup>1°</sup> Moses Koblenz<br>Breslau f 1740 Eisenstadt<br>( <sup>1°</sup> Rachel Grün, <sup>2°</sup> v. Jüfel Leidesdorf) |  |                             |   |   |   |   | Lisette C. <sup>1°</sup> Wolfgang Strassmann<br>Berlin |   |   |

Jacob W. O. 1<sup>o</sup> Sara Mirjam Sankwirth 2<sup>o</sup> Edel O. ↘  
N dat of Moses Denkwerth N dat of Isak O.  
d 1760 1698-1728 ↑ d 1783

Wolf Jacob O. 1<sup>o</sup> Mirel Lehmann 2<sup>o</sup> Gutrad Herz Fromet O. N Levi Marcus  
N dat of Lehmann Behrend L. N søster til Rubent.  
d 1797 d 1771 d 1811

Friederike O. N Georg Detmold Samuel W. O. Herz W. O. 1821<sup>o</sup> Cathrine Moses Mathilde O. N Marcus Samson Herz Sara O. N Ruben (David?) Wolf Herz Charlotte O. N ... Hallewitz  
→ ↑ son of Moses D. → d 1860  
1783-1860 ↑ 1771-1842 →

Zerle O. N Moses Detmold  
Hannover ↑ son of Josef D.  
d 1773 d 1792

Georg Hermann D. N Friederike O. ← Wolf D.  
← dat of Wolf Jacob O.  
1771-1842 ← 1783-1860 d 1777

Johan Hermann D. Josef H. O. N Hanna Josef Samuel H. O. 1862<sup>o</sup> Hanna A. Goldschmidt Mathilda Rebekka O. 1855<sup>o</sup> Bernh. Baruc Jul. H. O. 1862<sup>o</sup> Sara Ann Goldschmidt  
Hannover d 1901 ↑ d 1910 ↑ ↑ ↑  
1807-1856 d 1901 d 1910 d 1877 New York 1841-1913

Emely O. N F. Meyer Edwin O. Sara Gertrude O. N Morik Meyer  
Alabama ↑ Chicago d 1918 ↑ Hannover

Emil Josef M. N Ele Hirschfield Adele M. N ... Freund  
Berlin

SE: AMERICANS OF JEWISH DESCENT (cf Malcolm H. Stern, Cincinnati 1958)

Moses O. (Senior) Heidelberg, Fürth d 1701 b Worms  
N Rispa Hendlin O. dat of Jehiel O. Worms, Wien d 1696

Moses O. N ... d für 1697 ↑  
Salomo O. N Dobrousch Bacharach dat of Jair Chajim B. d 1737  
Isak O. N (Michel) Simon Wolf O. Worms ←  
Jehuda Löb O. N Chawa Bacharach dat of Jair Chajim B. d 1701

Lea O. N Jakob Mannheim Worms son of Salomon M. d 1718 ↑ d 1720  
Wolf M.D. N Bela ... Pressburg d 1724 ↑  
Löb O. N Simelie Behrens (Enikel) dat of Moses Jacob B. Pressburg d 1739  
Samson Hemspach d 1753

Salomon M. Abr. M. d 1723 ↑ d 1740  
Moses O. N ... Leonora O. d 1738 ↑  
Edel O. Wien d 1718  
Hendel O. N Isak Hameln son of Josel Goldschmidt  
Meir O. N Veronika Herthman Fr. a. M. (Frumel) dat of (17<sup>th</sup>) Juda

Isak D. N Bella Bieckfeld dat of Nathan B. d 1792 ↑  
Henry H.O. Jakob D. Wolf D. d 1888 f 1779 f 1789

Herz D. N Bela ... (Hameln) d 1803 ↑ d 1789  
Jakob D. Treine D. Hanna D. N Jakob Göttingen Blüme D N David Jaques (Halberstadt) son of Jakob J. (2<sup>nd</sup> N Jette Gumprecht) d 1841  
d 1767 d 1802 d 1813

Karl J 1826 N Sara v. Wertheimstein (Sophie) dat of Herr. v. W. d 1837 ↑ 1795-1877  
Friederike J. N Johann Ludwig Ferdinand v. Uslar-Gleichen  
SE: X-K-10

Simon O. 2<sup>nd</sup> Chaile Theben dat of David T. David Löb O. SE: VI-O-7  
Rösel O. Mirjam O. Chana O. Mendel O.  
Samuel O. N Edel Hallie Löw C. Fr. a. M. dat of Herz H. Rödelheim (Adelaide)  
Veronika O.

Sarle O. (Sara) *n* Isak Brilin (Brüll)  
 d 1673 *son of Elieser Meschullam Sussman B.*  
 d 1678

Sarla O. Pressburg d 1698  
 Hannele B. *n* Wolf O. Worms d 1735  
 Hindchen B. d 1715  
 Samuel B.  
 Moses B. *n* Hanna ...  
 Hindel B. *n* Elieser Lipman Sussman B. *n* ...  
 ↑  
 Josel B.

Veronika B. (Frommet) 1<sup>o</sup> Nathan O. *n* son of Jecheil O.  
 1659-1715

2<sup>o</sup> Samson Wertheimer  
*son of Josef Joel W. Worms, Wien (2<sup>o</sup> a Merle Berlin f. Schiff)*

Isak N. O. *n* Schön del Bösing  
 1679-1739 *dat of Lazarus Hirschel (L.)*  
 d 1741

SE: X - A - 6

Samuel O. *n* ... Jente O. Blümele O.  
 (Sussmann) d 1707 d 1711

Lea O. *n* Lehmann Herz Lehmann  
 (Lima Pressburg)  
 d 1763 *son of H.L. d 1763*

Rachel Hendel O. *n* Josef Lemburger  
 (Reisel) (Zwow) *son of Aron L. d 1775*  
 d 1735

186 Samsar W. Karlebach d 1790

Chajim O. *n* ... Koppel O. *n* ...  
 ↑  
 David Wolf O. 1793-1835  
 ↑  
 Lasel O. *n* ...  
 ↑  
 Sabel O. Wien d 1827  
 ↑  
 Salomon O. Wien d 1832

Lbb O. *n* ... Chawa O. *n* Meir Pressburg  
 (d.y.) (2<sup>o</sup> a Galde Gumperz)

Estel O. *n* David Theben  
*son of Koppel T.*

Traute O. *n* Benedikt Gumperz  
 (Nymwegen) *son of Elias G. d 1825*  
 d 1841

Chaile T. *n* Simon O.  
*son of Moses O.*

SE: VIII - C - 9

Aron L. d 1720

Michel L. (Jecheil) Moses L. *n* ...  
 Pressburg d 1823 *(1<sup>o</sup> a David Wiener)*  
 Chajim L. *n* Ester ... Resel L. d 1799

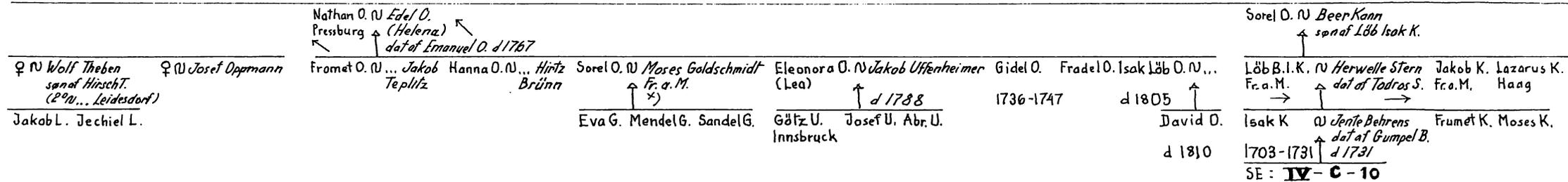
Hirsch L. *n* Chaja Theben Pressburg d 1771  
*dat of Hirsch T. (2<sup>o</sup> a Feiweil Wesel)*  
 Mendel L. *n* ... Aron L. *n* Perle Metz  
*dat of Löb M. (Leipnik)*

SE: FAMILIENREGISTER DES LION GUMPERZ  
 UND SEINER NACHKOMMEN (of Sigmund Gumperz,  
 Budapest 1888)

↑  
 Abr. Hirsch L. *n* ... Josef M.  
 ↑  
 Salomon L. *n* ...

↑  
 ... L. *n* ...  
 ↑  
 Samuel L.

1658-1724



\*) antagelig = M. Hameln SE: **VI - 0 - 7**

M

Nathan B.I.K. Braunschweig    Hanna K. (U Löb Moses Kann) Fr.a.M. son of M. Löb K. (1<sup>st</sup> u Hie; Stern, 2<sup>nd</sup> u Hindel Boas)    Isak B. K. Fr.a.M. 1<sup>st</sup> Jochet Speyer 2<sup>nd</sup> Resel O. (U) da'af Mich. Josef S. (U) da'af Nathan O.    Fromet K. (U Selman Spiro) Fr.a.M.    Hirschel K. Rösel K. (U Isak Kann) son of Moses K. (2<sup>nd</sup> u Schönche Kann)    Schönche K. (U Isak Kann) son of Moses K. (1<sup>st</sup> u Rösel Kann)    Hanna O. (U Todros Sam. Aron Stern) Fr.a.M. (Kann)    Herwelle S. (U Löb B. Isak Kann) son of Beer K.    David O. Zwolle    Jecheskel O. Braunschweig    Resel O. (U) Braunschweig

Zwi Hirschel O. (U) Gnendel O.  
Hannover  
d 1770

↑ dot of Josef David O.  
d 1774

Nathan O. (U) Elke Cohen  
Pressburg

↑ dot of Jonas C.

Josef O. Elias O. David O. Jente O. Samson O. Hanna O. (U) Bendit Halle

fr.a.M.

↑ (Baruch Bendix)  
son of Judas Levin d 1768

Isak O. (U) ... Kann  
dot of Löb K.

Frumet O. (U) Löb Fränkel  
(Veronika) ↑ son of Abr. F.  
d 1771

Sara O.  
d 1771

Isak Kann  
son of Beer K.  
(1<sup>o</sup> U Jacket Speyer)

Hanna O. (alt 7 børn)

Frade H. (U) Leiser O.  
(Eliaser) Hannover  
d 1800 son of Moses Wolf O. d 1805

Frumet H. Ella H. (U) Kallman Meyer Schuster  
Hannover

Moses H. Alexander H.  
Stockholm Stockholm

Hirsch F. (U) Naemi Erlanger  
(Fellheimer) ↑ dot of Moses E.

Bela F. 1<sup>o</sup> Nathan Meyer 2<sup>o</sup> Jakob Schwejim  
↑

3 børn

Frumet F. (U) Elias Neuburg  
son of Baer N.  
Fürth

3 børn

Isak Beer F. Abr. F. Simson F. Friedrich F.  
(Forchheimer)

(U) ... ♀ (U) Isidor Löwenhaar ♂

Livermann M.

Benjamin Wolf F.  
Dinkesbühl

|  |   |   |                                       |   |                       |                           |                                       |  |   |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
|  |   | Marcus O. N...<br>(Marx)<br>Fürth   |                                       |   |                       |                           |                                       | Edel O. N Jacob Wolf O.<br>↑<br>d 1783   | Lazarus O. N Sara Hirschel<br>↑<br>f 1712 |
| Mark Feidel<br>(Ascher Efraim)<br>Berlin | Schaidel O. N Herz Samson<br>↑<br>brantl Philips S.<br>Wolffenbüttel d 1794                         | Löb O. Lazarus O.<br>Fürth London, Wien                                     | Schöndel O. N Jonas Fürth<br>Nürnberg | Hirschel O.<br>Nürnberg                 | Michel O.<br>Nürnberg | Jachet O.<br>Heidingsfeld | Sorle O. Gitte O.<br>Fürth Tinschberg | Isak O. David O. Nathan O. Jonas O. Samuel O. Jette O. Salomon O.<br>Berlin Berlin Berlin Berlin Berlin Berlin |   |
| Hirsch S. Minna S.<br>(Sara Minkel)      | 1786 Israel Jacobson<br>N son of I. J. Braunschweig<br>(2 <sup>nd</sup> w Jeanette Cohen) 1768-1828 | Lea S. N Jacob Leffmann Cohen<br>↑<br>son of L. Herz C.<br>d 1814 1792-1847 | Meyer S. N...                         | Isak S. N... Samson<br>dat of Philip S. |                       |                           |                                       |  |   |
| Meyer J. N...<br>↑<br>f 1801             | Hermann J. N Philippine Reiss<br>dat of David Jakob R.  | SE: IV - E - 12   | August S.                             |   |                       |                           |                                       |  |   |
| Gottlieb J.                              | Johan H. Theodor J.   | Maria Minna Rebekka J.  | Ernst Rudolf J.                       | Victor Josef Richard J.<br>London       |                       |                           |                                       |  |   |
| f 1824                                   | f 1826  | f 1827  | f 1835                                |   |                       |                           |                                       |  |   |

Israel B. N Regina David  
 (Esriel), Fr a M. ↑ (Rachama) d'af David ben Jakob Eisenstadt  
 Eisenstadt, Wien d 1744 ↑ d 1729

Lbb B. Abr B Simon Wolf B. Mirschel B. Sara B. N Lbb Öttingen Hindchen B Veronika B. N Gabriel Landau  
 (Heyle) (Frommet) Bingen  
 d 1780

Sara O. 1730 Samuel Wertheimer  
 (Sarle) N son of Wolf W.  
 d 1773 ↑ 1710-1786

Michal O.  
 Havre de Grace  
 1713-1752

Güfel O. N Michael Josef Speyer  
 Fr. a. M.  
 f 1717 ↑

Veronika O. N Zacharias Bernhardt  
 (Frumet) Hamburg  
 f 1715

Ester O. N David Juda Kulp  
 son of Maier K.  
 d 1739 (2<sup>o</sup> w Sara Landau) d 1762

Lea O. N Josef Cahn  
 Offenbach  
 f 1724 ↑

Cono O. N Jeremias Goldschmidt  
 Braunschweig  
 f 1721

Judit O. N Kalman Levi  
 (Jittel) Braunschweig  
 f 1722

Meir B

SE: X-6H-8

Jachet S. N Isak Kann ←  
 ← son of Beer K.  
 Fr. a. M.

1♂ 5♀

Isak S. Veronika S. N Zacharias Wertheimer  
 Fr. a. M. (Frumet) ↑ son of Isak W.  
 Fr. a. M. d 1809

SE: X-B-9

Lazarus S.  
 Fr. a. M.

Isak J. C.

Moses B. (Bamberg) Pressburg  
 Isak B. (Eisensadt)  
 Samuel B. (Pressburg) 1702-1736  
 Israel B. (Ariel) Traule Theben  
 d 1818 d 1839  
 Samuel T. (Sanwel)

Anna B. (Hanna) Wolf Nassau  
 (Nass) son of Löb N.  
 d 1769 Pressburg d 1753  
 Resel N. (Mendel) Kappel Theben  
 (Mendel) son of Abraham T.  
 Traule T. (Israel) Berlin  
 d 1839 son of Sam. B. d 1818

Wolf B. (Hanna) ...  
 Worms Wien  
 d 1753 d 1769

Josef B. Mair B. Sorel B. (Meir) Minkau  
 Bingen  
 d 1759

Sara N. Helena N. (Chaile) Trappau  
 d 1759  
 Rachama T.  
 Gütel L. (Ratael) Pollak  
 Hollersdorf  
 Hendel L. (1017 5 børn) d 1732-1793

Hanna B. (Löb) Kreylsheim  
 son of Isak K.  
 1693-1720  
 Ester K. 1717-20  
 David B. (Cheile) Fränkel  
 (Bamberg) son of Aton Wormst.  
 d 1784 d 1784  
 Sara Ester B. (Leser) Nass  
 Worms  
 d 1790

Hindchen D. (Moses) Mainz  
 d 1705 son of Gumprecht M. d 1669  
 Abraham M. ...  
 d 1713

Jidche M. (Jacob) Worms  
 d 1748 d 1754

Margolit W. (Salomon) Emmerich  
 d 1774 son of Philip S. Gumperz d 1772

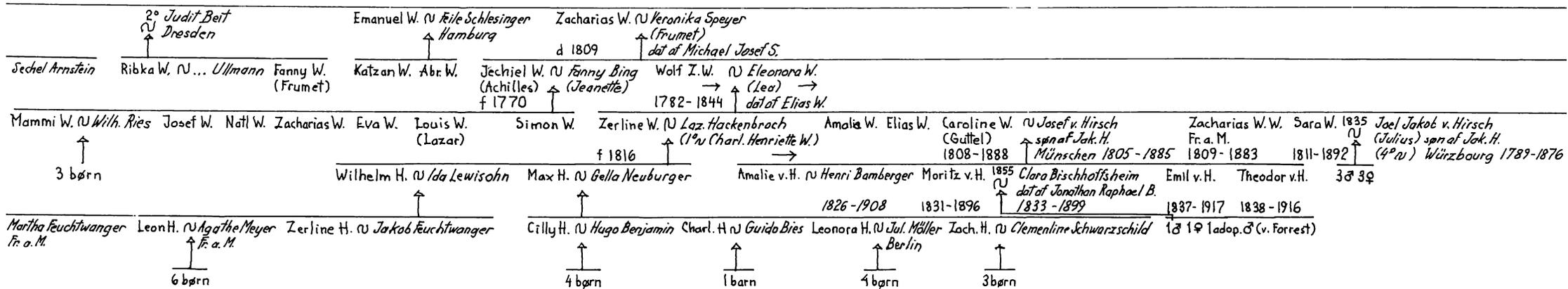
SE : VII - NO - 10

# X. THE WERTHEIMER FAMILY

by Henry Frænkel

Appendix to FORGOTTEN FRAGMENTS





Charlotte Henriette W. (1815-1841) (2<sup>o</sup> m. Zerline W.)  
Laz. Hackenbroch Köln  
Zilly W.  
Auguste W.  
Jeanette W. (1829)  
Heinr. Unga Bonn  
Achilles W.  
Leopold W. (14 børn)

Simle W. 1<sup>o</sup> Sekel Regensburg 2<sup>o</sup> Hermann Sagenheim  
(Zemira) (Fr. o. M.)

3 børn

Samuel S. (1 barn)  
Vimele Rothschild  
Caroline S. (5 børn)  
Nathan Oppenheim  
Zacharias S.

1 barn

5 børn

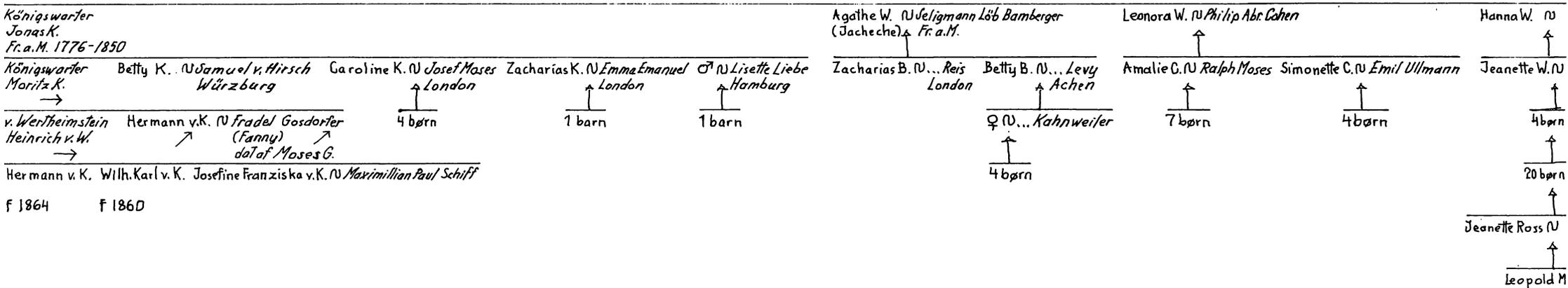
Jeanette W. (1807-1871) (1811-1861)  
Markus (Schöndel) (son of Firth)

Jonas v.K. (1837-1893) (1841)  
Josefine (1829) (dat af)

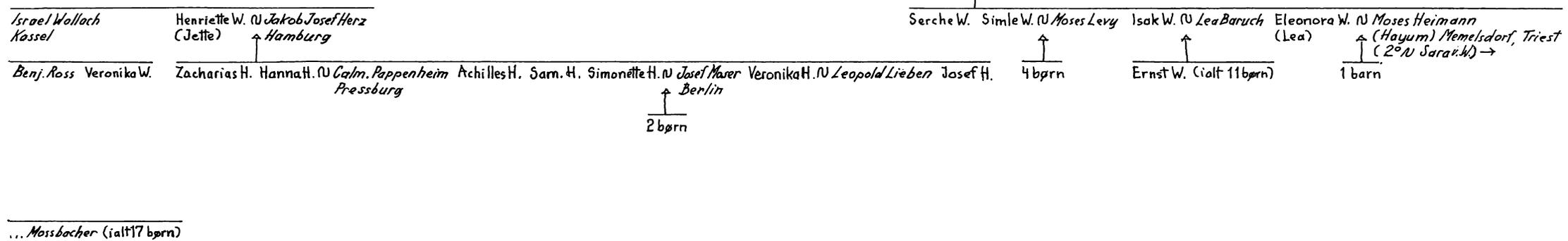
Moritz v.K. (1837-1893) (1841)  
Charlotte (dat af)

Heinrich Max v.K.

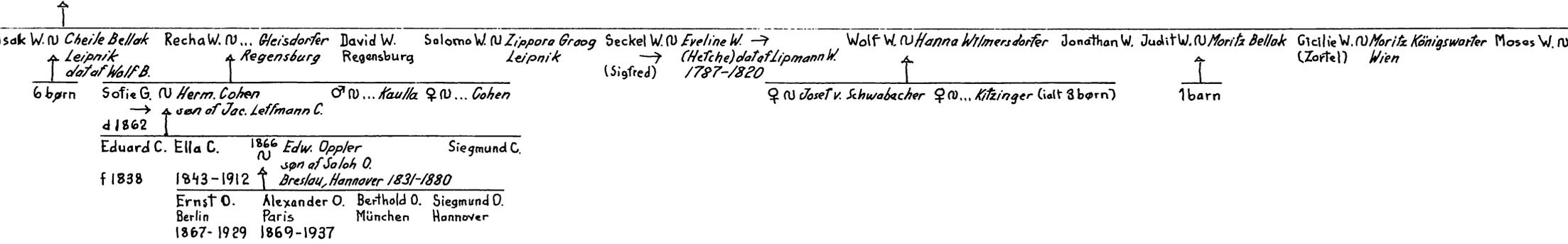
F 1861



F 1864      F 186D



Philip W. (U) Ella Seckel



Therese W. München, Berlin  
 Ester W. (David Seckel (Seckstein) Bayreuth, Regensb., Wien)  
 1 barn

Elias W. (Merle Kohn)  
 ↑

Tolza W. 1<sup>o</sup> Michael Schmalkalden 2<sup>o</sup> Meyer Arnstein  
 (son of Adam Isak A. Fürth 1751-1819)  
 1757-1838

Simle W. 1<sup>o</sup>... Baruch 2<sup>o</sup>... Löwenthal

Eleonora W (Lea) (Wolf W. son of Zacharias W.)  
 ← ↑ ←

Zittl W. (Abr. Worms Fr. a. M.)

Judit W. (David Bruck)

Eleonora W. (David W. → d 1817) (son of Josef Joel W. 1737-1817)

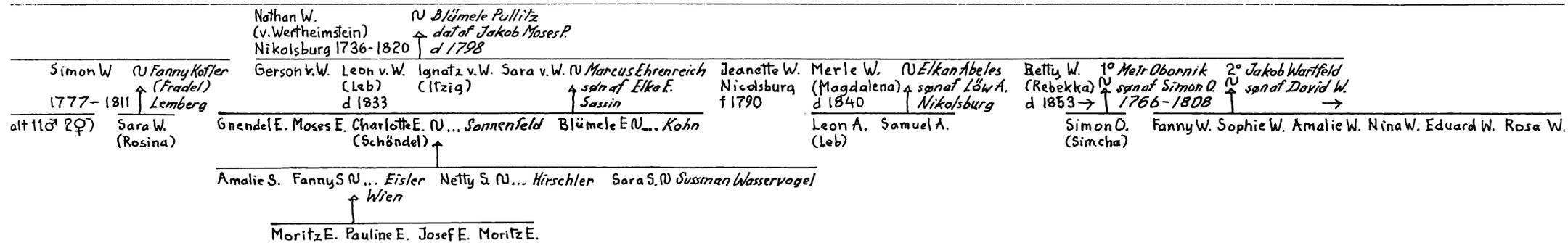
Isak B. (Fessel Seckel Bayreuth)

Simle B. (Löw Seckel Bayreuth)

Philip B. (Regensburg) (♀ (Kanstadter Bingen) 4 børn) (Jakob Karl K. (ialt 3 børn))

Samuel W. 1730 (Wien) (1710-1786)  
 ↑  
 Samson W. (v. Wertheimstein) 1729-1810  
 Wolf W. (Amalia Frank (Dobruska) f 1769) (dot of Aron F.)





Josef Eduard v. Wertheimstein (U) Merle W.  
Wien 1811 → ↑ dat of Josef Joel W.  
1751-1780 →

Vilhelm v. W. (U) Fessel Hartog  
W-If) ↑ (Rosalie) dat of Josef H. (=Neumark)  
1771-1829 ↑ Königsberg 1775-1831

einr. Herz v. W. 1833 Louise Biedermann Maria v. W. (U) Anton Schnapper Rosa v. W. (U) ... Bildorn Adolf v. W. 1836 Magdalena Mendelssohn Louise v. W. Josef v. W. (U) Caroline Grünbaum Albert v. W.  
Nattali Hirz) (U) dat of Michael Laz. B. (Mimi) (Merle) Fr. a. M. (Sara) (Samuel) (U) Podgorze  
1799-1859 ↑ d/1890 1800-1831 f 1805 1808-1856 ↑ f 1813 f 1816

mil v. W. Viktor v. W. Maria v. W. Wilh. v. W. Karl v. W. Charlotte v. W. (U) Moritz v. Königswarter  
← ↑ sam of Jonas v. K.  
1834-1869 1838-1877 f 1836 1839-1900 1840-1861 f 1841 ← ←

Wilhelm v. Wartenegg  
f 1839

Carl v. Wertheimstein (U) (Samson) → ↑  
1775-1812

Leopold v. W. (U) Josefina (Leb) ↑ dat of  
1802-1883 ↑ 1820-

Karl v. W. Franziska v. W.  
Wien Wien  
1846-1866 d 1907

|   |   |   |   |  |   |  |  |  |                            |   |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| Lazar v. Wertheimstein<br>München<br>1740-1818                              | 1 <sup>o</sup> Sara Schwerin<br>(Järche) dot of Nathan S.<br>d 1780 | 2 <sup>o</sup> Kalche Katharina Uffenheim<br>(Kela) dot of Meir U.<br>↑ 1761-1823 | Herm. v. Wertheimstein<br>(Hirsch)<br>1753-1812             | Henriette Herzberg<br>dot of Natfali Hirz ha-Cohen<br>(Hendel) 1761-1824 | Susanne W. (Schöndle)<br>dot of Moses Gasdorfer<br>son of Lemle G. →<br>Fürth (2 <sup>o</sup> Eva W.) |  |  |  |                            |   |
| Fanny Leidesdorf<br>(Frumet) dot of Joach. L.<br>Wien 1783-1818 → 1778-1822 | Ignatz W.<br>(Isak)   | Sara v. W. (Lotte)<br>f 1794  | 1823 Moses Heimann<br>(Trient) ←<br>(1 <sup>o</sup> Lea W.) | Carl v. W.<br>(Samuel) Graz<br>1797-1865                                 | Sophie v. W. (Sara)<br>1795-1877  | 1825 Karl Jaques<br>(son of David J.)<br>↑ Hannover d 1837 | Samuel Sigmund v. W.<br>1797-1854      | 1819 Nanette Kahn<br>(Jentel) dot of Kaspar K. (Herz)<br>1800-1849 | Heinr. v. W.<br>1799-1830  | Lemle G. (Golde Stiefel)<br>dot of Samuel S.<br>Fr. a. M. |
| Gumperz<br>Philip G.<br>1894  | Eduard W.<br>(Samuel)<br>1803-1816                                  | Eleonora W.<br>(Lea)<br>1807-1836   | Louise J. (N... Beyfus)                                     | Heinrich J.<br>1831-1894   | Fradel G. (Joach. Prager Fürth)   | Sara G. (Benj. Lewin)                                      | Scherche G. (N... Bechhöfer Schwabach) | Lea G. (N... Stramberger Asschaffenburg)                           | Selke G. (N... Madl Fürth) |   |

Springer Samuel G.  
Fr. a.M.

Beer G. (U) Ester Mautner  
dot of Jakob M.  
Fürth

Rebekka G. (U) Josel Lederer  
Radnitz

Fradel G. (U) ... Bloch

Frumet G. (U) ... Hamburger

Lemle G.  
S. Francisco

Efraim G. Louise G.  
S. Louis

Eleonora G. (U) Abr. Fränkel  
son of Chisda F.  
Fürth

Chisba F. (U) ...

Abr. (F) Louise (F) (U) ... Weil  
Vancouver Fürth

Eleonora W. (U) David Mendel Theben ←  
(Lea) (Emanuel) son of Abr. M. T. Eva W. (U) Moses Gosdorfer ←  
d 1826 (1<sup>st</sup> u Zippor W.) → (1<sup>st</sup> u Susanne W.) Fürth

Samuel T.

Fanny G. (U) Herm. v. Königsweiler  
(Fradel) son of Jonas v. K.

Jeanette G. (U) Philip  
(Schöndle) son of

Louise H. (U) Jakob W.  
(Lea) Fürth

Leopold H.

Friederike H.

Sophie H.

Josef W. (U Caroline Ullmann  
(Schönle) dat of Jakob U.  
d 1769 ↑ Mannheim

Wolf W. Moses W. (U Judith ...  
München Fürth Kbh.

Leibronn Hendle G. (U Henr. Lavin  
'srael H. ↑ Fürth

Lise L. (U ... Herzfelder Friederike L. (U ... Hausner Alma L. (U ... Walter

Samson W. (U Kette Wachenhausen  
Wien ↑

Wolf W. Lea W.

David W. (U ... Makille  
dat of L86 M.  
London ↑

Josef John W.

Salomon W. (U Anna Marianna Oppenheim  
Wien (Mirjam Merle) dat of Süßkind O. München  
1758-1834 ↑ Königsberg 1767-1836

Josef v. W. (U Henriette W.  
← (Henle) dat of Hauna W.  
1800-1887

Judith W. (U Abr. W. ↑  
München ↑ dat of Wolf Samson W.  
↑ d 1755

Hanna v. W. (U John W.  
↑ London

Belinda W. (U Jaach. Josef Pollak

Salomon W. 1° Brendel/Sundheim 2° Grendel W.  
Wien → ↑ dat of Löw S. ↑ dat of Löb Samson →  
d 1793

Leon W.  
(Joach. Löw)  
Wien

Veronica W.  
(Frumet)

3° Tolza Cohen →  
v. ↑ dat of (Juda) Seligmann C., Hamburg  
(2° u. Beer Schammes)

Anna W. (u. Josef Kohn  
(Kornblum)  
↑ son of Lemle K., Fürth

Salomon Kornblum (u...  
Fürth

♀ u. Jussmann Löwin

Saligm. W. (u. Breinle Geilinger  
Fürth  
dat of Moses G.  
Mannheim

Sulamit W. (Schamus) 1° Löb Kreuzenach 2° Gerson Fätklein  
↑ son of Isaye K. ↑ Wertheim

Louise K. (u... Bloch  
Mainz

2 børn

Abr. W. (u. Judit W.  
↓ dat of Josef Wolf W.  
d 1755 ↑ München ↓

Fanny W. (u... Wallerstein Wolf W. (u... Josef W.  
(Frumet) Augsburg d 1781 ↑ d 1782

Fritz W. Julie W. (u... Brüssel

Theresia W. (u... W.  
(Tolza) ↑

Ferdinand W. Adolf W.

Emanuel W. (u. Zirle Schwab  
(Mendel) ↑ dat of Elias S.

Eleonora W. (u. Lipmann W. ↘  
→ son of Josef Joel W.  
↑ (2° u. Simle W.) f 1750

Simle W. 1785 Lipmann W. ↖ ↗  
u. son of Josef Joel W.  
f 1766 (1° u. Eleonora W.) f 1750



|                                      |   |                            |   |                                 |  |                                      |  |  |                                   |   |  |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|
| Rachel Wetzlar<br>dat of Sussmann W. | 2 <sup>o</sup> Hanna Saloman<br>dat of David S.<br>Hannover | Samuel W.<br>f 1752        | W. (N) Bella David<br>↑ dat of Meyer Michael D.<br>SE: <b>VI-N-12</b> | Merle W.<br>1745-1780           | N Josef Eduard v. Weithemsstein<br>← son of Samuel Wolf W.<br>d 1811 ← | Lipmann W.<br>Regensburg<br>f 1750   | 1 <sup>o</sup> Eleonora W.<br>↑ dat of Emanuel W.                              | 2 <sup>o</sup> Simle W.<br>↑ dat of David W.             | Eleonora W.<br>(Lea)<br>1744-1782 | N Joach. Leidesdorf<br>↑ (Chojim) son of Löbl.<br>Wien d 1834 | Dolza W.<br>1750-52  | Menachem Mendel                    |
| Marianna W.                          | N Moses Philip<br>(Philipsohn)<br>Hannover                  | Henriette W.<br>(Hindsche) | N... Koppel<br>son of Josef Caspary<br>München                        | Lea W.<br>(Lenchen)             | N... Sellig<br>son of Simon S.<br>(2 <sup>o</sup> N Julie W.)          | Eveline W.<br>(Hefsche)<br>1787-1820 | N Seckel W.<br>← son of Philip W. (Sigfried)<br>Bayreuth, Regensburg 1777-1836 | Sara L.<br>↑ son of Sam. G.<br>(2 <sup>o</sup> v.R.L.) → | N Ludw. Getzel<br>(Lea)           | Ignatz L.<br>(Itzig)<br>1773-1831                             | N Blumele Leidesdorf<br>(Barbara) dat of Abr. L.<br>d 1831 | Fanny L.<br>(Frument)<br>1783-1818 |
|                                      |   |                            | Lisette W.<br>(Lea)   | Leopold W.<br>(Lipman)<br>Paris | Fritz W.<br>(Isak)   | Philip W.<br>Regensburg<br>1811-1871 | Sali W. N... Porges  | Fanny W. N... Königsweiler                               | Eleonora W.<br>Worms              | Mendel G.<br>(Ferdinand)                                      | Wilhelm G.<br>(Wolf)                                       |                                    |



L8b W. 1719 Särchen Lehmann Rebekka Eva W. (U Behrend/Gabriel/Eskeles ✓  
 (Sara) dot of Behrend L. (Chawa) (Isachar Berusch) son of G.E.  
 d 1763 ↑ d 1763 d 1749 (2<sup>o</sup> u Hanna Wertheimer) 1692-1753

1756 Josef Jakob Haritz Fradel W. (U Elia Gumperz Josef W. (U Schöndle Jacob Samson W. (U Hanna Theben Veronika W. 1<sup>o</sup> Juda Karlebach 2<sup>o</sup> Meir Oppenheimer  
 son of Mattali Hirtz Neumark son of Sal. G. og son of Sal. G. og dot of Ullmann J. dot of Abr. Mendel T. (Frumet) (U son of Löb O. Fr. a. M.  
 Königsberg d 1774 d 1756 Zariel Fränkel d 1766 1742-1811 d 1787 ↑ Pressburg 1742-1790 d 1790 SE: IX-K-8

Bernh. v. E. (U Cicilie Itzig  
 (Zippora) dot of Daniel.  
 1753-1839 ↑ (1<sup>o</sup> u Wulff) 1760-1839

Leon H. Judith H. (U Bernh. Hahn  
 (Leb) son of Sam. H.  
 Königsberg ↑ Hamburg

Ignatz W. (U Schönalle Bingen Löb W. (U Veronika Tausig  
 (Isak) dot of Süssel B. Prag dot of David T.  
 1771-1834 d 1837 f 1763 ↑ Prag

Klara W. 1786 Isak Fried Antoinette W. (U Wolf Bobella Anton W. Theresia W. (U Adam Elias Wilner  
 (Särche) (U son of Wolff. (Traule) ↑ son of Sam. B. (Abr.) (Resel) ↑ Pressburg  
 f 1765 Koraly (Ungarn) f 1768 ↑ Neuhaus f 1769 f 1773 ↑

Franz B. Josef B. Lisette B. Sophie B. Maria B. Matheus B.  
 Philip Adam W.  
 (Simson)

Josef Isaksen (U Henriette Melchior  
 Kbh dot of Moses M.  
 1793-1830 ↑ 1768-1827

Daniel v. E. (U...  
 (Denis)  
 d 1867 ↑

Marianne v. E. (U Franz v. Wimpfen  
 (Mirjam)

Hanna H.

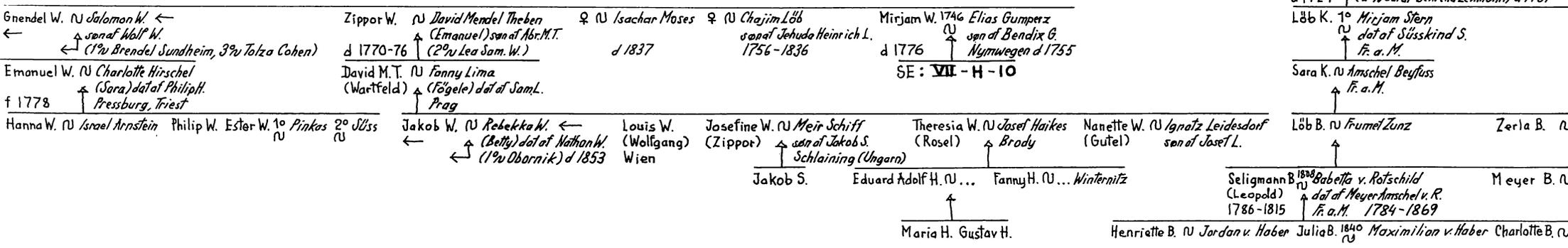
Ester W. (U Simon Meyer  
 Turnau

Rosa W. (U Jacob Zappert Anna W.  
 ↑ son of Gottlieb Z.  
 Prag

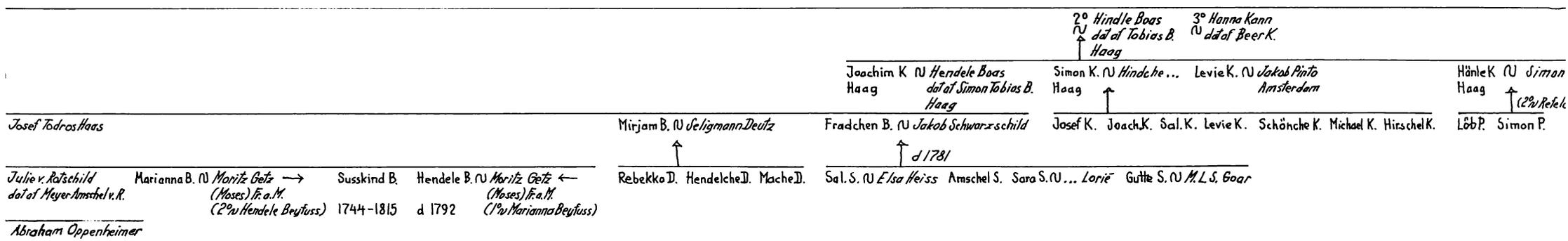
Rosa Z. Amalia Z. Cicilie Z.

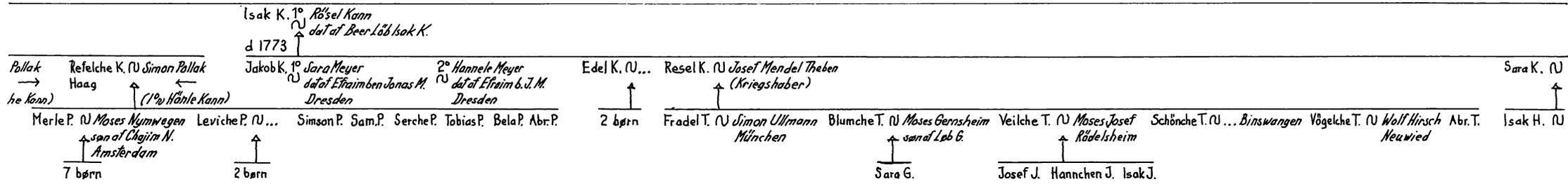
SE: STAMTAVLE MELCHIOR  
 (2 udg. af Alb Heckscher og  
 Josef Fischer, Kbh 1920)

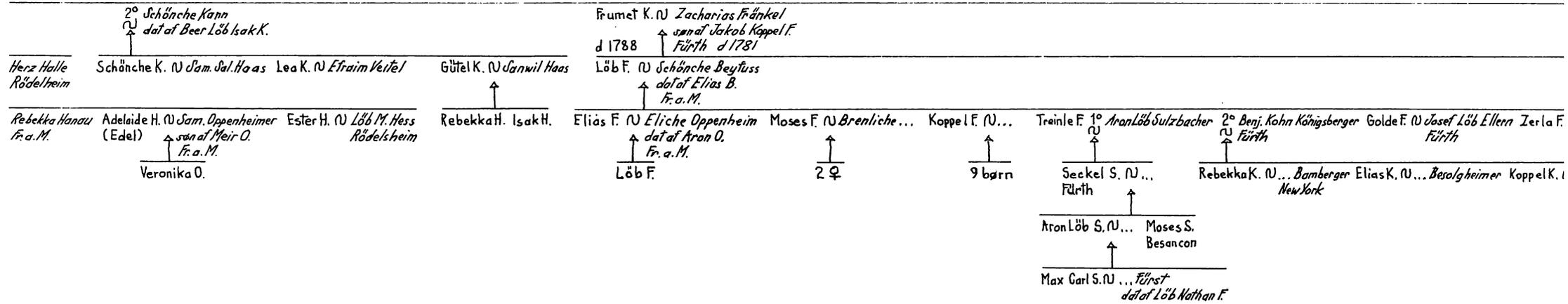
Helene v. E. (U Ludw. v. Goblentz



SE: VII - H - IO







Bernhard F. <sup>U Ester Frankel</sup>  
(Isachar Bärman) ↑ Prag  
Brunn d 1811

U Josef Engländer Edel F. U ... Allmann  
Ansbach

Jakob Koppel Fankel <sup>1787 Ester Fischel</sup>  
(Koppelmann Bärman F.) <sup>U dat af Lbb F. (-Bunzel)</sup>  
1769-1850 ↑ Prag f 1769

Simson F. <sup>U Lisette Jittels</sup> Elieser F.  
(Alois)

Moses F. <sup>U Rachel Bunzel</sup>  
↑ dat af David B.  
Prag

Marianne F. <sup>U Janwill Dessauer</sup>  
(Malka) ↑ (Bernheimer)  
Fürth

... Schonberg

Sara F. <sup>U Herschmann Lazar Borges</sup> Caroline F. Henriette F.

Zacharias F. <sup>1832</sup>  
Prag, Jed, Brsl <sup>U</sup>  
1801-1875 <sup>Rachel Mayer</sup>  
(Rosa) dat af Emanuel M.  
fra Teplitz d 1872

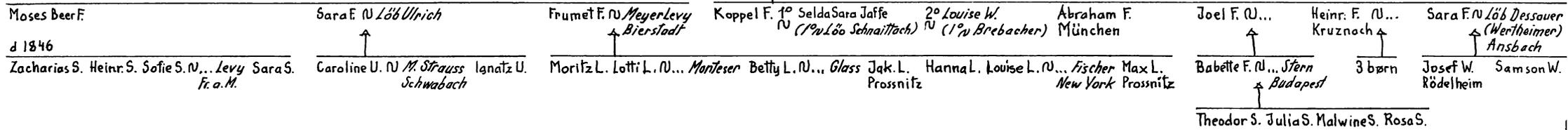
Salomon F. Theresia F. Julie F.  
Prag  
1803-1881

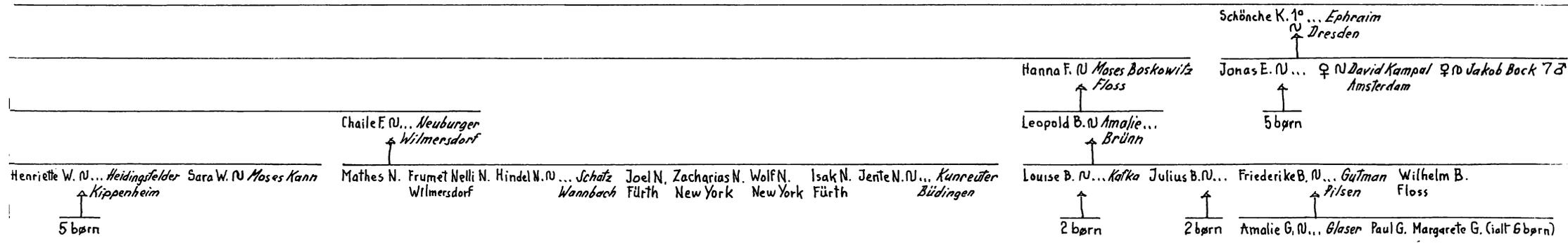
Rosa F. Theresia F. David F. Zacharias F.

Zacharias B. Sara B. U



Seckel F. (N Rose/Neuburg  
Fürth Floss  
d 1820 ↑





Serchen W. N. Herz Behrens  
Hannover ↑ son of Leffmann B.  
d 1739 ↑ Hannover 1663-1709

Hanna W. N. (Juda) Seligmann Cohen  
Altona ↑ son of Berend Salomon C. og  
d 1738 ↑ Rd'sele Schiff 1699-1741

Tolza W. <sup>1706</sup> ↑ Josef David Oppenheimer  
N son of D. O.  
↑ d 1739

SE : **IV-DE-8**

Josef C. Tolza C. ↑  
d 1719

1<sup>o</sup> Sal. Wolf W.  
son of Wolf W., Wien  
← (1<sup>o</sup> Brendel Sundheim, 2<sup>o</sup> Enndel W.)

2<sup>o</sup> Beer Schammes  
N  
Josef S. N. Dara Landauer  
(Hirsch) dat of Samuel L.

Isak G. N. Kigele Oppenheimer  
dat of Elias O.  
Hamburg

Fradche G. N. Jakob Schammes  
son of David S.  
Fr. o. M.

Seligmann S. 1<sup>o</sup> ... Schammes  
(Scholem) N

SE : **IX-A-7**

2<sup>o</sup> Simon Morene  
(el Levi)  
↑ Amsterdam  
Joachim M. N. ...  
↑  
2 børn

Anna B. N. ... Jerusalem Modling ↑ 4 børn  
Therese B. N. ... Schwelb ↑ 1 barn  
Sofie B. N. ... Austerlitz ↑ 1 barn



|   |   |  |  |   |  |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| $\overset{2^o}{\cup}$ Merle Schiff<br>(Magdalen) dat of David Teble Schiff ha-Cohen<br>$\uparrow$ (1 <sup>o</sup> $\cup$ Isak Liedmann = Berlin) d 1726 | Kränle W. $\cup$ Samson W.<br>Markbreit<br>$\uparrow$ | Mindel W. $\cup$ Isak David<br>Markbreit | Mayer W. $\cup$ Frumel Igersheim<br>Worms<br>d 1724 $\uparrow$ d 1728<br>Moses W $\cup$ ... Dolzele W.<br>$\uparrow$ d 1714<br>Gerson W. Abr. W. Libele W. | $\text{♀}$ $\cup$ Jacob Wimpfen<br>$\uparrow$<br>Gabriel J. W.<br>Breslau, Kiemsier | $\text{♀}$ $\cup$ Jan we/ Bacharach<br>søn of Jair Chajim B. Markbreit<br>$\text{♂}$ |
| Josef Joel W. $\cup$ Veronika W.<br>$\leftarrow$ $\uparrow$ (Frumel) dat of Wolf W.<br>1718-1761 $\leftarrow$ $\uparrow$ $\leftarrow$ 1718-1781         |   |  |  |   |  |